pNjøøøøøøǅþĭǁɛ ƕøøøøøøyǅʄɯ
ƕĭǅǘ ƨǕɛ l ʄ ƨ ɛþɋǁɛNj ƕyĭþ ʅ ǁɛ ƕĭǂl
ǅĭɋøøøøǁɛ üNjøøøTƈ ! ƨøøø5

# قول أبي حاتم الرازي لا يحتج به
# (دراسة تطبيقية في السنن الأربعة)

# Abi Hatim Al Rasi the Term “Not Cited”
# (An Empirical Study in the Four Books)

إعداد

**هشام محمد عبد الرحمن الشملوني**

إشراف الدكتور

**محمد عبد الرحمن طوالبة**

LjǅNjǂƳNj ƹ ĭþ ʅ ǁɛ ƙĭɋΘǁɛ - ƫ ƬɋǂǁɛüƫΘ

2012

# قول أبي حاتم الرازي لا يحتج به

## (دراسة تطبيقية في السنن الأربعة)

إعداد

**هشام محمد عبد الرحمن الشملوني**

قدمت هذه الأطروحة استكمالا لمتطلبات الحصول على درجة الدكتوراه في تخصص الحديث الشريف وعلومه، في جامعة اليرموك، اربد – الأردن

أعضاء لجنة المناقشة

محمد عبد الرحمن طوالبة..........................................مشرفاً ورئيساً

أستاذ مشارك في الحديث في كلية الشريعة، جامعة اليرموك

محمد علي قاسم العمري..........................................عضواً

أستاذ في الحديث في كلية الشريعة، جامعة اليرموك

عبد الله مرحول سالم السوالمة..........................................عضواً

أستاذ في الحديث في كلية الشريعة، جامعة اليرموك

زياد عواد عبد الرحمن أبو حماد..........................................عضواً

أستاذ في الحديث في كلية الشريعة، جامعة العلوم الإسلامية

سلطان سند العكايلة..........................................عضواً

أستاذ مشارك في الحديث في كلية الشريعة، الجامعة الأردنية

نوقشت بتاريخ: ١٠ / ٢ /١٤٣٤هـ

الموافق: ٢٤/ ١٢/٢٠١٢م

# الإهـــــداء

}

[illegible]

[40 :[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# شكر وتقدير

# فهرس الموضوعات

# فهرس الموضوعات

# فهرس الموضوعات

# فهرس الموضوعات



ƒǇNjƟǇNj ǎNjʂǁƑǑ ƧǏǁ ǇƺǏǁ ǇNjƈ ǇƸǏǁ !ƗƑƟ NjǑƈ ǇƖǍƺ ǖƑƽ ǇƺǇƺǇƺ !ǇNJƗƑǏNjƥǇNjƺǇNj ƔƐNjƥǁɛ ƙƨƐƥǭ :ƱǑƐƥǁɛ ǖƮƸǁɛ

ǇǑ ƛƗƟǏ Ǘ ǇǁNjʂǑ ƙǇƥƗʂǇƺ

# فهرس الموضوعات

# الملخص باللغة العربية

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (277K) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 430 [illegible] 1405 1984, 45/1.

Ănj5 ββƬƙ ljβljƵ ĐžƙƓơ ƓħƉ LJƉ ƓđžħĂ ,LJǒǁNjƓƪƙđž!ƒ ĐžƓǂơƉ Ŏ5 NJƙħǁƹ LJđž ƧƛǂƉ ýƒβƙƵŰƒ ĐžnjđžƓǂơƉ Ĭǁ Ƶ Ɣǁƺǒ

.lƒĂƧ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ NJđžǂơ Ŏ5 ýƒβƙƵŰƒ Ĭ!ƍ ƔƧpƉ

ħƨƓƑƨ ǁƐ l Ƒƨ Ɛβƍǁ Ɛ

- Σ đžƓƤ!ƒ Ƈƨƞ!ƒIJ ƘƓħĂƧƤ!ƒ βđžơđž ƧĂƙǂβǁ! [1] ǂljƪ!ƒ ǂđžβƤ Ŏ5 ljβĂnjƞĂ ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ĐžƙƓơ ĂħƉ -1

Ŏ5 ƓǒƓ ưƥ LJƵ :ýĂŰƒ ƔƓħ!ƒ Ŏƺ5 ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ĐžƙƓơ ŎħƉ βĂnjƞ LJƵ Đžǁǂƙ ljƒƧĂƙǂβ ǂ!ƓƪƧ ýƬŰƒ Ŏ5 ĂNjĂ

Ɲƙùơǒ Ŭ" Ơǁ ƱƬđž ýĂ!βđž! ƯƧƶƙĂ ĐžƙƓơ ŎħƉ βljƵ βǀlj!ƒ ƱƓƺ!ƉĂ βǀlj!ƒ Ŏ5 :ŎljƓƛ!ƒ ƔƓħ!ƒĂ ,Ơǁ ƱƬđž!ƒ

LJùđž ýĂŰƒ ǂơħđž!ƒ Ŏ5 ĐžƙƓơ ŎħƉ βljƵ ýǒβƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ ƱƓƺ!Ɖ LJƵ ǂβơƙ ƓđžβljƵ ŎljƓƛ!ƒ ýƬƺ!ƒ Ŏ5" NJħ

."292-277 ǂơƺƬ

Ŏù5Ă ƯƧƷ!Ɠħ Ŏ5Ăƙ Ŭ lƧƬƙƤđž lƒĂƧ!ƒ ǂđžƞƧƙ ƘljƓǂ lƒĂƧ!ƒ ƇŰƋNj Ưƶħ LJƵ NJƛǒβơ ƇƓljƛƉĂ

Ý LJǒ!ĂùħIđž!ƒ lƒĂƧù!ƒ LJùđž ƻljƬ LJǒƺljƬ Ĭǁ Ƶ lƒĂƧ!ƒ ƇŰƋNj LJƉ ǂđžƓƵ ǂƞǒƙljħ ƜƧƤ NJƛơħ ǂƬűƤ

. LJǒǂĂƧƙđž!ƒ Ƨǒƹ Ƈƺƶ ư!ƒ lƒĂƧ!ƒ LJđž ƧƤŬƒĂ

ƦƓƙùƪŰƒ ýù ưƓƺ!ƒ ƓljƤǒƬù! .[2] (ĐžƙƓơ ŎħƉ ƱƺƓơ!ƒ Ɲnjljđž LJđž ǂǒǁǂ Ơđžűđž) LJƒĂljƶħ ǂơħ -2

,ĐžƙƓùơ ŎħƉ Ɲnjljđž Ơđžűđž LJƵ NJƛơħ Ŏ5 ƧĂƙǂβ!ƒ ǂβơƙ ,Ÿƒ NJƱƺơ ǂđž!ƒĂƪ!ƒ ýĂơƧđž Ÿƒ βħƵ :ƧĂƙǂβ!ƒ

Ŏù ħƉ βljƵ ǂǒƞnjljđž!ƒ Ơđžűđž!ƒ LJƵ ǂβơƙ Đžƛ ,ƇƓđžǁƶ!ƒ βljƵ NJƙ!ƨljđžĂ ,NJƙƓƺ!ƋđžĂ NJƙűơƧĂ ,NJƙđžƞƧƙħ Đβƙħđž

ljƦùnj! ǂùǒlǒħƱƙ!ƒ ǂùǁƛđžŰƒ Ƨùǂ Ʀ ƴđž ,ĐžƙƓơ ŎħƉ ƘƓơǁ ƱƬđž LJƵ ǂǒβơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂƙǂβ!ƒ ƨƧƱƙĂ ,ĐžƙƓơ

.βǒƺđž Ŏđžǁ Ƶ ƔĂǁƪđž ħ (NJħ Ɲƙơǒ Ŭ) Ơǁ ƱƬđž ƓnjljđžĂ ,ƘƓơǁ ƱƬđž!ƒ

---

[1] ƘƓħĂƧƤ!ƒ: β. βđžơđž, ĂħƉ ĐžƙƓơ ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ljβĂnjƞĂ Ŏ5 ǂđžβƤ ǂljƪ!ƒ, - Đžǁ Ƶ ƱƬđž!ƒ IJ βǀlj!ƒ, - ǂƶħƱđž!ƒ ǂpƒƧĂ!ƒĂ ǂǒljƱĂ!ƒ ǂljƨ ĂħƉ ƵβǒħƵ lβǒƉ Ŏơ!ƒ IJ ĭ βđžơđž!ƒ IJ Ƨƒǂ ƫ - 2007 - Đž1428.

[2] ƪĂ!ƒđž: β. ħƵ Ÿƒ ƧơĂý , Ơđžűđž ǂǒǁǂ LJđž Ɲnjljđž ƱƺƓơ!ƒ ŎħƉ ĐžƙƓơ , ǂđžƞǁǂ ǂƓđžƶǂ ǁǁ ǂ!ƒ ƪƶĂβ IJ ǁnjđž 13 IJ ĐžǁĂƶ!ƒ ǂǒĂħƧƙ!ƒĂ ƧǂƪƒƘ ǂŰƪűđžǂ (2) (1421/ùNj 2001Đž) ƒ 479 - 527.

ǀƒĂƨù!ƒ Ĭù!Ʃ Ɨŏǀŏƕ Ɨʅƒƨƥ (ǅǩƈơ ŎƕƉ ƥǈƩ Ƕƕ Ɲǩơŏ Ǚ Ơ!ƱƮǅ ýĂ!ƥǆ) ǇƒĂǈƶ ƚơƕ -3

ýǆƬùŏ ǅ! ƚơƕ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǉǂ!Ă ,ƥƈǆơ Ǉŏʅơ Ʀ5ƈǈ ƨĂǩǂƥ! [1]ǇŏơŏơƮ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǌƛŏƥơ Ɯƒƨƥ Ĭ!Ʃ ƾ5ǩǆ!ƒ

ƒƦùǋ ƈùǆǈǫ ,ƗƶƨǕƒ ƗǆƑǕƒĂ ǅ!ʅǆĂ ĭƨƈƤƕ!ƒ Ǌ! ăĂƨĂ (ǊƛŏƥơƕƝǩơŏ Ǚ) ǅǩƈơ ĂƕƉ ǊǈƩ ýƈƿ Ǉǆ ýǂ

ƨƬƩ Ɨƶʅ ƚơƕ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǋƥƥƩĂ ,ǅǌ! ƜƒƨƤǗƒ Ŏ5 ǅ!ʅǆĂ ĭƨƈƤƕ!ƒ ƾ5ǩƒ ǇŏƦ!ƒ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ ƥƥƩ Ŏ5 ƚơƕ!ƒ

ƾù5ǩƒ ƈùǆ ĂƉ ,ǇǈʅƑƒ ƔƈơƮƉ Ǌ! ăĂƨ Ǉǆ ýǂ ǉƦǋ Ŏǩ!ƈʅƨƕ ǅĂƿƉ ƻĂʅĂ ,Ɣŏƕ Ƈƒƨǀǩʅƒ Ăǋ!Ă ƕǀ5

Ơ!ƱƮǆ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǊŏƩ ƾƕƱǈŏ ǇƈǂĂ ,ǇǈʅƑƒ ƔƈơƮƉ Ǉǆ Ǌ! ăĂƨ Ǉǆ ĂƉ ,ƗƶƨǕƒ ƗǆƑǕƒ ǊŏƩ

.Ÿƒ ǊǆơƨƗ ǅǩƈơ ŎƕƉ ƥǈƩ (Ǌƕ Ɲǩơŏ ǙĂ Ǌƛŏƥơ Ɣǩǂŏ)

ƥ! ,ǈƒƨĂǩǂƥ Ɨ!ƈʅƨ , Ɨǩʅ!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǌǈƩ ƗŏƒĂƨ!ƒ ƝǋǈǆĂ ƈƕʅǈ ǇĂǀƛĂǆ!ƒ Ƈƈ5ƶư!ƒ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ -4

Ĭù!ƒ Ǌǩ!ƈùʅƨ ƚơƈƕ!ƒ ǅʅƤĂ ƈƕʅǈ ǇŏǀƛĂǆ!ƒ Ƈƈ5ƶư!ƒ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƥƥƩ ǇƩ Ǌǩ!ƈʅƨ Ŏ5 ƚơƈƕ!ƒ ƚƥơǩ

"Ǌùƕ Ɲǩơŏ Ǚ " Ơ!ƱƮǆ ǅǌŏƩ ƾƕƱǈŏ Ǉǆǆ ,ƈƕʅǈ ǇĂǀƛĂǆ!ƒ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ ƇǕƌǋ Ǉǆ Ǉƈǂ!Ă , ýĂƮ5 Ɨʅǆƥ

ǅǌǈƩ ƚƥơǩ ĭƦ! ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ ƇǕƌǋ ǇǆĂ ƈŏĂƒƨ ǇŏƨƬƩĂ Ɨƶʅǩ Ǌǩ!ƈʅƨ Ŏ5 ǅǋƥƥƩ Ǉƈǂ!Ă , ǅǩƈơ ŎƕƉ ƥǈƩ

,ƨĂùƩǕƒ ƚƨƈùơ!ƒ : ǅǌǈǆ Ɨǩʅ!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǌǩƈŏĂƨǆ ƔĂǆƞǆĂ ǅǌŏ5 ƥƈǀǈ!ƒ ýƒĂƉ ýǘƤ Ǉǆ ƚơƈƕ!ƒ

Ǉùƕ ǅƈƬùǋ , ƥŏƶʅ Ǉƕ ƥ!ƈƞǆ , ǇƈƩƥƞ Ǉƕ ƥŏƨ Ǉƕ ŎƩ , Ɨ!ƈư5 Ǉƕ Ɯƨ5!ƒ ,Ŏ5ƶƞ!ƒ ƥŏƨŏ Ǉƕ ƨƕƈƞ

.[2] ŎǀŏƨƧǕƒ ƥƈŏƨ Ǉƕ Ǉǆơƨ!ƒ ƥƕƩ ,ƥƶʅ

Ŏù5 ǅǌƛŏƥƈơƉ ǇĂƱƕưŏ ƥƤ ƈƕʅǈ ǇĂǀƛĂǆ!ƒ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ ƇǕƌǋ ǇƉ ƈǌǆǋƉ Ǉǆ ƝƑƈǩǈƕ ƚơƈƕ!ƒ ƒ ƤĂ

Ǉùǆ ƨƤǉ ƥƥƩ ǁƈǈǋ Ǉƈ5 Ŏǩ5ƈư ƒ ƈǆƉĂ , ƍĂŏƬ!ƒ Ưƶ Ǉƕ ƒĂĂƨ ƒĂǈĂǂŏ Ǉǆǂ Ɨ5ǩƤǆ ƻĂƨƱĂ ýƒĂơƉ

. ƈƕʅǈ ƈǀŏƛĂǩ ǇĂǀƛĂŏ ƥƤ ǅǌʅǈƞ Ǉǆ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ

---

(1) ƥƈǆơ: .ƥ Ʀ5ƈǈ Ǉŏʅơ , ýĂ!ƥǆ Ơ!ƱƮǆ Ǚ Ɲǩơŏ Ǌƕ ƥǈƩ ŎƕƉ ǅǩƈơ ǈƒ Ɨʅƒƨƥ Ɨŏǀŏƕƕ Ĭ!Ʃ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ ƾ5ǩǆ!ƒ Ĭù!Ʃ
ƜƒƨƤƒ Ŏ5 ǅǌƛŏƥơ Ǉŏơŏơƕ!ƒ , Ɨƞǆ Ɨǩǆƞ!ƒ ƗǅŭʅǕƒ ,ƥƞǆ!ƒ ,ƨƬƈ!ƒ ƥƥǩ!ƒ ,ŎǈƈƦ!ƒ ,2002 ,ƨʅǀ ƒ -51
.108 ƒ

(2) ǀƨĂơ!ƒ : ƥǆơǆ ƥĂǈ ,ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ Ƈƈ5ƶư!ƒ ǇĂǀƛĂǆ!ƒ ƈƕʅǈ ƝǋǈǆĂ ƗŏƒĂƨ!ƒ ǅǌǈƩ Ŏ5 Ɣǩǂ!ƒ ,Ɨǩʅ!ƒ ,ƒƨƬƒ ƻ , ƉĂ . ƥ.
.ǅ2005 , ǁĂǆƨŏ!ƒ Ɨƶǆƞ , ƥƕƨƒ ǈƒ ǇƥƨǕƒ , ǈƒƨĂǩǂƥ Ɨ!ƈʅƨ, ƥĂǆơǆ ƥŏƞǆ!ƒ ƥƕƩ

ƘΘĜǁƐ ƅĭƜǋǆǅ

:ŁŏķŬƒ ƧĂǆŨĜƅ ǄĂpƋƪ ,lƒĂƧ!ƒ ĈŬƋnj! Łƪ ƒƧþ!ƒ ýűƤ Ǉǆ

ĭĂƒƧù!ƒ Ŏ5 ǊŏƅǄ ýĂp ŎǊjĂ ýŏþƶķ!ƒĂ ΘƧη!ƒ ǊƅĜķǂ ýűƤ Ǉǆ ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ Ǉƅƒ lƧĜƅƵ ýlǉ :ŰĂǄ

.(ǊƅǊķơŏ Ŭ)

.(ƻ!ĜƤǆ!ƒĂ ƽ5ƒĂǆ!ƒ) þĜlǉ!ƒ ýƒĂpǄĂ ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ ýĂp ǇŏƅŁǉƨƒĂǆ :ƐŏǉĜƛ

.(ǊƅǊķơŏ Ŭ) ǄķĜơ ĂƅǄ ýĜp ĜnjǉηǄ Ǉǆ Ŏķ!ƒ ƔĜƅƪŰƒ ŁƼƧƶǆ Ł!ĂĜơǆ :Ɛƛ!Ĝƛ

ǊùǉƵ ýĜp ,Ĝnjƅƅƪƅ ǇĂǂŏ þp Ŏķ!ƒ ,ƔĜƅƪŰƒ ǉƦnjƅ ǄnjķƵĜǉpĂ ĈĜǆǉƶ!ƒ þĜǆķƵƒ ăþǆ ŁƼƧƶǆ :ƐƶƅƒƧ

.(ǊƅǊķơŏ Ŭ) :ǄķĜơ ĂƅǄ

ƘΘĜǁƐ ƅǂlƪǅ

:ŁŏķŬƒ ŁǉƑƪŰƒ ǇƵ ƔŏηķǇǄ Łƪ ƒƧþ!ƒ ǉƦǊj ýĂĜơķ

ƒƦ ŁùƬĜƤĂ ,ŁǆƑŰƒ ǊŏǉƵ ĜǆƅŁǉƧĜlǆ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ þǉƵ (ǊƅǊķơŏ Ŭ) ýĂlƅ þĂƬlǆ!ƒ Ĝǆ .1

Þ ýŏþƶķ ŁƷŏƬƅ ŁƅǂƧǆ ƘǉĜǂ

ÞĜơŏƧηķĂ űŏþƶķ þĜlǉ!ƒ ýƒĂpƋƅ ýĜηƧ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ǊǆĜǂơǄ Ŏ5 ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ Łl5ƒĂǆ ăþǆ Ĝǆ .2

ĬùǉƵ ǊùǆǂơŎù5 þĜlǉ!ƒ ŁǆƑŰƒ ǇƵ ǉþƒƧƽǉƒ þǉƵ ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ ýĂp ĬǉƵ þĜlǉ!ƒ þĜǆķƵƒ ăþǆ Ĝǆ .3

Þ ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦnj! ǊơŏƧηķ Ŏ5 Ɣƅƪ!ƒ ƧǂƦŏ Ǆ! ƒƦ ŁƬĜƤĂ ,ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ

ÞlƒĂƧ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ǊǆǂơŎ5 ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ þþƬķ ƧƛǄ Ĝǆ .4

ƘΘĜǁƐ ƩƐƍljƈ

:ŁŏķŬƒ ƻƒþǊjŰƒ ƽŏlơķ Łƪ ƒƧþ!ƒ ǉƦǊj ýĂĜơķ

.ŁǆƑŰƒ ǊŏǉƵ ĜǆƅŁǉƧĜlǆ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄķĜơ ŎƅǄ þǉƵ (ǊƅǊķơŏ Ŭ) ƠǉƱƬǆ ýĂ!þǆ ŁƼƧƶǆ .1

Ǚ) Ǆǌǆǉù ƮĂ ǇùǆǆǇ lƒĂƧù!ƒ ƇǛƋǋ Ĭ Ƶ ǋǆǄǁƗơƉ Ŏ5 ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄǩǄơ ǑƍƉ ƗƖ5ƒĂǆ ăƥǆ ƗƼƧƶǆ .2

.ǁơŏƧƞƙĂ ǚŏƥƶƙ ƥǄǈǇ!ƒ ýƒĂpǆ ƗǇƧǄǈǆ Ɨƙƪ!ƒ ƔƙƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 (ǋƍ Ɲƙơŏ

.Ɣƍƪ!ƒ ƧƗǨŏ ǆ! ƒǨ ƗƮǄƤĂ ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄǩǄơ ǑƍƉ ǄǄƗơƉ Ĭ Ƶ ƥǄǈǇ!ƒ ƥǄǆƙƵƒ ƗƼƧƶǆ .3

.lƒĂƧ!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ ǋǆƗơ Ŏ5 ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄǩǄơ ǑƍƉ ƥƥƬƙ ƧƛƉ ăƥǆ ƗƼƧƶǆ .4

ƘƟǄǁ ƕƯƍ

:ýƞƒƧǆĂ ƗǆƙǄƤĂ ýĂƮ5 ƗƪǆƤ Ǉǆ ƗǇĂƗǆ ŎƙƱƤ Ƙƶƞ ƥpĂ ƒǨǋ

ǇǄ ƛƗƟĭ Ǘ ǇǋǄƾǄ ƕƾƗyƗǆǁ ǇƗƑƟƗƯƮǆ ƒ yǄ ƕƨƐƥƣǋ ăǨƐƥǁ !ƗƟ ǋǄǉ :üǋǗƐ üƮƧǁ

Ÿƒ ǋǆơƧ ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄǩǄơ ǑƍƉ lǄŏơ :ýĂǕƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄǩǄơ ǑƍƉ ǇƍǙ ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ ƔǄƙƗƍ ƻŏƧƶƙ!ƒ :ŎǇǄƛ!ƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ǋƍ ƗƖƶƙǆ ăƧƤƉ ƘǄơƱƮǆ Ǉǆ ǋƍ ƾơŏ ǄǆĂ ǋƍ Ɲƙơŏ Ǚ ýĂp ƗƪƒƧƥ : Ɨ !ǄƛǆǆƗ!ƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ƑǇǋƟǆǋ ƼƣƮǁ ǇƗƟǄ ǋǉ ƼǋƣƮ !ƗƟ ǋǄǉ Ǉĭƺ üƑƼ ǄǄǄ !ǋƗĭǋƥǄǋ ƔƐǋƥǁ ƕƨƐƥƣ :ĬǆƑǁ üƮƧǁ

ǇǄ ƛƗƟĭ Ǘ ǇǋǄƾǄ ƕǆƥƗƾǄ

ƾƥƮ!ƒ ǋơǆ ĂƉ ƾĂƥƮ ǋŏ5 ýǄp Ǉǆ :ýĂǕƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ǋƍ Ʃǆ Ǚ ǋŏ5 ýǄp Ǉǆ :ŎǇǄƛ!ƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ǋƍ Ɲƙơŏ Ǚ ĂƉ ǋƍ Ɲƙơŏ ǙĂ ǋƙŏƥơ ƔƙƗŏ ǋŏ5 ýǄp Ǉǆ : Ɨ !ǄƛǆǆƗ!ƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ƘĭƣƟǁ ƞǁƑƮ ǋǉ ơĭƪ !ƗƟ ǋǄǉ Ǉĭƺ üƑƼ ǄǄǄ !ǋƗĭǋƥǄǋ ƔƐǋƥǁ ƕƨƐƥƣ :ƘǁƑǁ üƮƧǁ

ǇǄ ƛƗƟĭ Ǘ ǇǋǄƾǄ ƕǆƥƗƾǄ

ăƧƤƉ ƗƱ5ƍ ƗƍƗƧǆ ƣŏƮ ǋŏ5 ýǄp Ǉǆ :ýĂǕƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ƣŏƮ ǋŏ5 ýǄp Ǉǆ :ŎǇǄƛ!ƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ Ơ!ǄƮ ǋŏ5 ýǄp Ǉǆ : Ɨ !ǄƛǆǆƗ!ƒ Ɨ ơǆǆ!ƒ

ƑǉǋƟǆǋ ǎǋǂǁƑƓ Ƨ ĭǁ ǋǇ ǅǆĭǁ !ǂƑƟ ǋƓǇ ǈĭǯ üƑƋ ǅǅǆǅǅ !ǊǂƑĭǋǉϸǅǋ ƔƐǋǉϸǁƐ ƕƨƐϸơ :ƱƓƐϸǁƐ üƬƵǁƐ

ǈƓ ƛƗƟĭ Ǘ ǈǁǋǂƓ ƕǆϸƗǂǅ

Ɨƕǂƨǆ Ɨ ǒϸơ!ƒ ǇǑ! ǋǒƽ ýƓƥ ǇǆǇ :ýǍǕƒ Ɨ ơƕǆ!ƒ

Ɨ ǒϸơ!ƒ ǇǑ! ǋǒƽ ýƓƥ ǇǆǇ :ǑǉƓƛ!ƒ Ɨ ơƕǆ!ƒ

ǎƧƤǅ ƗƱƽƕ Ɨƕǂƨǆ ĭǍǁƕ Ʃǒ! Ǎǅ ĭǍǁ!Ɠƕ Ʃǒ! ǋǒƽ ýƓƥ ǇǆǇ : Ɨ !Ɠƛ!ƒ Ɨ ơƕǆ!ƒ

ĭǍǁƕ Ǎǅ ĭǍǁ!Ɠƕ Ʃǒ! ǋǒƽ ýƓƥ ǇǆǇ :ýƕƒƧ!ƒ Ɨ ơƕǆ!ƒ

!ǂƑƟ ǋƓǇ !ǊƷƔƬ ǅǅǆǅǅ !ǊǂƑĭǋǉϸǅǋ ƔƐǋǉϸǁƐ ƕƨƐϸơ : Ƨ ǅƑƇǁƐ üƬƵǁƐ

ǈƓ ƛƗƟĭ Ǘ ǈǁǋǂƓ ƕǆϸƗǂǅ

Ɨ ǒϸơ!ƒ ƻ ǒƶư ǋǒƽ ýƓƥ ǇǆǇ :ýǍǕƒ Ɨ ơƕǆ!ƒ

Ɨ ǒϸơ!ƒ ƧƗǈǆ ǋǒƽ ýƓƥ ǇǆǇ :ǑǉƓƛ!ƒ Ɨ ơƕǆ!ƒ

# الفصل الأول

# أبو حاتم الرازي ودراسةبعض مصطلحاته المتعلقة بقوله لا يحتج به

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# الفصل الأول

## أبو حاتم الرازي ودراسة بعض مصطلحاته المتعلقة بقوله لا يحتج به

üNjŬɛ ƘѲǴǄǁɛ

ǈǶƊƪǆ ÛǈǪǁǋǅ ÛǈǴƨǆ ÛǈǶǏǆǀ ÛǈǅƨƐ

:ǈǶǏǆǀǋ ǈǴƨǆǋ ǈǅƨƐ :ǗǋǇ

ƧƦǉǆ!ƒ ǈǊ ƩǒƧƥǫ ǈǊ ƥǆơǆ:Ăǌ5 ǋǨǒǉǂĂ ǋǊƪǉĂ ǋǆƪƒ Ǐ!Ƶ ǋǨǆƞƧǨ ƥƧĂƊ ǈǆ ÿǒǆƞ ,ƽ5ǩƒ ƥǀ!

ĂùǊƊ :ǋùǨǒǉǂĂ .YĂùǊƧǒ ǈJùǊ ǂ!ƱǉƠ ǈǊ ǄǒǆǨ ǈǆ ÜǑǉǴ5Ʊʒ!ƒ ,Ǒ!Ʊǉơ!ƒ Ǌĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǈƒƧǌǆ ǈǊ ƥĂƒƥ ǈǊ

.[1]ǄǨǴơ

:ǈǶǴƨǆ :ǷǏǆǶǨ

ĂùǊƊ" :ÿǴp ƧǋǴƱ ǈǊƒ ǈƵ ƔǴƪǉǕƒ Ǒ5 ǑǉǴƶǆƪ!ƒ ǈǊƒ ƧǂƦ ,ǋǨǊƪǉ Ǒ5 ƧƥǴƮǆ!ƒ ƘƽǀǨƤƒ ƥǀ!

ǋùǨǒƊƧ ƔƧƥù!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǒ5 ǉƥƞƪǆĂ ǉƧƒƥĂ Ü[2]ĭƧ!ǴǊ ǂ!ƱǉƠ ƔƧƥ Ǐ!ǫ ƔĂƪǉǆ Ǒ!Ʊǉơ!ƒ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ǄǨǴơ

ǈJùǊ ǄǒùǆǨ ǏùǉǊ Ǐ!ƒĂǆ ǈǆ ǈJơǉ :ǑǊƊ ÿǴp :ÿǴp ǄǨǴơ ǑǊƊ ǈǊƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƥǉƪǊ ƧǋǴƱ ǈǊƒ ƽǴƪ Ǆƛ ǋǨǀƤƥĂ

.[3]"ǄǀƵƊ ŸƒĂ Ǐ!ĂƊ ƒƦǋ Ǐ!Ƶ ƥǴǆǨƵǕƒĂ :ƧǋǴƱ ǈǊƒ ÿǴp ǈǴ5Ʊƺ ǈǆ ǂ!ƱǉƠ

---

[1] ǈǒǀǀơǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǂƵĂǆƞǆ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ǴǕǊǉ!ƒ ǄǕƵƊ Ƨǒƪ (ùǋ748 :Ǐ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ƨǴǆǒǴǷ ǈǊ ǈǴǆǅƵ ǈǊ ƥǆơƊ ǈǊ ƥǆơǆ , ǑǊǋƦ!ƒ .263-247/13 1985/ùǋ 1405 ÜǂǅǴǅ!ƒ :ǂƶǊƱ!ƒ ǂ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ǂƪƪǄǆ :ƧƮǴǉ!ƒ ,ƱĂƋǴǉƧǕƒ ƔǒƶƮ ơǒƮ!ƒ ƻƒƧƮǊ ,ơǒƧǴùǨ!ƒ Ǒù5 ÿǆǴǂ!ƒ, ƧǒǅǕƒ ǈǊƒ Ü285 - 284/12 ,ǄƱǨǉǆ!ƒ ,ĭƨĂƞ!ƒ ǈǊƒ Ü414/2 ,ƥƒƥʒǊ ơǒƧǴǨ , ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ :ÿƞƒƧ ǈǊƒ Ü113-112/2= =ƱǴơ!ƒ ǀƧǂƦǩ ,ǑǊǋƦ!ƒ Ü391-381/,24ÿǴƞƧ!ƒ ǴǄǆƪƊ Ǒ5 ÿǴǆǂ!ƒ ƔǒƦǌǩ , ĭƨǆ!ƒ Ü457/6 ,ƔǋƦù!ƒ ƘƒƧƦƬ, ǑǀǊǉơ!ƒ ƥǴǆƶ!ƒ ǈǊƒ Ü467/1, ƔǒƦǌǩ!ƒ ƔǒƧǀǩ , ƧƞƠ ǈǊƒ Ü34 - 31/9 ƔǒƦǌǩ!ƒ ƔǒƦǌǩ , ƧƞƠ .ǴǋƧǒʒĂ ,321/3

[2] ǈǒĂƨùp Ǐù!ǫĂ ǴƤƪƧ5 ǈJĂǩƪĂ ǂƑǴǆ ƧĂǊǴƪǒǉ ǈJǒǊĂ ǴǋǉǒǊ ǈJƥǆ!ƒ ǄǕƵƊĂ ƥǕǊ!ƒ ƘǴǋǆƊ ǈǆ ǀƧĂǋƬǆ ǂǉǒƥǆ ǑǋĂ : ĭƧ!ƒ ....ǴƤƪƧ5 ƧƬƵ ǂƪǆƤ ǈJǴƞǉƨ Ǐ!ǫ ƧǌǊƊ ǈJǆĂ ǴƤƪƧ5 ƧƬƵ ǴǉǅƒƧǌǊƊ Ǐ!ǫ ǈJǒĂƨp ǈJǆĂ ǴƤƪƧ5 ǈJĂƧƬƵĂ ǂƶǊƪ Üǂùǒǉǅ!ƒ :ǂùƶǊƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧǒǊ ÜƧƥǴƮ Ƨƥ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ǈJƒƥǊ!ƒ Ǆƞƶǆ (ùǋ626 :Ǐ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) Ÿƒ ƥǊƵ ǈǊ ƘĂpǴǒ , ĭĂǆơ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƊ 116/3 ,ǆ 1995

ÿǴǒǆƊ ǂƪǆƤ ǀƧǒƪǆ Ǐ!Ƶ ǴǋǕƱƊ ǑƒƧ!ƒ ƥǋǴƬǒ ƥp ÿǴǊƞ!ƒ ƥǕǊ Ǒ5 ǂǉǒƥǆ ǑǋĂ" 285/6 ,ǂǒǆǕƪǕƒ ƻƧǴƶǆ!ƒ ǀƧƒƥ ƧƱǉƊ Ǐù!ǫ ƥùǨǆǒ ƨƧǊ!ƒ ÿǴǊƞ ǈǆ ƻǉƱ ǈǆ ƔĂǉƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǑǋĂ Ǉ ǈƒƧǒǫ ǂǆƮǴƵǇ ǈƒƧǌƱ ǈǆ ǑpƧƬ!ƒ ƔĂǉƞ!ƒ ǈǆ ǴǊǒƧǀǩ ." .....ÿǌƪ!ƒ

[3] ǑǉǴùǆǒ!ƒ Ǒùǆǀƶǆ!ƒ ǏǒơǒǈǊ ǈJǆơƧ!ƒ ƥǊƵ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ,ƔǴƪǉǕƒ ,(ùǋ562 :Ǐ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ)ƥǆơǆ ǈǊ ǄǒƧǂ!ƒ ƥǊƵ , ǑǉǴƶǆƪ!ƒ .287/4 ,ǆ 1962 - ùǋ 1382 ÜǏ!ĂǕƒ :ǂƶǊƱ!ƒ ƥǴǋǅ ƧƥǒƠ ÜǂǒǉǴǆǅƶ!ƒ ƻƧǴƶǆ!ƒ ǀƧƒƥ Ʃ!ƞǆ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ǉƧǒʒĂ

:ǚƒǴùƥ ǗŇĭ Ƨ!Ǵùħ ƗǃƲǉơ ƔƧþ ǇƵ ǋǨőþơ þǉƵ ƒƦǊ Ǐ ǃƵ" ǇƒþǃħƒǊŋƶǆ" Ŏ5 ƘĂƥǴő ƯƧƙƵƒ

ƗùǃƲǉơ ĂǊ ƗǃƲǉơ ǇŬ ƱǃƩ ǊǈǊ Ŏ5 ǁƬ Ǚ ǊǈǊ5 ǇǴ5ƱƩ ǴǆǊĂ ǗǊőǆƙ ǇħƗǃƲǉơ þƒƧǊ ǊǃƶĂ ǊǊĂ ƒƦǊĂ

Σőùƥ Ǉħ þƶƪ Ǉħƒ ǇǴ5ƱƩ þ!Ă Ŏ5 ǗĂ ǊőǆƙǊǆƪƒ Ǉǆ ǉþ!Ă Ŏ5 Σő!Ă ǊőǆƙǇħ ƖǴǉǆ þőƨ Ǉħ ǁ!Ǵǆ Ǉħ

Ǉùħƒ ƗùơƒĂƧ Ǉħ ƗǃƲǉơ Ǘǫ ǇĂħǴƪǉ!ƒ ǊőǃƵ ƴǆŋǊ Ǵǆ Ǐ ǃƵ Ɨƙ!ƒ ƗǃƲǉơ Ǉħ ǊőǆƙǊǆƪƒ Ǉǆ ǇǚőƩ Ǉħƒ

ƧőƩ þ!Ă Ǌ! Σő!Ă ǗǇǴ5ƱƩ Ǉħ ƗőƧ Ǉħ Ưőƺħ Ǉħ ΣǉƵ Ǉħ ƗƶőƱƥ Ǉħ ƗƧǴơ!ƒ Ǉħ ǇƨǴǆ Ǉħ ƗƶőħƧ

.[1]"ǊǃƵǊ Ÿƒ Ă ǗǊőǆƙǊǆƪƒ Ǉǆ ǇǴ5ƱƩ þ!Ă Ŏ5 Σő!Ă ǇǴ5ƱƩ

ǗǊőǆƙ Ǉǆ ƗǃƲǉơ Ǐǉħ Ŏ!ƒĂǆ Ǉǆ ǊǊ5 ǊƙǴơ Ŏħǈ Ǉħƒ Ǐ!ǫ þǉƪ!ƒ ƠƬ Ǉ5 "ŎǉǴǆő!ƒ ŎǆǃƶǆƖ!ƒ ǿǴƥ

.[2] ...ǉþƶħ Ǉǆǆ Ʊőǃ ƤƙƖ!ƒĂ

Ǉùǆ ƒĂƧùħƵ ǇőǨƒ Ɨþǈ Ǉħ ƖĂƧƵ þ!Ă Ǉǆ Ǌőǆƙ Ǉħ ƗǃƲǉơ ǿǵ ǊǊǉǆĂ ..." ĭƧƤƱƬǗƒ ǿǴƥ

ƒĂùǂǃǆĂ ǴùǊőơƒĂǉĂ ƧƤƱƬƒ ƒĂǉǂƪ5 Ɨþǈ Ǉħ ƖĂƧƵ ǿƙƥ þƶħ ƗǆǊ Ǐǉħ ǊǴǅƒ Ŏ5 ΣƧǴ5 Ǐ!ǫ ǇőƧơ!ƒ

.[3]"...ƗƪőƩǉ!ƒ ăƧǀ!ƒĂ ƖƧőǂǂ!ƒ ǿƒĂǆǗƒ

:ǿǴùþ ǗƔĂùǀƶő ǇùŃ þǆơǆ Ǉħ Ÿƒ þħƵ Ǵǉ! Ǐǂơ :ǿǴþ...ǊőƶǉŎħ ǇƵ þǴǉƪǗƒ ƒƦǊ þĂƧĂ!Ă

Ŏħ ƖǴőơ Ŏ5 ǴǉőǃƵ ǇĂǆþǀő ǴǊǉǊ ǇǴǂĂ ǗƨŋƗőƧƥ Ǉǆ ǇǴǊǉħƬǊ ǿǊǊ Ǉǆ Ǉơǉ :ǿĂǀő ǗǊƙǴơ ǴħǊ Ƙƶǆƪ

---

[1] ƒǆơƒ : ǇƒþǃħƒǊŋƶǆ, 311/2.

[2] ƒƧƨĭ : ǇħƒŎħǊǊƙǴơ , ǀþǆƗ ƒŋƧƟ ƒĂƙƶþǿő, 4/1.

[3] ǗƱƤƧƧĭ , ǿħǊǊƒǊŎ ǇħǆơþǆƒǆǃĂ5Ǐ: 346ǉù), ƒ!ǆǆƪǂ! ǁƒĂǆǆƪǂ! ǁ Ǘ ƒ!ǉǴƬƧ: ƬǴþ ƧƱǴƬƧƗ ǗŎùƧĂƘ ǇùƵǴǊ

2004 :ƧƬǉ!ƒ ǊǋŎþǇ ƒ , 142.

" ǙǛǻǼùƮǷ ơǒƨǛǩ ƔǛǩǂ Ǒ5Ǎ ,[2]ƨɳ ƚǒƨƿ Ĭ!ǫ ǅǩǛơ ǛǼǷ ĭǍǆơ!ƒ ƘǍƿǛǒ ƔƪǊ ƥƿǍ [1]ǛǊƵ ƒǍƶƱǀǊƒ ǅǛ

.[3] " ýƮǕƒ ǑǊǛǻǼƮǷ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ǅǩǛơ ǍǼǷ ǍƤǷ ǑǉƱǊơ!ƒ ƧƦǊǆ!ƒ ǙǼ Ʃ ǒƨƥƒ ǙǼ ǅǒǋƒƧǼƒ

:ǊǂǷƪǆǋ ǙơǁǋǄ :ƑǩǁƑǩ

ƚǊƪ ƥ!Ǎ ǸĭƵƒƦ!ƒ ǅǩǛƅ ǍǸǒ " ĭƥƨƮ!ƒ ýǛƿ ,ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ǅǩǛơ ǑǼǷ ƚƥǓǍ ĬǉƵ ƘǛǒƒǍƧ!ƒ Ƙǀƨǩƒ ƥǀ!

.[5] ĭƧ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥ!Ǎ [4]"ƚƑǆǍ ǙǒƶƪƘǍ Ʃǆ Ƥ

:ǊǂǷƪǆ :ƑƴǛƐƥ

ƚǊùƪ Ĭùǩơ Ǎ ùùǋ195 ƚǊƪ ǙǆƚƼǕƤ!ƒ Ĭ!Ǎǩ ĭƦ!ƒ ǙǍǆǅǆ!ƒ ƚƼǒǉƤ!ƒ Ǚǆƨ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ʀ ǙǛǂǍ

.ǋǩ5ǕƤ Ǚǆ ƚǊƪ ǙǒƨƬƶ! ǁ!ƦǍ ,ùǋ218

, ƚǒƥùơ!ƒ Ɣùǉƺǻ ƘƨǌǩƬƒ ƚǉƑǛƵ Ǚǆ ǙǛǂ ƥǀ5 ,Ɣǒƺ ǑǆǉƵ ƺƪǍ Ǒ5 ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ǅǩǛơ ǍǼǷ ƋƬǊ

ǅùƛ ǑùǼǷ ǀǛùǒơ Ǒ5 ǛǊǒǉƵ ǙǍǆƥǀǒ ǛǻǉǋǷ ǙǛǂǍ Üƨɳ ƚǒƨƿ Ǚǆ ǙǛǻǼƮǷ ýǋǷ Ǚǆ Ǚơǉ :ǅǩǛơ ǍǼǷ ýǛƿ

---

[1] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ , ƥǆơǷ ǙǼ ǑǉƵ ǙǼ ƘǼǛƛ ǙǼ ƥǆơǷ ǙǼ ĭƥǌǆ ĭƥƒƶǼ!ƒ (Ĭ5Ǎǩǆ!ƒ :ùǋ463) ơǒƨǛǩ ,ƥƒƥùƶǼ :ƨù ǀơǆ!ƒ,
ƥùǆơǆ ǙǼ Ÿƒ ƥǼƵ , ǑǊǛǻǼƮǕƒ :ƧƱǊǷ ,414/2 ,ǑǆǕƪǗƒ ƔƧƺ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬǛǊ!ƒ ƸǍƧƶǆ ƥƒǍƵ ƧǛƬǼ ƨǍǩǂƥ!ƒ
.150/3 ,ǛǻǉǋƵ ǙǒƥƧƒ!ƒǍ ǙǛǻǼƮǷ ǙǒǃƥơǆÜƒ ƘǛǀǼƺ ,(369 Ǒ5Ǎǩǆ!ƒ)
.133/2 ,ǙƒƥǻǼ!ƒ ǅɳƶǆ , ƘǍƿǛǒ :ĭǍǆơ!ƒ [2]
[3] ǑǊǛǻǼƮǕƒ , ƥǆơǷ ǙǼ Ÿƒ ƥǼƵ ǙǼ ƥǆơǷ (Ĭ5Ǎǩǆ!ƒ :ùǋ430) ơǒƨǛǩ ,ǙǛǻǼƮǷ ,ƨǀơǆ!ƒ :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ ƥǒƪ ƂǊƨǍĭ ,ǙƪơƧƥ
.229/1 ,ƘǍƨǒǼ ǊǃǒǆǉƵ!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ
[4] ĭƥƨƮ!ƒ , ƟǕƮ ǙǒƥǀƤ ýǒǉƤ ǙǼ ǁǼǷ (Ĭ5Ǎǩǆ!ƒ :ùǋ764) ƒ!ƱƒǍƒ!ǛǓ5ƒ , ƘǛǒƒǍƧ!ƒǛǓ ƥƒǍ :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ ƺǍƥƵƒ ǍƨǂƧǩǍ
ƮƺƟǆ ĭƨƵ :ƧƬǛǊ!ƒ ƩƒƮ ǑǍơǒ - ƘǍƨǒǼ ƚƿǁ!ƒ ƤƒƧǆ:ùǋ1420- 2000ǅ 129/2 ƨƒǋý: ǑǂƪùƮ ƥùǼƵ
:ǑǼǋƦ!ƒ ,113-112/2 ƱƥơǆƔ ǀƨǂƦǩ :ǑǼǋƦ!ƒ ,211-207/2 ăƨǼǂ!ƒ ƚǒƶ5ƬƤ ƘǛǀǼƺ ,ǙǒƥƤ ǙǼ Ǒǀǩ ƔǛǋǍ!ƒ
.263-247/13 ,ǛǕǉǊ!ƒ ǅǕƵǷ ƨǒƪ
[5] ƚ!ƥơǂ , ƨǆƵ ǙǼ ǛƯƨ ǙǼ ƥǆơǆ ǙǼ ƔƷƒƨ ƥǆƵ ǙǼ ǑǊƺ!ƒ(Ĭ5Ǎǩǆ!ƒ :ùǋ1408) ǅɳƶǆ ,Ǚǒ5!ƥǆ!ƒ ,ƧùƬǛǊ!ƒ: ƚùǋǂǆ
.35/9 ,ƘǍƨǒǼ ǑƦƨƶ!ƒ ƚƒƧǂ!ƒ ƩƒƮǛ ƨƒǋ ÜƘǍƨǒǼ - ĭǊƨǆ!ƒ

(1) ... 808 ... 1408 ... 1988 ... 321-320/3

(2) ... 88/2.

(3) ... 88/2.

(4) ... 526 ... 285/1 ... 20/15.

(5) ... 367/1

(1) 263-247/13

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/363-366.

[illegible]

[illegible] ...,[1].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] ....[2].

[illegible] "....[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

"...[illegible][4].

(1) [illegible] , 366/1 .

(2) [illegible] , 285/1

(3) [illegible] (1067 [illegible]) [illegible] 433/3, [illegible] ..." [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] - [illegible].

(4) [illegible] (852 [illegible]) [illegible] 1326 [illegible] 34-31/9

:ƱNjƥƧ‖ε Ĭƺ LjĠǉƤĎž :ƒyĠƑƨ

ƘλƥùơƘ Ŏk!ƒ ƧƥĠƮdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƞD Dž!Ă ,[1]Ŏǉlǉơ NlLjD DžkĠơ ŎhD ƔNjƦdž Ŏ5 ĭĂdžơ!ƒ ƘĂƥĠŏ ƧǂƦ

,[2]Ĭù‖žŏ ŎùhŬ ǂǉĠljơ!ƒ ƘĠlhƱ Ŏ5 Ƨǂƥ ƥl5 ,Ŏǉlǉơ NLjǉ ΘƧƮ LJdž ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ DžkĠơ ŎhD ǂdžƞƧk LJƵ

LJĠùǂ ĭƨƒƧù!ƒ DžkĠơ ĠhD LJD ljƒƧD ĭƦ!ƒĂ ,ŎƶδĠT ĂD Ŏǉlǉơ NLjǉ ĠơƧƮŏ Dž!Ă ,[3]ǂŏƶδĠT!ƒ ƘĠlhƱ Ŏ5Ă

.Nl5!ƒĂ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĆĠdž‖ž!ƒ LJdž LJĠǂ NlLjD ydž ,ĆĠdž‖ž!ƒ LJdž ƥơŬ ƒƥ‖ldž Σŏ! ,ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ýNjD ƔNjƦdž Ĭ‖Ƶ

:LjǂƑƺNj :ƒdžDŽƑk

NùkĠ5Ă ƘùljĠǂ " ΣljĂŏ LJhƒ ýĠp Ġdž Ĭ!ĂŬƒ ,ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ DžkĠơ ŎhD lĠ5Ă Ŏ5 LJĠkŏƒĂƧ ƘƥƧĂ ƥl!

..." ĭƥ5Ʈù!ƒ ýĠùp ,NkĠ5Ă Ŏ5 lƧĂnjTdž!ƒ ǂŏljĠλ!ƒ ǂŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ĠdžD.[4]LJŏkƑĠdžĂ LJŏƶhƪĂ ΣdžƤ ǂljƪ ŇăƸ!Ġh

Ʊ5ĠùơƠ ýĠp .[5]"LJŏkĠdžĂ LJŏƶhƪĂ yhƪ ĹJƪ NkĠǅĂ ƘĬĠǂĂ ǂljƪ ŁJĂƪĠǂdžĂ ŁJĠǅǆƒ N!Ă LJĠǂƶT Ŏ5 Ŏ5ĂƘĂ

ĭƧ!Ġh ƘĠdž NƤŏƧĠk Ŏ5 ΣljĂŏ LJh ýĠpĂ 277 ǂljƪ LJĠhƶT Ŏ5 ƘĠdž ƥơƒĂ Ƨŏƺ Ă ăƥĠljdž!ƒ LJhƒ ýĠp..."

.LJĂƧλǂŬƒ Nh ýĠp Ʊ5Ġơ!ƒ NơƞƧ ĠdžĂ [6]ƠƮD ýĂŬƒĂ 79 ǂljƪ

---

[1] ƧƱLjD: ĭĂdžơ!ƒ, Džƞƶdž LJƒƥǉ!ƒ, 2/133.

[2] LJhƒ ŎhD Ĭ‖žŏ, ƘĠlhƱ ǂǉĠljơ!ƒ Ŭ 1/285.

[3] ƪǂŏ, ƜĠk LJŏƥ!ƒ ƥhƵ ƔĠNjĂ!ƒ LJh ŎlĠk LJŏƥ!ƒ (ĭ5ĂkDž!ƒ: 771ùNj) ƘĠlhƱ ǂŏƶδĠT!ƒ ăƧhǂ!ƒ, ƨlơdž!ƒ: ƥ. ƥdžơdž ƥĂdžơdž ŎơĠljƱ!ƒ ƥ. ƥhƵ ΘĠk5!ƒ ƥdžơdž ƥ‖ơ!ƒĂ, 2/207-211

[4] LJhƒ ΣljĂŏ, ƥhƵ ƧơdžLJ LJh ƥdžơD ΣljĂŏ LJh (ĭ5ĂkDž!ƒ: 347ùNj), ƪŏƧĠk ΣljĂŏ LJhƒ, ƨ!ƒ ǂljĠTù ƥƒƧ: ƔĠǂù!ƒ ƜƨƶŬ ƘĂƧh ǂhƱ!ƒ: ƒŬĂ!Ĭ 1421 ùNj -2/191, ƧƒƞƔ: -ƺĠǂ ǂŏĠnjlj!ƒ Ŏ5 ƘĠlhƱ ƒƧl!ƒ, ƥdžơdž LJh ƥdžơdž ƥ. ƠĂƚ Ƨƞƪk ƧƒƪNj ƜƜ 1351ùNj Ƶĝ ĠdžĂŬ ljƧTǉ ŎljƵ :ǂƶhƱ! ǂdžŏk LJhƒ ǂhkǂdž (ĭ5ĂkDž!ƒ: 833ùNj) ƪĂŏ LJh 2/97.

[5] ƒ!ƥ5Ʈ ĭ, ƮǓΘ LJŏƥ!ƒ LJh ǂhŏD, (ĭ5ĂkDž!ƒ 764ljŏ5Ă!ƒ) Ŏ5ƒĂ!ĠhĂ ƘĠŏ5Ă!ƒ, ƨlơdž!ƒ: ƥdžơD ƥĂƞĠljƧŬƒ ƱĂƙĠljƧŬƒ, ĂƘƧǂŏ ƮdžƮƱ5Ĭ, ƧƒƤ: ĠŏơĠĆ ƒkƧ!ƒ ǂ ƵƵ ƧŎhƘĂ, ƵĠŏ ljƮ!ƒ ƧƮ: 2000Ďž, 2/129.

[6] ƧƞƒƤ: ƥlk!ƒ ƘĠǉ LJhƒ, ƘĠlƂ!ƒ 9/137, LJhƒ ŎhD Ĭ‖žŏ, ƘĠlhƱ ǂǉĠljơ!ƒ 1/286, ŎhNjƦ!ƒ, lƧǂƦk ƱĠ5ơ!ƒ, 2/113, ƒ!ƪǂŏ, ƘĠlhƱ ǂŏƶδĠT!ƒ ăƧhǂ!ƒ, 2/207-211.

[6] LJhƒ ơƞƧ: ƔŏƦnjk!ƒ ƔŏƦnjk, 9/31-34.

## Ĭ̈ǆƑƙǁ ƘƟĜǅǁ

## ăƦƐþǁ !ƗƑƟ ĬĜċ ǅĜŰ üĭƣƴƗǁǋ ƝþƜǁ ƒƗǀĜ ƹĭþƴƗǁ

þùǆƙƵƒ Ŏùƙ!ƒ Ɨùǆǌǆ!ƒ ƗǆĜƶ!ƒ ǅƞƒƧƙ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ ǇǆǅƙĜơ ŎƜǅ ǇƜŰ (ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ) ƔĜƙǂ þƶŏ

þùŏǀƙ!ƒ ǇĂþ ƗùǆĜƵ ƗƼƮƜ ǀƒĂƧǁ! ǅƞƒƧƙ!ƒ ǉƦǋ ƘǇĜǂĂ , ǉþƶƜ ǇǆǅƞƒƧƙ!Ĝƒ Ă5!ǅ ǇŏƦ!ƒ ǇǆƧŏǂ ĜǌŏǁƵ

. ƗǇŏƶǆ ƘĜǀƜƱ Ăǅ ǇŏƶǆþǁƜǀƒĂƧƜ

ǋùŏǁƵ þƒƨ5 (ƧŏƜǂ!ƒ ƣŏƧĜƙ!ƒ ) ĭƧĜƤƜ!ƒ ƔĜƙǂ ĬǁƵ ĜơưƒĂ ƒþĜǆƙƵƒ ǅƙĜơ ŎƜǅ ǇƜƒ þǆƙƵƒ þƿĂ

. ýŏþƶƙ!ƒ ƟƧƞ!ƒ ýƒĂƿǅ Ŏ5 ƘƒþĜŏƨ

:ǇĜƑǂǀ Ĭƺ ǇƗƯƢ :ŰǋĊ

ǋǇǂ! ÜƔŪƒ ǅƪƒĂ ǅƪŰƒ ǇǆƱǀ5 ýĂŪƒ ƻƧơǁ! ƗƜƪǇ!Ĝƒ ǅƞƶǆ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ ĬǁƵ ǋ5!ƌǆ ǋƜƙƧ þƿĂ

.ƭƧùŏǂ ƧƧùǂƙŏ ĭƦù!ƒ ǅùƪŰƒ ǅþùǀŏ ǁ!Ʀùǂ Ăüþùơƒ!Ă ƻƧơ!ƒ ýƤƒþ ŰĂǅ ƗƜĜơƮ!ƒ ČĜǆƪǅ ǅþǀŏ

:ƗǆƞƧƙ ýǂ Ŏ5 ƧǂƦŏĂ

ǢŏþùơþƧĂùŏ Ĝǆ űŏƿĂ- ǉƦŏǆűƙĂ- ǋƤĂŏƮ ƧǌƮǅĂ- ǋƙƜƪǇĂ- ǋƙŏǇǂĂ- ǋŏƜǅ ǅƪƒĂ- ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ǅƪƒ -

Ĝǆǂ- ƧǀƙƪƒĂ Ĝǌŏ5 ýƨǇ ĭƦ!ƒ þǁƜ!ƒĂ- ǋƙűơƧĂ- ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ þǁƜ ƧǂƦŏĂ- ƗǆƞƧƙ!ƒ ƔơĜƮ ƘĜŏĂƧǆ Ǉǆ

ǋù! ƘùǇĜǂ ǇǈǋƙĜ5ǇƮùǆ ƯƶƜ ƧǂƦŏĂ -Ɨǉƪ!ƒ ýǋǅ ǀþŏǀƶ! Ɨ5!ĜƤǆ ƘǇĜǂ Ǉǈ ǋƙþŏǀƵ ǇƵ ǢƑŏƮ ƧǂƦŏ

.[1]ǋƙĜ5Ă Ɨǉƪ Ĭ!ǈ ǢǇĜŏơǅ ƧŏƮŏĂ - Ľ'ƒƦǂǋĂ ÜƘĜ5ǇƮǆ

ǇĜƑǀ Ĭƺ ǇƗĭƜǋǆǅ :ƑĭǆƑƙ

ĜùǇƙŏĜǂơƜ ĜǇþƮùƿ ":ýĜùǀ5 ƔĜǂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƴǇƮ Ŏ5 ǋƙǀŏƧƱ ǇƵ ǋƪ5ǇǅƙĜơ ŎƜǅ ǇƜƒ Ɨþơƙ þǀ!

ŎùƜǅ Ĭù!ǫ ƗŏĜǂơ!ƒ ĜǇƜ ƘǌǋǇƒ Ǉǅ Ĭ!ǫ ǅþǀƙǆ þƶƜ ƒƧƤƙǆ ǋ! ǇŏǆƶĜƶ!ƒ ǋƜ Ǉŏ5ƧĜƶ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ

[1] ƗǆþǀƙƗ!ƒ ƗǆƶƧƗ!ƒ ƗĜǂƗ!ƒ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 12/1- 15ƜƮƧƧ.

(1)

1-

2-

3- (2)

4-

5-

(3)

6-

(1)

(1) 38/2.

(2) 11/1 - 15.

(3) 153/1.

[illegible]

7- [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

---

(1) [illegible] 251/1.

(2) [illegible] 99/1.

-1

-2

-3

.133/2

(728

.577/1

lƒĂƧ!ƒ LJdž DžnjkƥηĂ ,ʂƥƮ!ƒ ýơdž ǴǉƥǉƵ DžnjǉơdžDžķǴơ ĂǘD Džnjŏ5 ýǴp LJŏŖ!ƒ lƒĂƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƘǉdžǆƘ ƒŖ

lƧùʎǂĂ ƔƒƧƱùưŬƒ DžnjʎŏƥǴơD Ŏ5 ƘƥηĂ DžnjƱ5ơ LJdž ƒĂʎƥơ ƒŖ DžnjǉŰ ÝDžnjƱ5ơ ĬǉƵ ƥdžƘƶŏ Ŭ LJŏŖ!ƒ

ƒĂùl5ƒĂ ƒŖ ƘƒŖù!ǴǘĂ ,LJĂƱǘưŏ ƥp DžnjǘƘǂ LJdž ƒĂʎƥơ ƒŖ Džnjǉǂ!Ă ,DžnjŏǉƵ Ɣ!Ǵʒ!ƒ ĂNj Σŏ! LJǂ!Ă ǳƱƤ!ƒ

. ƘǴlʎ!ƒ

NJùǘ ƝƘơŏ Ŭ NJʎŏƥơ5 NJǘ ƝƘơŏ ŬĂ NJʎŏƥơ ƔƘǂŏ lƥƧηdž ƒŖǂNj Ƙǉŏp ƒŖƒ lƧǴǘƶ!ƒ ǉŖNj LJD ƒ ǉƤǉ LJŖƒ -4

. NJʎŏƥơ Ʊǘư ƥp ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒŖNj LJD ĬǉƵ ýƥƘ ǂŏĂp ƥNjƒĂƬ ĂD ƘǴƶǘǴƘdžǘ ƥưƘƵƒ ƒŖƒ Ŭƒ ƥƧ5ǉƒ ƒŖƒ

ʂĂƥƮ Ʊ5ǘ ǂǘǂƧdž lƧǴǘƶ!ƒ ǉŖNj Ƙǉŏp ƒŖƒ LJǂ!Ă Ý ƥǴNjƬƘʅŬƒĂ ƧǴǘƘƵǔ! NJʎŏƥơ5 ƥƧ5ǉƒ ƒŖƒ ǴdžD

ƒŖùNj LJŰ Ý ƧƤŬƒ LJƵ LJƱĂdž ýǂ Ŏ5 ƻǉƘƤŏ Džǂơ!ƒ LJǴ5 NJǘ ƝƘơŏ Ŭ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƻŏƶư ĂD NJǘ ƝƘơŏ Ŭ

. LJŏƧƤŬƒ ƥǉƵ ǂlʎ ĂNjĂ DžķǴơ ŎǘD ƥǉƵ Ǵ5ŏƶư LJĂǂŏ ƥp ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ

ŎʎŏƶƬ!ƒ ƧηǴnjdž!ƒ LJǘ Ÿƒ ƥǘƵ LJǘ ƥdžơdž :NJ!Ǵʎdž

.[2]ƝƘơŏ ŬĂ NJʎŏƥơ ƔƘǂŏ ÜĭĂlǘ Σŏ! ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƻŏƶư :DžķǴơ ĂǘD ýǴp

LJùǘ ýưù5dž!ƒ ýǴpĂ .[3]ýĂơǂdž LJƵ ĭĂƧŏ ǴdžŏƥpLJǴǂĂ ǂlʎ LJǴǂ :Džŏơƥ LJƵ ÜDžķǴơ ĂǘD ýǴp

LJǴùǘơ LJǘƒ ǉƧǂŖĂ .[6]Σǳǘ NJǘ Σŏ! :ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ýǴpĂ[5]ǂlʎ :LJŏƶdž LJǘ Ĭŏơŏ ýǴpĂ [4]ǂlʎ :Ŏǘǚʒ!ƒ LJǴʅƩ

.[8]ʂĂƥƮ :Ƨηơ LJǘƒ ýǴp.[7]"ƘǴlʎ!ƒ" ƔǴƘǂ Ŏ5

---

[1] ŎǘNjŖ!ƒ , ƥdžơD LJǘ ƥdžơD LJǘ LJǴdžʎƵ LJǘ ƨǴdžǒǴǷ (ùNj748 :ĭ5ĂƘdž!ƒ) LJƒƨŏdž ŬƒƵƘƥ ýƒ Ŏ5 ǉlǉƥ ýǴηƧ!ƒ ǴǉƬƧ: ƥƒƧ
ƒ!ƶdžƧƷǂ ǉǔƱǴƶǂ ĂƒǉƬƧǗ ǗƧŏǘ Ƙ - ǉǴǉǘ!Ʊƶ ǂǉ :ƒŬĂ!ĭǗ 1382 ùNj - 1963 ǉǘ4/345.

[2] LJǘƒ ŎǘD ơǴķǉ:ƒ!ηƧθ ƒĂ!ƘƶƥŏýNj ,7/305.

[3] LJǘƒ ŎǘD ơǴķǉ: ƒ!ηƧθ ƒĂ!ƘƶƥŏýNj ,7/305.

[4] ƒ!ƤƱŏƔ: ƘǴƧŏǫ ƒ!ƤƱŏƔ: 5/388.

[5] LJǘƒ LJŏƶdž: ƘǴƧŏǫ LJǘƒ LJŏƶdž, ƧĂƒŏǂ LJǘƒ ơƧƨ, 1/96.

[6] ƒ!ƨdž ĭ: ƘǉŏƔ ƒ!ǂdžǴý, ƒ!ƨdž ĭ, 25/561.

[7] LJǘƒ ơǘǴǉ: ƒ!ʎlǴƘ, 7/407.

[8] LJǘƒ Ƨηơ: ƘlƧŏƔ ƒ!ƘǉŖŏƔ, 1/490.

(1) .350/24

(2) .439/2

[illegible]

[1]"...[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[2][illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible] [3][illegible]

[illegible] [4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5][illegible]

[6][illegible]

(1) [illegible] .472/3

(2) [illegible] 360 / 1 . [illegible] / 1 104

(3) [illegible] .37/2

(4) [illegible] .4/1 [illegible] .20/1

(5) [illegible] .8/1

(6) [illegible] .361/1

[illegible]:

1- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] .(2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(3)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(4)

2- [illegible] .

(1) [illegible], 2/234.

(2) [illegible], 6/216.

(3) [illegible], 8/183.

(4) [illegible], 6/249.

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5)

[illegible] (6)

---

(1) [illegible] 86/7.

(2) [illegible] 205/3.

(3) [illegible] 6/1.

(4) [illegible] 373/1.

(5) [illegible] 373/1.

(6) [illegible] 374/1.

lꙄùŏʒdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĭþƵ LJhƒ ýǴp ǂlλ!ƒ ĭĂǴʅŏ Ǖ Nh Ʃdh Ǖ ƠǐƱƮdž LJD ĬǐƵ ýþŏ ǴdžĂ

Nùh Ʃŏ! LJdž ǂŏþơ Ŏ5 ƴlŏ Ǵdžǂ NŏþơŎ5 ƴlŏ NǈD Ǖǫ Ü Džŏlƙʅdž NŏĂꙄŏ Ǵdž ǂdžǴƵ" :ŎǐƮĂdž!ƒ þǴŏƨ LJh

.[1]"ĭþǈƵ Nh Ʃdh Ǖ ĂNjĂ Ü Ʊǐʒ!ƒ LJdž ÜƩdh

ƼɋƮǁ Ǉǂ ƟDž ɳǂƯƬDž :ƑƴǴƐþ

ǂŏǈǴλ!ƒ ǂhƙꙄdž!ƒ ǉꞦNj ƟǖƮ!ƒ LJhDĂ DžƙǴơ ŎhD LJhƒ ýƶɳĂ" :ꙄǴǂƼǕƒ ƠŏưɨĂƙ Ŏ5 ŎǈǴƶǈƮ!ƒ ýǴp

LJhƒ ýǴpĂ ƽþƮ!ƒ NǐơdžDžnj!Ăp Ǵnjŏ5 ǘƤþDĂ Nh Ʃdh Ǖ ĂD ƽĂþƮ Džnj!Ăp ĬǐƵ Ǵnjŏ5 ƒꙄƮƙpƒĂ ǂλ!Ǵλ!ƒ Ǖ

Ǖ ǂùƱƽǐ!ƒ ǉꞦNj LJǕ :ƟǖƮ!ƒ LJhƒ ýǴp "Nŏ5 ꙄƱǈŏĂ NŏþơƔƙǂŏ LJdždž Ănj5 ǁ!Ʀ Nŏ5 ýŏp LJdž DžƙǴơ ŎhD

.NƱhư ƧꙄƶŏ Ĭƙơ ꙄŏhƤ!ƒ NŏþơꙄƱǈŏ5 Ʊhư!ƒ ǂƱŏꙄƬh ꙄƶƬƙ

"LJƒƨùŏdž!ƒ ƔơǴƮ! ǴƶhƙǉꞦNj Ŏǐƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǂhƙꙄdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ" ƽþƮ!ƒ NǐơdžŎNjĂ "ǂƱƽǐ!ƒ ǉꞦNj ƘꙄƤDĂ"

NǈǕ ƽĂþƮŏ LJĂ Ŏnj5 ƽþƮ!ƒ ƽǐƱdž NƙhƙꙄdžĂ Nǐơdž ǴnjhơǴƮD ĬǐƵ ǂ!ƒþ ǂƱƽǐ!ƒ ǉꞦNjĂ ƴǈƮ ƒꞦǂNj NǈƎ5

LJùdž ƽþƮù!ƒ NùǐơdžĂ ǂŏǈǴλ!ƒ ǂhƙꙄdž!ƒ LJdž ƽĂþƮ ýƶɳ ƒꞦ!Ă ǂʒ!Ǵhdž!ƒ ǂlŏꙄƱ ĬǐƵ ƽþƮ!Ǵh ƧƮĂ

LJĂþ Ƙùǈǂ LJƒĂ DžƙǴơ ŎhD LJhƒ þǈƵ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒ ƔƙƒꙄdž LJdž ǂŏǈǴλ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂǐƤƒþ ŎNj LJꞦƒ."[2]ǂƶhƒꙄ!ƒ ǂhƙꙄdž!ƒ

.ŎhNjꞦ!ƒ þǈƵ ǂƶhƒꙄ ŎNjĂ , Nh Ʃdh Ǖ ĂD ƽĂþƮ

ơĭʅ ɳǂƯƬDž :ƑƨDžƑƆ

NƙŏƒĂꙄ ǂǐp LJdž ĬǐƵ ǴnjǈĂlǐƱŏ þl5 lꙄŏλǂ LJǴƶdž ĬǐƵ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟꙄɳ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴnjǈĂlǐƱŏ ǂƱƽǐ!ƒ ǉꞦNj



---

[1] LJhƒ :ĭþƵ ýdžǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵǵƶư ýǴɳꙄ!ƒ , 76/8.

[2] ŎǈǴƶǈƮ!ƒ :ƠŏưɨĂƙ Ŏlǈƙ ŎǈǴƶdž!ꙄǴǂƼǕƒ , ꙄǴƱǈǕƒ , 162/2.

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)

(1) [illegible] 328/5.

(2) [illegible] 538-540/3.

(3) [illegible] 417/4.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]



(1) [illegible] 108/4

(2) [illegible] 233/4.

(3) [illegible] 37/2.

(4) [illegible] 434/3.

(5) [illegible] 4-3/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 461/1.

(2) [illegible] 372/1.

(3) [illegible] 37/2.

(4) [illegible] 122.

ĂùNjĂ ÜƻƶƲ Nõ5 ýɳƧ!f Ƨǂƙ ăƧɳ ǤdžƧ ĭþnjdž LJf LJǤǂ ": ĭĂǤƤʅ!f ýǤp [4]NơƧƬ Ŏ5 ŎƱĂŏʅ!fĂ

.[5]ǤfĂʅ ĭþnjdž LJf þǉƵ ƾĂþƮ ƻ ƮĂ!fĂ ŎNj ǤnjǉD ŎƲƙlŏ fƦNjĂ . ƚŏþơ!f Ơ!ǤƮ :ýĂlŏ5 ÜƾĂþƮ

:NǉNJf N! ýǤl5 Ü " ƚŏþơ!f Ơ!ǤƮ" : ĭɂfƧ!f DžǤơ ĂD ýǤp ŎǯƙƗ!f ƚĂƧ LJ ĂƧdžƵ ƚdžɳƧƙ Ŏ5Ă

.[6]Ơ!ǤƮ NǉǂĂ ÜŬ :ýǤl5 Þ ƚɳơ!f N DžĂlƙ

LJùdždž ljþùǉƵ Ăùnj5 ǁ!ƙ ƴdžĂ Ü ljþþƬƙ ƻĂƧƶdž DžǤơ ĂDĂ Ý Nõ5 LJŏ! Ĭ!ǫ ƖƧǤƬǫ fƦNj Ŏ5Ă :Ƙp - 1

ĭƧǤùƤ!f Ŏù5 N!Ǥdž" :ƟǤƮ!f LJ ǁdž!f þƵ Ŏ5 "ĭƧǤ!f Ơƙ5" Ŏ5 Ƨɳơ LJf ýǤpĂ .N Ƨƙƶŏ

þƧù5ǉŏ D! NǉD Ĭ!ǫ ƖƧǤƬǫ NƵ ƚƶƬ LJƵ ƦǤƶdž LJƵ ƦǤƶdž ƾŏƧƱ þƧĂD þpĂ ÜƴƲĂdž!f fƦNj ăĂʅ

DžǤùơ ĂùD ýǤùp Ý fƦùNj ǁdž!f þƵ ƾŏƧƱ NƶƙD DĂ ƦǤƶdž ƾŏƧƱ Ƨþ Ʈ5 þʅdž Σǂ ƵĂ ÜN

ƚùƙƧ!f LJùdž Ǥùnjǉǂ! ƾùŏĂƙ!f ƱǤ5!D LJdž ŎNjĂ :Ƙp ÜƠ!ǤƮ ƟǤƮ!f LJ ǁdž!f þƵ : ĭɂfƧ!f

fƦùNj Ĭù ƵĂ ÝƧǤƙƵű! Nŏþơ Ɣƙǂŏ ǁ!ƙ Nõ5 ýŏp LJdž LJf ýǤpĂ Ü DžǤơ ŎD LJf þǉƵ ƖƧŏƤŰf

ýþùŏ Nù! ƝŏƧƤƙ!f ĬƵ LJŏƤŏƬ!f ƾǤ5ƙf LJǂ! Ơŏơƫ!f ƱƧƬ LJdž ƟǤƮ!f LJ ǁdž!f þƵ Σŏ5

Ŏù5Ă .[7]"ƘǤùƙŰf LJdž ĂNjĂ ƦǤƶdž LJ ƦǤƶdž NƶǤƙ þpĂ Ǥdžŏʅ ŬĂ ǁ!ƙ LJdž ƚƙƧ ƴ5ƧD NǉD ĬƵ

[8]N ƝƙơŏŬĂ Nŏþơ Ɣƙǂŏ ƚŏþơ!f Ơ!ǤƮ ":DžǤơ ĂD ýǤp ŎǉFfþdž!f f 5ơ LJ ŎƵ ƚdžɳƧƙ

ŎùD ƚdžɳƧƙ Ŏ5 :ýǤĂdž!f fƦNj ǁŏ!fĂ ƘǤlƛ!f ĬƵ " ƚŏþơ!f Ơ!ǤƮ " ƚƱ5! DžǤơ ĂD ƾƱŏ :ǤǉǤŏơD -**2**

ĂùNjĂ ƚǉʅ ƔơǤƮ Nŏl5 ƚlƛ :ýǤl5 NǉƵ NǉNJf N!dʅ Dƛ. ƚŏþơ!f Ơ!ǤƮ ƚlƛ :DžǤơ ĂD ýǤp þǤǉɂ!f

---

[1] .52/1 , Ƨʅŏƙ!fĂ ƔŏƧlƙ!f : ĭĂĂǉ!f

[2] .372/1 ,ŎpfƧƶ!f ƚŏ5!D ƟƧƬ :ŎpfƧƶ!f

[3] .119/2 , ƚŏƺdž!f Ơƙ5 : ĭĂǤƤʅ!f

[4] .404/1 , ĭĂfƧ!f ƔŏƧþƙ :ŎƱĂŏʅ!f

[5] .119/2 , ƚŏƺdž!f Ơƙ5 : ĭĂǤƤʅ!f

[6] .108/6 ,ýŏþƶƙ!fĂ ƟƧɳ!f :DžǤơ ŎD LJf

[7] .197/11 , ĭƧǤ!f Ơƙ5 :Ƨɳơ LJf

[8] .182/6 ,ýŏþƶƙ!fĂ ƟƧɳ!f :DžǤơ ŎD LJf

(1) .49/5

(2) .680/2

(3) .411

[illegible]



(1) [illegible] 427 [illegible] 1404 [illegible] 1984, 1/56.

(2) [illegible] 1/82.

(3) [illegible] 1/83.

(1) ...434/1 ,

(2) ...347/2 ,

(3) ...348/2 ,

(4) ...41/1 ,

(5) ...11/1 ,

(1) .195/1

(2) .195/1

(3) .34/1

(4) .492/1

(5) .378/1

(6) .6/1

(7) .107/2

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 453/1.

(2) [illegible] 437/1.

(3) [illegible] 174/4. [illegible] 788/2. [illegible] 273-256/5. [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 200/1. [illegible] 262 [illegible]

(1) 94/1 ,

(2) .173/5 ,

(3) .378/1 ,

# الفصل الثاني

# دراسة الرواة ومروياتهم ممن قال فيه أبو حاتم صدوق أو محله الصدق ونحوها مقترنة بقوله لا يحتج به

ƼƣƬǁƐ ǈǂƟǄǎ Ǌǯ ƼǊƣƬ ǈǐƺ üƑƽ ǄǎǄǎ :üǊǙƐ ƘƟǤǄǁƐ

ǈǤ ƨǥǤ Ǘ ǈǐƺ üƑƽ ǄǎǄǎ :ǏǆƑƙǁƐ ƘƟǤǄǁƐ

ǈǤ ƛƚƟǐ Ǘ Ǌǯ ǈǤ ƛƚƟǐ ǗǊ ǈƙǐƣƟ ƒƚǀǐ ǈǐƺ üƑƽ ǄǎǄǎ :ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƘƟǤǄǁƐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **الراوي الأول: إسماعيل بن خليفة العبسي**

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

---

(1) [illegible] ,167/2.

(2) [illegible] ,133/3.

(3) [illegible] ,241/3.

(4) [illegible] ,167/2.

(5) [illegible] ,76/1.

:ĭ ƧǴùƤŀ!ƒ ýǴùpĂ (1)ƔŘǂ!ƒ ýNjĐ ǈdž Ʃŏ! ǑƑǚdž!ƒ ýŏƑƒƧƪƍ ĂŀĐ :ýǴp ǑǁƵ ǈŀ ĂƧdžƵ ǈƵĂ

.(3)ƥŏ!Ă!ƒ ĂŀĐ ŃƽƶƞŎ :ƧƤƈ ƴƞĂdž Ŏ5 ýǴpĂ .(2)ǈǴdžƛƵ ǅƙTŏ ǈǴǂĂ Ü ĭ ƥnjdž ǈŀƒ Ńǂ Ƨƙ

Ƚŏơǁ!ƒ ýŏĂƱ ǈǴǂ :Ŏƽƶƞ!ƒ ǈŏƪơ ýǴpĂ .ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƔǴơƬĐ ƥǉƵ ĭĂǀ!Ǵŀ Ʃŏ! :ĭ ŘdžƧƙ!ƒ ýǴpĂ

.(4)ƖƧǴǂǉ Ńŏ5 Ʃŏ!Ă ÜȽƶŏT!ƒ ƚŏƥơ ǈdž Ʃŏ! ŃƛŏƥơÜƔŘǂŏ ǈǂŏ Ǆ! :ƥĂƒƥ ĂŀĐ ýǴpĂ .ƽdžơĐ

Ʃŏù! :ƧùƤƈ ƴùƞĂdž Ŏ5 ýǴpĂ ,ƻŏƶƞ :ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ýǴpĂ .(5)ƸƑƨ Ƨƙƽdž :ǑǉǴƞƨĂƞ!ƒ ýǴpĂ

ǈùŀƒ Ńǂ Ƨƙ Ü ƥdžơdž ƔǴơƬĐ ǅƙTŏ Ǵŏƞ5ƒƧ ǈǴǂĂ ÜƽƒƧƶ!ƒ ýNjĐ ŃǉƵ ăĂƧ :ǈǴŀơ ǈŀƒ ýǴpĂ.(6)ȽǀƛŀThe

ǈùŀƒ ýǴùpĂ (7)" ƚŏƥùơ!ƒ ƧǂǉdžǁŘ ƴdž ĂNjĂ ÜƒƥŏƥT ǚdžơ ǑƪǴŏƱ!ƒ ƥŏ!Ă!ƒ ĂŀĐ ŃŏǁƵ ýdžơĂ Ü ĭ ƥnjdž

:ǑùǁŏǀƶƧƽƶƞ ĂŀĐ ýǴpĂ .(8)ŃƛŏƥơƔƙǂŏ ǈdž Ƚǁdžƞ Ŏ5 ĂNjĂ ÜƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤŏ ŃŏĂƧŏ Ǵdž ȽdžǴƵ :ĭ ƥƵ

Ǐ!ƍ ƔƪǉƲƽơ!ƒ ǇǑƪ ƼĂƥƬ :Ʋ5Ǵơ!ƒ ýǴp.(9)ǇĂƪ ƔNjŘdž ǁƒŘ ƴdž Ń!Ă ÜƔƒƧƱƞƒĂ ǄNjĂ ŃƛŏƥơŎ5

(10)ƴŏTƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ăǁƺ!ƒ

(1) ǈŀƒ ǑŀĐ ǅƙǴơ: ƟƧƞ!ƒ ĂƒƙƶƥŏýŸ, 167/2.

(2) ƧǴƤŀ!ĭ : ƙǴƧŏƤŃ ǂƒŀŏƧ: 1/ 346.

(3) ƧdžƧƞý ƒ!ƪǴŀƼ ,1/346.

(4) ƺdžǁƱǴĭ ,5ǁŏƖơƒ!Ŏ)ƒdžƙĂ5Ǐ: 762 ǊNù) ƍǂdžǴý ƙǉŘĭ ƒǂdžǴý Ŏ5 ƪdžǴǇ ƒ!ƞǴý , ƙơǀŏƼ ƥdžơdž ƵƛdžǴǈ, ƥƒƧ
ƒ!ǂƔ ,ȽdžǁƶǴŏȽ ,ƴǉƧĂƘ- !ǉƪǴǈ ,ƒ!ƱŀƶȽ , 2011ǅ, 1/114.

(5) ƒ!ƞƨĂƞǴǉŎ: ƽƒĂƒƞý ƒ!ƞǴƧý Ü1/61.

(6) ƒ!ƪǴƑŎ: ƈǴƞƶƞ!ƒ Ăƒƙdž ƒƧĂǂǈ,1/18ǉƲƧ: ƵǀdžƺŏdžŎ ,ƵŀƥƧdž!ƒ ǈǉùŏĬ (1836 ǊNùù) ƙƤƧŏƞùǴƘ
ƘƱǀƨǂ: ƥdžơƥ ƬǉƧ ƒ!ƥŏǈ ƟǉƒƞǴǉŎ, ƧƨŏǉƖ, ƒ!ƪǉ!ƬǴ: ƔƙdžƒǚƪƒŎ, ƒ!ƱŀƶȽ, ƒ!ƞǴǉŏȽ, 1986ǅ "pǴý: ƙƶǂŎ
ƒ!ƶƞƻ "ƥƥT 1/259.

(7) ǈŀƒ ǑŀƛǉƧĂƞdž ƒ!ƙǂǴǈ ,1/124.

(8) ǈŀƒ ƵƥĭƵ : ƒ!ǂƪƧ Ŏ5 ƒ!ƞƶƲƈ ,1/471.

(9) ƒ!ƶƞǀǁŎ: ƈƲƶƞ ƒ!ǂŀƧ ,1/75.

(10) ǈŀƒ ơƞƧ: ƙǀƧŏƔ ƒ!ǀǉŘŏƔ, 1/107

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .......[2]

---

(1) [illegible] 1/378، [illegible] 1/237. [illegible] 3/77، [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 852 [illegible] 1419 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 1/503.

(1) .1126/2

(2) .1126/2 ... .235/40 ... .604/4 ... .744/1 ... ,1589/3 ...

(3) 205/3

:üǸǰʂǁǫ ƕƬűǢ

ƻƶùư ǋŏ5 ǇǆƕƧƶƬǩ ǇǴƕơ ǇƕƒǰƒĂƿ ǑƕǸǰƦ!ƒ ƖƧǴƕƵĂ ǊƕƜǴƞǩơŬƒ ǅǰƥƵ Ǒ5 ǅǩǴơ ĂƕƉ ƥƧ5ǈƒ

Ǵùǆž Ƚơŏơƫù!ƒ ƚùŏƥǴơǖ! Ƚù5!ǴƤǆ Ǵǌŏ5 ƥĂƒƥ ǑƕƉ ȽŏƒĂƧĂ ، ƻ!ǴƤ ƒƦƒ ǊƕƝǩơŏ Ǖ ǁ!Ʀ ƴž ĂǸǰĂ

.ǴǌƶưǇǴŏƕ! Ǖƒ ƥĂƒƥ ĂƕƉ ǴǌƞƧƤƉ

:ǇǩĭƣƑƟƈ

1- ƜƧƤƉ ǋ! ĂƕƉ ƥĂƒƥ ǴƛŏƥơƒƥơƒĂ : ƚŏƥơ ǴǰƛƥơƍǅŏƚơǇƕ ƻŏƪ Ǖ!ƧƿŬǑƤ ǴǰƧƕƤƉ ƥŏƕƵ Ÿƒ ǑǰƶŏǇƕƒ

ǇùƵ ǕƥĂùƪǕƒ ǇƕǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƵ Üƾǵơƪǫ ǑƕƉ ǇƵ ÜȽƪŏǰƉ ǑƕƉ ǇƕƒǑǰƶŏ ƥŏƨ ǇƵ ÜĂƧǆƵ

ÜǇǴưùǆƧ ǇǆƖƧƬƵ ƴƕƪ Ƚǁŏ! ǴǸĂƕǁƱƒ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ƴĂƪƧ Ǵǰ! ƴǴƿ :ƴǴƿ ÜƥĂƶƪǆ ǇƕƒǇƵ ÜǋŏƕƉ

.(6)ƘȽƪ ǅƛ Ü-ǇŏƧƬƵĂ ƚűƛ Ƚǁŏ!Ă ÜǇŏƧƬƵĂ ăƥơǫ Ƚǁŏ!Ă

2- ƴǴƿ ,ǑƑǴƪǰ!ƒ ƴǴƿ ǴǰƧƕƤƉ ǴŏƧȽƨ ǇƕǑŏơŏ Ǐ ƴǴƿ ǴǰƛƥơǅŏȽơ ǇƕƪŏƻƥǑƵ Ÿƒ ƥŏƕƵ ǇùƕƧ ƧùǆƵ

ǇùƵ ǅǰƸ ǇƕǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƵ ƔƬĂơ ǇƕƧǌƬ ǇƵ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƕŸƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƵ ƥŏƨ ǇƵĂ

Ǖ ǅǁȽǩùŏ ǇƉ ƴƕƿ ǋǁƞƧ ǑǰǴƛ ĂǸǰĂ ƧƞƵ!ƒ ƖűƬ Ƨƕƥ ƴǴƿ ǇǆﷺŸƒ ƴĂƪƧ ƴǴƿ :ƴǴƿ ƧƦ ǑƕƉ

ǴǑƬ ƴȽ ǏǁƵ ĂǸǰĂ ƧŏƤ!ƒ ǇƥŏƕƘǆžŏĂ Ǒơŏ ƥǆơ!ƒ ǋ!Ă ǁǆž!ƒ ǋ! ǋ! ǁŏƧƬ Ǖ ǇƥơĂ Ÿƒ Ǖǫ ǋ!ǫ

ǴùǸǰƕ ƴù5ƧĂ ȽƑŏƪ ǋǰƵ ǑơǆĂ Ƚǰƪơ (Ǉǌǰǆž) Ǵǌ!ƿ ǇƥơƒĂ ƴȽƕ ǋ! Ÿƒ ƔǩȽ ƘƒƧž ƧƬƵ Ƨŏƥƿ

---

(1) ǇǴƕơ ǇƕƒƘǴǁƛ!ƒ , 212/8

(2) ǑƕǸǰƦ!ƒ: ǑǰƶǆƵ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƇǴ5ƶư!ƒ, 187/1

(3) ǑƕǸǰƦ!ƒ: ǇƒƨŏǆžŬƒ ƴƒƥǩƵŬƒ, 586/1

(4) ǇƕƒƧƞơ: ƔŏƦǌǩ ƔŏƦǌǩ!ƒ, 449/2

(5) ǇƕƒƧƞơ: ƔŏƧǁǩ ƔŏƦǌǩ!ƒ, 177/1

(6) ƥĂƕƉ: ƥĂƒƥ ǑƕƉ ǇǇǰƪ, 53/2, Ǒ5 ƔǴȽ ƚűƬ!ƒ, ƔǴƕ ǇǆƉ ƧĂă: ǴǌǇƉ Ƚǁŏ! ƴƕƪ ǇƧƬƵ, ŬŬƒ ƴĂù5 ǑƕùǴƔ.

ƧƲǇƉ: ǋǌƶǆƵ!ƒ ,ƧŏƕȽ 315/9. ƧƞƟ ƒƧƕǰƱ!ƒ ǑǰƉ ǴǌǇƉ ȽƉĂƿĂǆ. ƧƲǇƉ: ƻŏƶư ǑƕƉ ƥĂƒƥ ,67/2 ,Ǒ5 ƴŏǁǩ ǑǰǴƕ!ŬŬƒ

.ƒƦǌ! ƚŏƥơ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible]

[illegible].[4] [illegible],[3] [illegible]

[illegible].[5]

[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7]

(1) [illegible] 303 [illegible] 196/1 ,1406 [illegible] .515/5 , [illegible] .248/6 , [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 180/4.

(3) [illegible] 109/1.

(4) [illegible] 174/1.

(5) [illegible] 226/1.

(6) [illegible] 336/6.

(7) [illegible] 180/4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]



(1) [illegible] 138/10.

(2) [illegible] 207/5 [illegible].

[illegible] 2177/4 [illegible] 119/ ,40 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 34/4 [illegible]

[illegible] 37/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

(3) [illegible] 639/5 . [illegible] 515/7 [illegible].

(1) .170-169/4

(2) .381/7

(3) .170-169/4

(4) .83/1

(5) .364/4

(6) .170-169/4

(7) .154/4

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

.[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] .[7] [illegible] .[6] [illegible]

.[9] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[11] [illegible] .[10] [illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] 4/169-170.

(2) [illegible] 4/154.

(3) [illegible] 8/287.

(4) [illegible] 1/112.

(5) [illegible] 2/268.

(6) [illegible] 4/84.

(7) [illegible] 1/71.

(8) [illegible] 1/47.

(9) [illegible] 4/154.

(10) [illegible] 1/112.

(11) [illegible] 4/154.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 4/169-170.

(2) [illegible] 4/169-170.

(3) [illegible] 4/169-170.

(4) [illegible] 7/503.

[illegible]

.(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

.(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

.(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

.(4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] ,268-267/3 ,[illegible]

(2) [illegible] 276/3

(3) [illegible] ,86/1 ,[illegible]

(4) [illegible] ,194/4 ,[illegible]

DžDž hưžĭơDžǁǁ Ĭ ƬƑ5 ăƥljƦǁǁ Ƹ NjƳ DžǴ DžDžƟƥǁǁ ơǴƳ DžǴ hưDžǂƨ ĬǴƈ DžǴ ƥDžƳ : Ƨ DžƑƠǁǁ ă NjƐƥǁǁ

4 l Ơ hưĭDžƈ ĬǆǴ ƱDž DžĭƙǘƙNj DžĭĦǆƙƐ hưžƨ !ƒƪǁƑǴ üǂ5 hư ƨ ơƑ ƨǁǁ

Ɲƙơŏ ŬĂ ŬNJƛŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ ĭĂ!ƒ ǁƒƦư Ʃŏ! ŬýƬŪƒ Ŏ5 ƾĂƥƬ Ơ!ǴƬ Ŭĭƥǉ Ƶ ĂNj :DžƙǴơ ĂhưD ýǴp

.[1]ƇŎT!ƒ Ưƶư Ŏ5 Ƶ!ǴƤŏ ŬNJhư

:ơƑƽǆǁǁ DžDž LjǁơƳ DžDž :ǗNjƈ

LJhưƒ Ƙ!ƌƪ : ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ ýǴpĂ .[2]Ʃǆhư NJhư Ʃŏ! :LJŏƶǆ LJhư Ĭŏơŏ LJƵ ŬĦǆƛŏƤ ŎhưD LJhư Ƨǂhư ĂhưD ýǴpĂ

:ơŏƧǴƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĭƧǴƤhư!ƒ ýǴp[4]NJljƪơƙƪǴ5 ƧƤƈ LJƵ NJƙ!ƌƪĂ .[3]ƠŏơƬ :ýǴ5 ŬNJƛŏƥơ LJǆ ǂŏƥơ LJƵ LJŏƶǆ

ýǴùp LJŏ5ĂƧƶǆ!ƒ LJǆ NJƛŏƥơ ýǆƙơƒ LJǆ ƔǴhư Ŏ5 ŎpƧhư!ƒ ljƧǂƦĂ NJƛŏƥơ Ưƶư Ŏ5 Ƶ!ǴƤŏ NJljD Ŭǫ ƾĂƥƬ

ýŏp Ơ!ǴƬ :ýǴp ƥǆơŪ ƥĂƒƥ ĂhưD ýǴp[6]NJhư Ʃǆhư Ŭ Ŏljƥǆ :ŎǁƞƵ!ƒ ýǴp [5]LJĂƙhưƛŏ ǂŏƥơ!Ǵhư Džǁƶ!ƒ ýNjD ƧƛǂDĂ

ĂƧǆƵ LJhư ƥǆơǆ ƧǴƙƤŏ LJǴǂ ƒĂǆƵƨ Ĭŏơŏ Ă Ŏ!ǫ ƔơD ĂNj ýǴp ĂƧǆƵ LJhư ƥǆơǆ ĂD ǁŏ!ǫ ƔơD ĂNj ƥǆơŪ

LJùhưƒ ýǴp [9]NJhư Ʃǆhư Ŭ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ǁƪǴǆƙǆ : ĭƥƵ LJhưƒ ýǴp [8]"ƘǴǁƛ!ƒ" ƔǴƙǂ Ŏ5 LJǴhươ LJhưƒ ljƧǂƦĂ .[7]NJŏǁƵ

:ýǴùǁ5 ,NJùŏ5 Džǁƶ!ƒ ýNjD ýƒĂpD ǂƪƒƧƥ ƥƶư Ʊ5Ǵơǁ! LJŏhưƙ ƥpĂ[10]ƥǆơD NJ!Ǵp Ÿƒ ƇǴT LJǫ ǂǁƛ Ơ!ǴƬ :LJŏNjǴT

[11]ǂƪƥǴƪ!ƒ LJǆ ƐƱƤŏ ƾĂƥƬ

---

.68/9 , Ƨŏljǆ!ƒ Ƨƥhư!ƒ , LJǁǁǆ!ƒ LJhưƒ :ƧƱljD . " ƠƬŏ Ŭ ":ýǴp .412/4 , DžǴnjŏŬƒĂ DžNjĂ!ƒ LJǴŏhư , LJǴƱǁ!ƒ LJhưƒ :ƧƱljD

(1) LJhưƒ ŎhưD DžƙǴơ:ƒ!ƞƧƟ Ăƒ!ƙƶƥŏý, 118/6.

(2) ƒ!ǆƨ ĭ :ƙNjƦŏƔ ƒ!ǂǆǴý, 376/21.

(3) LJhưƒ LJŏƶǆ: ƙǴƧŏơ LJhưƒ LJŏƶǆ, ƧĂƒŏǂ ƒ!ƥĂƧĭ, 288/3

(4) LJhưƒ LJŏƶǆ: ƙǴƧŏơ LJhưƒ LJŏƶǆ, ƧĂƒŏǂ ƒ!ƥĂƧĭ, 289/3

(5) LJhưƒ ơƞƧ: ƙNjƦŏƔ ƒ!ƙNjƦŏƔ, 457/7, Ă!Dž DƞƥLj 5Ŏ ƒ!ƙǴƧŏơ ƒ!ǂhưŏƧ.

(6) ƒ!ƶƞǁŎ: ƒ!ƛǁǴƘ, 168/2.

(7) LJhưƒ ơljhưý: ƪƌƒŬƘ ŎhưD ƥƒĂƥ !ŭǆǴDž Dơǆƥ, 207/1.

(8) LJhưƒ ơǴhưLJ: ƒ!ƛǁǴƘ, 164/7.

(9) LJhưƒ Ƶƥĭ : ƒ!ǂǴǆý 5Ŏ ưƶ5ǴƇ ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 85/6.

(10) LJhưƒ TǴNjŏLJ: ƒ!ƛǁǴƘ, 135/1.

(11) LJhưƒ ơƞƧ: ƙǁƧŏƔ ƒ!ƙNjƦŏƔ, 413/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9] [illegible] [10]

(1) [illegible] ,118/6.
(2) [illegible] ,376/21.
(3) [illegible] ,118/6.
(4) [illegible] ,85/6.
(5) [illegible] ,235/1.
(6) [illegible] ,419 /1.
(7) [illegible] ,162 /2.
(8) [illegible] 187/3 [illegible].
(9) [illegible] ,4/5.
(10) [illegible] ,246/1.

(1) .61/1

(2) .445/11

(3) .201/3

(4) .378/21

CƠùǉơ!ƒ ƔŏTù!ƒ Nh ƧŏƸ Ǵdž LJƪơD LJǫ½ :ýǴp ﷺ ǑhǉÌ!ƒ LJƵ ÜƧƦ ǑhD LJƵ ÜþĂƪŰƒ ǑhD LJƵ

[(1)]-DǩǂÌ!ƒĂ

ýǴùp :ýǴùp ÜNǒhD LJƵ ÜƗdžƪ ǑhD LJh ƧdžƵ LJƵ ÜƗǉƒĂƵ ĂhD ǴǉƧhƤD :ýǴp :Σdž ǴƤ!ƒ ƴưĂdž!ƒ

ƗŏþùƠ ƒƦNj½ :-NǩŏǉdžD LJdž N! ƔǩǂŏǴdž ĭƧþŏ Ů NǉƷ5 ĬǉdžǩŏĭƦ!ƒ Ǵdž DžǂþơD LJƧƱǉŏ!½ :ﷺŸƒ ýĂƪƧ

.[(3)]ýǏz!ƒ Ŏ5 DǩǴơ ĂhD ƠǏηŰƒ ƽŏƧƱ ƠơƮ þpĂ :ƘǏp .[(2)]-LJƪơ

LJùƵ ÜLJdžơƧ!ƒ þhƵ LJh Ɨdžƪ ǑhD LJh ƧdžƵ ǴǉʎþƠ :ýǴp ÜƗǉƒĂƵ ĂhD ǴǉʎþƠ : ƧǫƑƨøǁƐ ƘĭǫƟǁƐ

ƗdžǴƪD Ǵŏ :ŮǴǀ5 ÜLJǴǉƦǩƪŏ ΣǴhz!ƒĂ ǑǏƵ CƠη Ʀǫ ǴƪǃǴη Ƙǉǂ :ýǴp ÜþŏƨLJh ƗdžǴƪD ǑǉƧhƤD :ýǴp ÜNǒhD

CƠη Ǵdž ÜĭƧþǩD½ :ýǴǀ5 ÜLJǴǉƦǩƪŏ ΣǴhz!ƒĂ ǑǏƵ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ǵŏ :ƘǏǀ5 Üﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ĬǏƵ Ǵǉ! LJƦǩƪƒ

LJǴùǂĂ -LJƪùơ ƗŏþơƒƦNj½:ýǴp.... Ü-ǴdžnjLJƦǩ5 ÜĭƧþD Ǒǉǂ!½ :ﷺ ǑhǉÌ!ƒ ýǴǀ5 ÜŮ :ƘǏp Þ -Ǵdžnjh

.[(4)]"Ɨdžƪ ǑhD LJh ƧdžƵ ƻzưŏ ƗhzT

ƯƧŰƒ CƒƧùǂ LJƵ ǑnjǉÌ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƗƨǏǩƤdž!ƒ ƗŏþǴơŰƒ ƧǂƦ ,ƗƵƧƒƨdž!ƒ ƔǴǂ :ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ N! ƜƧƤDĂ

.ƧhƤǏ! LJŏǏpǴǉ!ƒ ƱǴ5!D ƻŭǩƤƒĂ ÜƴhƧ!ƒĂ ƗǏʎ!Ǵh

NǒǏƵ Ÿƒ ĬǏƮ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ĬnjǉLJ½ :ýǴp ÜǀƧŏƧNj ǑhD LJƵ ÜNǒhD LJƵ ÜƗdžƪ ǑhD LJh ƧdžƵ LJƵ

"[(5)]þŏzƪ ǑhD LJƵ ÜƗdžƪ ǑhD LJƵ :ýǴǀ5 ÜĂƧdžƵ LJh þdžơdž Ǵdžnj5!ǴƤ -ƗǉhƒƨdžƒĂ ƗǏpǴơdž!ƒ LJƵ ÜDǏƪĂ

ÜƗùǉhƒƨdž!ƒ LJùƵ ĬùnjǉÜDǏùƪĂ NǏùǏƵ Ÿƒ ĬǏƮ ǑhǉÌ!ƒ LJD " ÜŸƒ þhƵ LJh ƧhǴη ǉƒĂƧ :ƘǏp

"[(1)]ǀƧŏƧNj ǑhD LJƵ ÜNǒhD LJƵ :ýǴǀ5 ÜƗdžƪ ǑhD LJh ĂƧdžƵ Nǀ5!ǴƤ " ÜǀƧưǴƤdž!ƒĂ

---

[(1)] ǏƦdžƧǩ!ƒ :LJǉƪ ǏƦdžƧǩ!ƒ, 232/4, ƔƒĂhD ΣǴhǏ!ƒ, ƔǴh ǴdžCƠη Ŏ5 Ɣưǀƒ!ƒ, ýĂŰƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴh!ƒ.

[(2)] ǏƦdžƧǩ!ƒ :LJǉƪ ǏƦdžƧǩ!ƒ, 583/5, ƔƒĂhD ƘƒĂƵþ!ƒ, ƔǴh.

[(3)] LJhƒ ǑhD ǩǴơ: ýǏƵ LJhƒ ǑhD ǩǴơ, 551/5.

[(4)] ǏƦdžƧǩ!ƒ :LJǉƪ ǏƦdžƧǩ!ƒ, 678/5, ƔƒĂhD ƔpǴǉdž!ƒ ƔǴh ƔpǴǉdž ƗdžǴƪD LJh þŏƨ Ŏưƪ Ÿƒ NǉƵ, ƗǀǴ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴh!ƒ,

ĂƦ!ƒĭ NǏhp LJƵ ƗơǏƱ LJh ŏƠŏĬ ÜLJƵ ƗƮƑǴƵ LJh ƘǏh ƗƮƑǴƵ LJƵ ƗƮƑǴƵ.

[(5)] ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ: LJǉƪ ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ, 37/7.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

---

[1] [illegible] .39/7,

[2] [illegible] .1175 -1173/3 ,

[3] [illegible] .393/1 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .194/2 ,

[5] [illegible] .86/7 ,

:ǫǈȿǆǁǁƐ ǄǆǄ ǈǁǁǫƳ ǄǆǄ :ǰǋǅ

:ƥùǆơǊ ǈùƵ Ơ!Ǵù Ʈ ǈǁ ȽǒĂǴƶǆ ýǴp [2]Σ ǆǁ ǋǁ Σǒ! :ýǴp ăƧƤǊ ƖƧǆĂ Ü[1]ǈǒƶǆ ǈǁƒ ǋǁƛĂ

.[4]Σ ǆǁ ǋǁ Σǒǁ5 Üǈǒǒǆǵ Ƭ!ƒ ǈƵ ƚƥơ ƒƦ :ýǴp ƥǆơǊ ǈƵƧƤƈ ƴư Ăǆ Ŏ5 ƥĂƒƥ ĂǁǊ ýǴpĂ Ü[3]Ƚǁƛ

:ǫǈȿǆǁǁƐ ǄǆǄ ǈƟƥƜ ǄǆǄ :ƒĭǆƒǩ

Ǐùǒơǒ ǈùƵ ƚƥơ ýĂǁǒĂ Ƚ!Ǵư5 ǈǁ ƜƧ5 ǈƵ ƚƥơǒ Ů ǈǆơƨ!ƒ ƥǁƵ ǈǴǂĂ :ĭƧǴƤǁ!ƒ ýǴp

Ʊùƪ Ă Ăùǋ :Ŏǈǒƥùǆ!ƒ ǈǁ ŎǁƵ ýǴp[5]ƪƧǒƤǊ ĭƥǌǆ ǈǁ ǋǂƧǩ :ýǴpĂ ȽǁĂǁǆ ƖƧǂǈǆ ƚǒƥǴơǊ ƥǒƶƪ ǈǁƒ

:ǈǒùƶǆ ǈǁ Ǐǒơǒ ýǴp .[6]ǋǈƵ ƚƥơǊ Ů ƻǒƶư :ǋǒǁǊ ǈƵ Ŏǈǒƥǆ!ƒ ǈǁ Ÿƒ ƥǁƵ ýǴpĂ .ĭĂǁ!Ǵǁ Σǒ!Ă

ýǴùp [8]ƨǒǂǴùǈǆ ƚùǒƥǴơǊ ƘǴǁƛ ǈƵ ƚƥơǒ Ƚ!Ǵư5 ĂǁǊ :ƥǆơǊ ǈƵ ƥĂƒƥ ĂǁǊ ýǴp Ü[7]ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ƻǒƶư

.ƥǒƶƪ ǈǁ Ǐǒơǒ ǈƵ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ƨǂǈǆ :[10]ǄǆƪǆĂ [9]ĭƧǴƤǁ!ƒ

.[11]ƻǒƶư :ŎƒǴƪǈ!ƒ ýǴpĂ ǄƒǴǁ!Ǵǁ Σǒ! ǋƛǒƥơ :ƥǆơǊ ĂǁǊ ǆǂǴơ!ƒ ýǴpĂ

---

[1] ǈǒƶǆ ǈǁƒ ǫǒƧǴǩ :ǈǒƶǆ ǈǁƒ, ȽǒƒĂƧ ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ 435/4

[2] ǈǁƒ ƥƵ :ĭ ýǆǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƨǴƈ ƴư ,ýǴƞƨ!ƒ 143/7

[3] Ƴǒ ƱƤ!ƒ :ǫǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥƺǁ, 377/12

[4] Ƴǒ ƱƤ!ƒ :ǫǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥƺǁ, 377/12

[5] ĭƧǴƤǁ!ƒ : ƥǆơǆ ǈǁ ǫƪ ǈǁ ýǒƵǴǆƪ ǈǁ ǆǒǋƒƧǁ(ƒ!ǆǩĂ5Ǐ : ǉǋ256) ǫǒƧǴǩ!ƒ ƱƪĂǕ ǆƱƤǁ Ƴ ùƱƤ ǆƪǁ ùǁ ǫǒƧǴùǩ!ƒ (ƨǒƺƮ!ƒ : ǂơǆ!ƒ ƥĂǆơǆ ǆǒǋƒƧǁ ƥǒƨ :ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ ƨƥ ,ŎƵĂ!ƒ ƨƥ ,ǆǁǩƈǆ ƒƧǩ!ƒ - ƚơ ,Ƴǁơ ,ƒ!Ǵǋƨ ǁƥƺǁƱ!ƒ :ȽƶǁƱ!ƒ ǕĂ!Ǐ Ü 205/2 ǆÜ1977 - ǉǋ1397

[6] Ƴǒ ƱƤ!ƒ :ǫǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥƺǁ, .377/14

[7] ǈǁƒ ǋǁǊ ǆǩǴơ: ƞƧƞ!ƒ ýǒƥƶǩ!ĂƑ, .86/7

[8] Ƴǒ ƱƤ!ƒ :ǫǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥƺǁ, .377/12

[9] ĭƧǴƤǁ!ƒ : ǫǒƧǴǩ!ƒ ƨǒǁƈ!ƒ, .134/7

[10] ǁǊ ǈƪ!ƒ ,ǆƪǆ ǈǁ ƜƞƧơ!ƒ(ƒ!ǆǩĂ5Ǐ : ǉǋ261) ǂƈ!ƒ ǂǕƒĂ ǈƪǆƵƪ , ǂơǆ!ƒ: ƥǁƵ ƨơƧ!ƒ ƥǆơǆ ƥǆơǊ ƨƬǁ!ƒ ĭƧƬǁ!ƒ ƧƬǁǁ :ƵǁǴǆƖ ǂơǁ!ƒ ǈǁǆ!ƒ ǆǴǆƶǆ ǁǴƞǴǆƶǆ Ƕǆǒǆǆ!ƒ ƚǒƥǆ!ƒ ƚǆǆǆǆ!ƒ ƚǒƥƪ!ƒ ƚǒƥĂƶƪ!ƒ :ƚƶƱ!ƒ ĂǕƒĂ Ü ,ǆ1984/ǉǋ1404 .685/2

[11] ƨƈǴƪƵ ǈǁƒ ǫǒƧǴǩ :ƨƈǴƪƵ ǈǁƒ, .160-159/33

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]



---

(1) [illegible] 495/4.

(2) [illegible] 1257/1.

(3) [illegible] 583/5 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 41/1 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 19/1.

(6) [illegible] 109/7.

:ƍƱƾǆǁƐ ǊǎǊ ǇǁƍƳ ǊǎǊ :ǾǋǆƇ

ƥùǆƠƊ ƘǃǆƪǍ: ƧǆƤ ǇƷ ƥǆƠƊ ƓǇƛƥƠ ýƓp ƠǃƓƬ ǍƷƊ ƓǇƛƥƠ :ƥǍƧƓƞǃƒ ǇƷ ǑǆƵ ǇƷ Ÿƒ ƥƷƵ ýƓp

ÜǋǇƵ ƧǒǆǆǇ ǇƷ ǇǆƠƧǃƒ ƥƷƵ ƓƷƊǍ ÜǑǆƧƤǆǃƒ ǆǃƓƪ ǇƷ ƧǆƤǍ ÜƗǆǆǒƤ ƓƷƊǍ ÜǇǒƶǆ ǇƷ ǏǒƠǒǍ ÜýƷǇƠ ǇƷ

ƥǆƠƊ Ƙƶǆƪ ƥǍƶƪǆ ǇƷ ǆǒǋƒƧƷ ýƓp.[2] ƽǍƥƬ Ǎǋ :ƗƵƧƨ ǍƷƊ ýƓp.[1] ƗƖƛ :ǑƑƓƪǇǃƒ ýƓpǍ ƗƖƛ :ƒǍǃƓƖƽ

ǆǒƖƙƪùǆ ýƓùpǍ ,ƘƓùƖƛǃƒ Ǒƽ ǇƓƷƠ ǇƷƒ ǇƧƗƦǍ[3] ýƓƠƧǃƒ ǋǒǃƍ ƥƬǇ ǇƊ ƥǒƧǇ ǇƠǇǍ ǆƗǒǇƧƵ ƘƓǆ ýǍƖǒ

[4] ƗǒƥƠǃƒ

:ƍƱƾǆǁƐ ǊǎǊ ǇƟƥƜ ǊǎǊ :ƱƯǆƱƙ

ǇùǆǆƧùǒƛƗ Ǐ ùǆƵ ýƓƓùƙǒ Ǚ ƧǒƗƓǇǆǆ ǋƛǒƥƠ Ǒƽ ǑǆǒƖƵǃƒ ýƓpǍ ƗǆƽƸ ǋǒƽ ƘǇƓƗ ǆǒƶǇ ǍƷƊ ýƓpǍ

.[6]ǇǒǃǋǒƽƽǍƥƬ :Ʊƽƽƒ ýƓp [5]ǋƛǒƥƠ

:üǋǆƽǁƐ ƷƬǿƇ

ǇǕ ,ƗùǆǒǆǇǆƧǒƗƓǇǆǍ ,ƖƧǒƪǒ ǋǆǆƽƹ ǇƊ ǏǆƵ ǐǍp ýǒǃƥ Ǎǋǃ ƘƷƛ Ǉǅ ƗǆƱǕƒ ƇǕƉǋ ƽǒƛǍƙ Ǉǅ

Ɨ ùǒƥƓƠǕƒ ǇǆǆƥǒƨǆǏǃƒ ƗƞƓƠƷ ǐǍƒƧǃƒ ƒƦǋǍ ,ƗǒƥƠǃƒ ǆǒƖƙƪǆ ǋǇƵ ýƓpǍ ,ǋƙƓǒƒǍƧ ƧƷƪ ƥp ǇƓƷƠ ǇƷƒ

. ǋǒǆƵ ǆƗƠǆǃ

:ǇƙƯƍƱƟƇ

ǇùƵ : ƗǒƥùƠ ,ǋƷƓƷ Ǒƽ ýǍǕƒ ,ƳƓƷ ,ƗǆƓǒǃǃƒ ƗƽƬ ƳƓƙƗ Ǒƽ ƒƥƠƒǍ ƓƛǒƥƠ ǏƦǆƧƙǃƒ ǋǃ ƜƧƤƊ

ǆƗǇǋ ƓǆƊ " :ýƓp ǇǍƧƬƙƗǒ ǆǋǇǇƗ ƓƪƓǇ ǍƊƧƽ ǇǕƬǆ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ýƤƥ :ýƓp ÜƥǒƵƪ ǑƷƊ ǇƵ ÜƗǒƱƵ

.345/ 23 ,ýƓǆƗǃƒ ƳǒǇǋƙ : Ǐƨǆǃƒ [1]

.109/7 ,ýǒƥƵǃƒǍ ƟƧƞǃƒ :ǆƙƓƠ ǑƷƊ ǇƷƒ [2]

.312/8 ,ƳǒǇǋƙǃƒ ƳǒǇǋƙ :ƧƞƠ ǇƷƒ [3]

ƥǇƵ ƽǒǋǍƙǃƒ ƘƓƞƧƥ ,ýǒƱƷǕǃ ǇǆǆǏ ƧǋǍƗǃƒ ƳǒǇƙ Ǒƽ ƓǆƷ ýǒƗǇƙǃƒ :ƧƱǇƊ ,16/ 9 ,ǇƓƷƠ ǇƷƒ ,ƘƓƖǃƒ :ǇƓƷƠ ǇƷƒ [4]

.669/2 ,ǏǃǍǕƒ ƗƞƧƥǃƒ ǑǋǍ ,ǇƓƷƠ ǇƷƒ

.312/8 ,ƳǒǇǋƙǃƒ ƳǒǇǋƙ :ƧƞƠ ǇƷƒ [5]

.449/1 ,ƳǒǇǋƙǃƒ ƳǒƧƖƙ :ƧƞƠ ǇƷƒ [6]

Ƙƌùŏ Ɗŏùǃ ƝǈǆƷ ÜƘǍƌǃƒ ƘƒƦǃƒ ƊƦǴǊ ƧǂƦ ǇƋ ƒǍƧƛǂƷ Üǎ ƧƊ ƓƌƵ ƊǂǈƺƬǃ ƘƒƦǃƒ ƊƦǴǊ ƧǂƦ ƊƘƧƛǂƊ Ǎǃ

ƘùŏƜ ƓùǈƊǍ ÜƔƒƧƘǃƒ ƘŏƜ ƓǈƊǍ ÜƖƥơǍǃƒ ƘŏƜ ƓǈƊǍ ƗƜƧƺǃƒ ƘŏƜ ƓǈƊ :ýǍƖŏƷ ƝŏƷ ƊǂƘ Ǜǫ ƊǍŏ ƧƜƖǃƒ ǏǈƵ

.[1]ƝƞǍǃƒ ƒƦǊ ǇƋ Ǜǫ ƝƷƧƶǈ Ǜ ÜƔŏƧƺ ƗŏƥơƒƦǊ .....ƥǍƥǃƒ

ƯƬøƓ ƜƌøƨƖƑƊ ƜƔƓƑƨƐ ƊƑ Ǐƺǆǀ ƐƢƊƟƊ ƝƓƈ ǎƢƨǛƐ ƯĭƓƥƐ Ɗ Ƨĭƻ :ƊƊƑƐ ǎǆƥƐ

Ƽ ƖƢƊĭƗƨǆ

ƝùǈơƌǍ ǏùǈơƊ ǈƒƧƷ ǇǛƒ ƓƌƊǍ ƝǈƵ ƗŏƒǍƧǃƒ ŎƷ ƩƓǈǃƒ ƱƬǈŏ ǛǍ ƝƜ ǐƥǌƵ :ƊƘƓơ ǍƜƊ ýƓƥ

ǑùƜƊ ǇƱùƜ ǇƌơƧǃƒ ƥƜƵ ǇƜ ƥƌơƌ ǇƋ Ǐǃǫ ƔơƊ ǍǊǍ ƝƜ ƞƘơŏ ǛǍ ƝƦƥơ ƔƘǂŏ ǐǍƖƜ ƩŏǃǍ ƽƥƬǃƒ

.[2] .ƓǌƜƥơƜ ƞƘơŏ ǛǍ Ǐǈŏǃ

:ǫƑƽƐ ƊƑ ǈƐǫƳ ƊƑ :Ǜǆƈ

ƓƛŏƥùơƥǍùƞƊ ƦƞƧ ƘŏƊƧ Ɠƌ :ƗǈŏŏƵ ǇƜ ǇƓŏƷǃ ýƓƥǍ ƝǈƵ ǎǍƧǍ ǐƧǍƛǃƒ ǇƓŏƷǃ ƝŏǈƵ ǏǈƛƊ

Ǐ ưƧŏ Ǜ ǇƓƱǃǃƒ ƥŏƺǃ ǇƜ ǏŏơŏǑǈƺŏ ýǍơǕƒ ƒƦǊ ǏŏơŏǇƌ ǑǈƧƦŏǇƌ:ƗƜƺƬ ýƓƥ ƩŏƥǇƌ

.[3]ƔŏƜƧǃƒ ǇƜ ƩŏƥǇƌ

ǇŏƬùơ ǍùƜƊ :ýƓƥ .ƗƜƺƬǍ ǐƧǍƛǃƒǍ ÜǇƓƷƺ ƝƖƛǍǍ.ƘǍƌŏ ǇƊ ýƜƥ ƓƝŏƥ ƒǍǂƧƥƊ :ƗƜƺƬ ýƓƥǍ

ƝùǈƺƵ ǈƥùǈƺ ǇƓǂ ÜƝǈƺ ƩƓǈǃƒ ǎǍƧƊ ǇƓǂǍ ÜƗǈǆ ƔơƓƬ ǇƓǂǍ ÜƓŏǃƓƺ ƓƤŏƬ ǇƓǂ ƊƬƓƺ ǇƜ ǇƓƌƛƺ

ǇƜƒ ýƓƥ [4] ƗŏƥơǃƒǇǆơ ƗƖƛ ýŏƜƧǃƒ ǇƜ ƩŏƥǇƓǂ :ýƓƥ ÜǑǆǈŏƱǃƒ ƥŏǃǍǃƒ ǍƜƊ :ýƓƥ . ƗŏƥơƗƑƓƌ ýƜƧƊ

[1] ƒǃƧƌƧƘǃƒ : ƒǃƧƌƧƘǃƒ ,4/639. ƧǛǈƊ: ƱŏƺƯ ƒǃƧƌƧƘǃƒ ,ǑǈƓƶǃƒ ,280/1. ǍƗŏƥơǃƒǍ ǏǍƧƌƌ ǇƌƒƧƬ

ýƯƷǃƒ ƓǈƛƥƬ :ýƓƥ ǇƊǛŏƺ ǇƜ ƥǍƌơƌ ƓǈƛƥƬ :ýƓƷ 553/4. ǏƧƌƧƘǃƒ ƝƞƧƤƊ ýŏǍƱƘǃƒ ƒƦǊ ǇƌƥƗơŏƬ ǎƧƤƊ

ǇƜ ƝǍǍƛƌƌ ǇƊ ǍǎǍƧƌƌ ǇƊ ƝǍƓƌƊ ǇƊ ǇƜ ƥƌơƌ ǇƊ ǍƓƗƵ ǇƜ ǏƖǃǫǍƧƊ ýƓƥ: ǍƧ ǏƘƓǛƊ ýƊƒǍ ƝƖǆǛǍ ǍƶƓƷ :ƊƜƫǍǍ

-ƔŏƧƺ ǇǍơ ƗŏƥơƒƦǊ½: ƥŏƷǍ ǇƊ ǇƜ ƔǈƝǃƒ ŎƷǍ ƘƌƊǃƒ ǑǈƷŏ -ƘƒƦǃƒ ƊƦǴǊ ƧǂƦ ƒǍƧƛǂƊ½

[2] ƒǃƗƧƝƒǍ ƔŏƤƺƘǃƒ ,7/98.

[3] ƒǃƗƧƝƒǍ ƔŏƤƺƘǃƒ ,7/98

[4] ƒǃƗƛƧƔƥƥ ƥƥƨƙ, 14/479.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

.[8] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

---

(1) [illegible] ,171/7.

(2) [illegible] ,156/7.

(3) [illegible] ,98/7.

(4) [illegible] ,479/ 14.

(5) [illegible] ,98/7.

(6) [illegible] ,220/2.

(7) [illegible] ,34/24.

(8) [illegible] ,9/1.

(2)

(3)

(1) .35/24

(2) .218/2

(3) .129/1 ... ,143/1 ... .359/1 ... .9/3

".[1]..

[2]

. [3]

[4]"

---

[1] 1/25

[2] 1/535

[2] 4/281.

[3] 2/291 1/366

[4] 2/163.

ǸùηĂ!ƒ ƒƦùǸ ǈdž ƔŏƧƹ Ɨŏƥơ ƒƦǸ" -... ÜǑƛƒƧƙ ƔƧ ǁ!Ă ÜǑƕƉdž ǁŏ!ƍĂ ÜǑƙƓdždžĂ ĭƓŏơdžĂ Ǒǂƪǉ̇Ă

(1)" ĭĂǀ!Ɠƕ ǉƥƓǉƪƍ Ʃŏ!Ă

ǫĭƓƳ DžƓ DžƑDžƙƳ DžƓ Ŷƹ ǫƓƳ DžƓ ƕƟǂƯ DžƓ DžDžƟƥǁƹ ǫƓƳ DžƓ ƕƟǂƯ DžƓ ǫDžƟDž :Ʊƨƒǂǁƹ ǎǋƹƥǁƹ

5 Ƨ ƕƏƑDžǋ DžĭdžƑDžƙ ƕdžƨ ǀƑDž ƕdžDžƑƙǁƹ DžDž DžƑDžƙƳ ǈǫƜǋ üĭǋƯǁƹ DžƓƑƓ ƹǋƥƴDžǁƹ ǏDžĭǂǁƹ Ŷƹ

.(2)<u>ǊƕǋƙơŏŬĂ ǊƛŏƥơƔƙǂŏ ƽƥƮ!ƒ ǊǀơdžƓ :DžƙƓơĂƕƉƴƓƥ</u>

:ǫƑƽdžǁƹ DžDž ǉǁǫƳ DžDž :ǗǋƈƇ

.(4)"ƐƱƤŏƽĂƥƮ:Ʊ5Ɠơ!ƒ ýƓƥ.(3)ǟƱƤƉƓdžƕƧ ýƓƥĂ ,ƘƓǀƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǈƓƕơǈƕƒ ǉƧǂƦĂ

:ƕƮǘƣǁƹ

ƥùdžơƉĂ ǊùƕǊƙùơƒ ƥùƥĂ , Ǌŏ5 ǟƱƤƉƓdž ƓǉƕǉηƙƒƦƒ ,ýdžƙơdž ǊƛŏƥơĂ ,ƽĂƥƮ Ǌǉƈ :ýƮƓơ!ƒ

.ǑƑƓǉ̇!ƒ

:ǉƙĭǫƑƟƈ

Ǌù! ǈùdž! ƻùǀƤƙ!ƒ Ǒù5 ǂƮùƤƧ!ƒ ƔƓƕ ,ƥƓǌη!ƒ Ɣƙǂ Ǒ5 ƒƥơƒĂ ƓƛŏƥơǑƑƓǉ̇!ƒ Ǌ! ƜƧƤƉ

ǈùƕƒ ĂǋĂ ǂơǀƱ ǈƕ ƥdžơdž Ǒǉ̇ƧƕƤƉ :ýƓƥ ǛǋŏƧη ǈƕƒ ǈƵ ÜƜƓηơ ƓǉƛƥơƗǂ ŏƥơ ,ǊƕƓƕ Ǒ5 ýĂǕƒ,ǀƥ!ƒĂ

Ǒƕǉ̇!ƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƓƓη ǂdžǋƓη ǈƉ ÜǑdžǀǉ̇!ƒ ǂdžǋƓη ǈƕ ǂŏĂƓƶdž ǈƵ ÜǂơǀƱ ǊŏƕƉ ǈƵ ÜǈdžơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǈƕ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ

ÜƉùƶǉ :ýƓƥ -ƉƉƉ ǈdž ǁ! ýǋ½ :ýƓǀ5 Üǁ ƧŏƮƙǉ̇Ɖ ƘƑη ƥƥĂ ĂƨƹƉ ǈƉ ƘƥƧƉ ÜŸƒ ýĂǉ̇Ƨ Ɠŏ :ýƓǀ5 Üﷺ

.(5)-ƓǋŏǀηƧ Ƙơƙ ǂǉη!ƒ ǈƎ5 ÜƓǋdžƨ!ƎƵ½ :ýƓƥ

---

(1) ƒ!ƙdžƦĭ :ǉ̇ǈǉ ƒ!ƙƧdžƦĭ, 537/5, ƉĂƔƒ ƔǀƥƵĂƘ .

(2) ǈƕƒ ƉǑơ :DžƙƓơ ƟƧη!ƒĂǶƥŏý, 292/7.

(3) ǈƕƒ ơƕƓǈ: ƛǀƓƘ, 3 /364 .

(4) ǈƕƒ ơηƧ: ƙƧŏƔ ƙǋƦŏƔ, 485/1.

(5) ǑƑƓǉ̇!ƒ: ǉ̇ǈǈ ǑƑƓǉ̇!ƒ, 11/6, ƒ!ƎơƥƔ 5Ǒ ƔƓƕ .ǊƤƧηǋ ǈƕƒ ƓdžǊ, 929/2. ƥƉƘ: ƙƓƕǊ dženƥ ǈƕ ƍƓơƽƜ ǈƵ

dženƥ ǈƕ ǂơǀƱ ǈƕ ƥƕƵ ƒ!ƧơdžǈǉƕƉǑ ƽǂƧ ƒ!ƮƥŏƽÜ ǈƵ ƗdžƓĂǋƓη ǈƕ ǂdžǋƓη ǈƕ ǀ!ƮǉǑ, ƦǂƧ ƒ!ơƥŏƗ . ĂǊƤƧηǋ

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

---

[illegible] ".203/10 , [illegible] .299/24 , [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 598/1.

(2) [illegible] 98/2

(3) [illegible] 323/7.

(1) 407/1.

(2) 323/7.

(3) 96/1.

(4) 392/1.

(5) (327) 1397، 185/1.

(6) (303) 1396، 92/1.

(7) 98/4 - 100

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6].

(1) [illegible] 244/2.

(2) [illegible] 399/7.

(3) [illegible] 385 [illegible] 1405 - 1985 [illegible] 451/1.

(4) [illegible] 314/6.

(5) [illegible] 303/9.

(6) [illegible] 279 [illegible] 744/1.

ýǴùpǍ ,ƇǴƱƵ ǈƵ ǎǍƨ Ǵdž Ĭǜö! ǑǖǇ ǈǖƒ ǈƵ ƚ þơŏ Ǚ þŏƶʅ ǈǖ Ĭŏơŏ ǈǴǂ" : ĭ ǨdžƧƙ!ƒ ýǴp

.[1]"ǡƱƤ ǉƨƛǂǇ ƇǴƱƵ ǈƵǍ Ü Ƨ ŏƶ ư Ĭǜö! ǑǖǇ ǈǖƒ :ýǖǉơ ǈǖ þdžơǇ ǈƵ ĭ þƶʅ!ƒ ƒ ƽơ ǈǖ þdžơǇ

þǍƒþ ǑùǖǇ ǈǈǉùʅ Ǒù5 ǈǴƛŏþơ Ǌǃ.ƚƶǖƧǕƒ ǊǃǍƨ þpǍ , ǊƽŏƶưƙĬǜƵ ƴdžƞdž ĭ ǍƒƧ!ƒ ƒǨǋǍ

ƴùdžƞdž Ǒù5 Ǵùǌöǜ Ƶ ǅǂơ ƴưƒǍdž!ƒ ǉǨǋ ƧƛǂǇǍ ,ǊƞǴdž ǈǖƒ þǉƵ ƚ ŏþǴơǇ ƚƙʅǍ ,ǑƑǴʅǉ!ƒǍ , ĭ ǨdžƧƙ!ƒǍ

.ƚǉʅơ ǍǇ ƚƽŏƶư Ǵǌǉdžǖ ,þƑƒǍƨ!ƒ

Ǒƽ5 ,þǴǌƬƙʅǖ!Ǎ ,ƘǴƶǖǴƙdž!ƒ Ǒ5 ǊƛŏþơǈǇǍ Ǌƽƶư ĬǜƵ ýþö Ǵdždž ǑǀöǖƱƙ!ƒ ýǴƛdž!ƒ ƒǨǋ ǁö!ƒǍ

ýǴùp :ýǴp Ƨǖǥƞ ǈƵ ÜƧöǖƨ!ƒ ǑǖǇ ǈƵ ÜĬǜö! ǑǖǇ ǈǖƒ ǈƵ…,ǈdžƙƌdž ƧǴƬƙʅdž!ƒ ƔǴǖ Ǒ5 ƔþǕƒ ƔǴƙǂ

.[2]-ǊǜöǜƵ ƧƬöǜ5 ǉǴƤǇ ǅǂþơǇ ƧǴƬƙʅƒ ƒǨ½ : ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍʅƧ

ǍùǋǍ Ĭǜö! ǑǖǇ ǈǖ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þǖƵ ǈǖ þdžơdž ĬǜƵ Ƨǖǥƞ ƚ ŏþơ þǴǉʅǫ Ƨƒþdž " : ĭ ƧŏƮǍǖ!ƒ ýǴp

ǍùǖǇǍ ǉþǉʅùdž Ǒ5 ýǖǉơ ǈǖ þdžơǇ ǅǴdžǗƒ ǉƒǍƨ Ǵdž ǴǌǉdžǍ ǅþǀƙ Ǵdž Ǵǌǉdž5 ÝþǋƒǍƬ Ǌǃ ǈƙdžǃƒǈǂ! ÜƧŏƶư

ǈdž ǊơŏơƮ Ǒ5 ǈǴǖơ ǈǖƒǍ ƚƞǴdž ǈǖƒ ǉƒǍƨǍ ÜƩǉǇ ƚ ŏþơ ǈdž ƚƞǴdž ǈǖƒǍ Ǌơơ ƮǍ ĭ ǨdžƧƙ!ƒǍ þǍƒþ

ǈdž ǊǉǉʅǑ5 ǑǀǌöǖǃƒǍ ÜƔ!ǴƱ ǑǖǇ ǈǖ ǑǜƵ ƚ ŏþơ ǈdž ǉþǉʅdž Ǒ5 Ƨƒƨǖ!ƒǍ Üĭ ƧþƤ!ƒ þŏƶʅ ǑǖǇ ƚ ŏþơ

ǊdžùʅƒǍ Ĭùǜö! ǑǖǇ ǈǖƒ Ƨƶư! Ƨŏƶư þǴǉʅǫ ƒǨǋ " : ĭ ƧŏƮǍǖ!ƒ ýǴp Ü[3]"ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǈǖ Ƨdžƶ ƚ ŏþơ

ǍùǋǍ Ǒùư Ǵǀ!ƒ ĭ ƧǴƮ ùǉǕƒ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þǖƵ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þǖƵ ǉǍǖǇǍ Ĭǜö! ǑǖǇ ǈǖ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þǖƵ ǈǖ þdžơdž

.[4]" Ƨ ŏƶ ư

. þǋƒǍƬ!ƒǍ ƘǴƶǖǴƙdž!ƒ Ǒ5 ƠǜƮ ŏ ǊƛŏþơǍ ǊǖǋƙơŏǙ Ƨ ŏƶ ư :ýǍǀ!ƒ ƚƮǖƤ

[1] ǈǖƒ :ƔƞƧ ƟƧƬ ýǜƵ ĭ ǨdžƧƙ!ƒ, 417/1.

[2] ǈǖƒ ǊƞǴdž :ǈǉʅ ǈǖƒ ǊƞǴdž, 1233/2.

[3] ƧŏƮǍǖ!ƒ ,ĭ þdžơǇ ǈǖ ǑǖǇ ƧǂǖǈǴƶŏý(ƒdžƙǍƨ: 840 ǋǋù), Ƨ Ǵơƿ ǉƧŏƤ!ƒ ǉƧǌdž!ƒ ǉƧǖƒǍƨ þǉʅǴʅdž!ƒ ǉƧƬƶ!ƒ, ǅþŏǉ: ƴŏƬ!ƒ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ þǖƵ þǖdždž ǑǜƵ ƧƙǍǖ!ƒ ƚƨǂ: ǉƒƬǂdž ǇǍ ǈƒƧƬǖ Ǒdžǜƶ!ƒ ƚ ơǜ! ǉǂƬdž! Ƨƒþ ƨƑƦ ǅǴǌƧǂdžǍ,

ǈǖ ǅǌƧǌǋƒdž ,ƧƬǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƶǖƱ!ƒ ,ƯǴƨ!ƒ ÜƧƬǉǌ! ǈǖƒǍ Ƨƒþ ƧƬǉ!ƒ :ƚƶǖƱ! ÜǕǍ! Ĭ 1420 ǋǋ - 1999 Üǅ 283/3.

[4] ƧŏƮǍǖ!ƒ ,ĭ þdžơǇ ǈǖ ǑǖǇ ƧǂǖǈǴƶŏý(ƒdžƙǍƨ: 840 ǋǋù) ǈǴƮǖƟ ƧǴƶǌƞƚ Ǒ5 ƨǍƒƑþ ǉǖùǈǴƞùǋ,

ƧǴdžơƧ ǉǀǉǴƶǴǂ!ƒ ǉƙƞǴƫǍ :ƧƬǉ! ƨƧǖƦ - ƧǍƨǍƘ :ƶǖƱƒƚ!ƒ ÜǈǉǴdžƙǀ! 1403 ǋǋ 120/4.

Ǐ ǆǰƙǁǁ ƘƟƠǅǁǁ

ǇǦ Ƨ ƉǦ Ű !ǂƟ ǋǦ ǇǏǮ üƑǯ ǄǄ

ƒƑƬøƾǁǁ ƀűøyǁǁ ǋǦ Ǐ ǅǏǅǂǁǁ [ǅǏ l ƨǄ ǄǦ :üƑƾǏǋ] ǅǏ l ƨǄ ǏǦ ǄǦ ƒǋǏ :üǋǓǁ ǎǋƥǁǁ

Ƨ l ơ ǄǏyǦƥ ƕǆƨ lƑǄ ƕyǦƑƨǁǁ ǄǄ Ǐ Ư ƨǁǋǁǁ

.[1]ǋƕ Ɲƙơŏ ǓǍ ǋǅŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ Ơ!ǦƮ ơŏƬ ǋƕ Ʃ ǆƕ Ű :ǅƙǦơ Ǎƕ ýǦp

:ơƑƾǆǁǁ ǄǄ ǇǁơƳ ǄǄ :ǗǋǏ

.[3]ǯơ!ǦƮ ữƞƧ ǇǦǂ ƥƒƨǍ ƥǆơ ǋǁƛǍǍ ü[2]ƥƶƪ ǇƕƑ ǋǁƛǍ

ǋùƕ Ʃ ǆùƕ Ű :ýǦp ƤǦǖƶ!ƒ Ǒƕ ƔǍŏ ǇƵ Ǒƕ Ƙ!ǆƪ :ýǦp Üýƕǉơ ǇƕƑ ƥǆơ ǇƕƑ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ýǦp

.[5]ǑƑǦƪǇ!ƒ ǋǁƛǍǍ [4]ƥǦǉƪǗƒ Ʊƻơŏ Ű ǇǦǂ :ýǦp ÜǋǉƱ ǋƻƤƙƪŏ Ű ǇǍƧǦǋ ǇƕƑ ƥŏƨŏ ǇǦǂǍ

Ǒùƕ ƔǍŏ ǇǆƵ Ʊƻơ Ǐ ƥǉƵ ǄǦǆǋ :ýǦp ýƕǉơ ǇƕƑ ƥǆơ Ƙƶǆƪ" :ýǍlŏ ƥǍƒƥ Ǧƕ Ƙƶǆƪ Ǐ ƧƞǓƒ ýǦpǍ

ǇǦùǂ" :ýǦùp ƧǦƮǆǕƒ ǅǦǆƵ ƧŏǋǦƬǆ ǑƼǍ [7]ƐƱƤŏ ǇǦǂ ƥƒƨǍ ƘǦlƛ!ƒ ǑƼ ǇǦƕơ ǇƕƑ ǉƧǂƦ.[6]Ǧǖƶ!ƒ

ǂ ùŏƥǦơ Ǒùǋ Ǧǖƶ!ƒ Ǒƕ ƔǍŏ ǇƵ ǦǋƙƨǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ǂ ŏƥǦơǕƒ ǉƦǋǍ :ǏƥƵ ǇƕƑ ýǦp .[8]"Ƶ!ǦƤŏǍ ǅǋŏ

ǋùƕ Ʃ ǆƕ Ű ýƕǉơ ǇƕƑ ýǦp ƒƦǋ!Ǎ ǯƧǂǇǆ ǯƑŏƬ ǯƯŏ Ƙƨǂƨ ǦǆƧŏƩ ǋǅŏƥǦơ ƧƑǦƪ ǑƼ ƥƞ ǅ!Ǎ ǂƼǍƧƶǆ

----

[1] ǇƕƑ ǑƕǍ :ǅƙǦơ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒǍ ƟƧƞ!ƒ /259.

[2] ǇƕƑ :ƥƶƪ ,ǎƧƕǂ!ƒ ƘǦlƕƱ!ƒ 227/7.

[3] ǇƕƑ :ýƕǉơ ,ý!ƶ!ƒ ǂƼƧƶǆǍ ýǦƞƧ!ƒ 518/1.

[4] ǇƕƑ :ǏƥƵ ,ǦǖƼƶƯ ǑƼ ýǆǦǂ!ƒ ýǦƞƧ!ƒ 16/2.

[5] ǏƨǆǕ!ƒ : ƔŏƦǋƙ ýǦǆǂ!ƒ 491/3.

[6] ǍƕƑ :ƥǍƒƥ Ǧƕ ǏƧƞǓƒ ƥŏƕƵ ǑƕƵ ƘǓƒǆƪ ,ƥǍƒƥ ǇƕƑ :ƾlơǆ!ƒ ƥǆơǆ ǑƵƵ ǂƪǦp ǏƧǆƶ!ƒ ,243/1.

[7] ǇƕƑ :ǇǦƕơ ,ƘǦlƛ!ƒ ,60/6.

[8] ǇƕƑ :ǇǦƕơ ƧŏǋǦƬǆ ǦǆǆƵ ƧǦƮǆǕƒ 280/1.

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

:[illegible]

.[3]"[illegible]" [illegible] [2][illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible]

[4]-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] ,16/2.

(2) [illegible] ,491/3.

(3) [illegible] ,412/1.

(4) [illegible] ,80/1 ,[illegible] ,101/2 ,[illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[1] [illegible] ,729/5 [illegible] 253/4 [illegible] .299/6 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] ,211/2 [illegible] ,65/2 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .517/3

[4] [illegible] .517/3

:ýĂùǀö ǑǉƷpƧƒƥù!ƒ ǇƮùơ!ƒ ǴƕǇ Ƙƶǆƪ :ýǴp ÜǑǉǴpƧƕ!ƒ ýǴp (1) ƩǇƕ ǋƕ Ʃö! :ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ýǴpĂ

ǴùǆƕƧ ƨĂƥùƬ :Ƨùƞơ ǇƕƒýǴp.(3) ƨĂƥƬ :ƻƬǴǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑƕǊƦ!ƒ ýǴpĂ ǋƕ (2) ƝƘơö ƥöƶƪ ǇƕǇǴơöƧ

.(4) ƋƷƤ

:ơƑƨǆǁ ǄǄ ǇƟƥШ ǄǄ :ƒĭǆƑƘ

ǇùƵ :Ǒùǁƞƶ!ƒ ýǴp Ü(5) ǊưƧö Ǆ! ǋǉǂ5 ƥöƶƪ ǇƕǇǴơöƧ ǇƵ ƥĂƒƥ ǴƕǇ Ƙ!ƋƪƗ :ĭƧƞŬƒ ýǴp

Ǉùƕ ƥǴƕƵ ǇƵ ǋƘöƒĂƧ Ƨöƺ Ǉǆ ǋƛöƥơ Ƨƕƙƶö " :ýǴpĂ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇǴƕơ Ǉƕƒ ǉƧǂƦ(6) ƚöƥơ!ƒ Ƨǂǉǆ ƥǴƕƵ

ƧöǂǴùǉǆ Ǒùǌ5 ƚƕǖp ǑƕǇ ǇƵ ƔĂöǇ ǇƵ ƥǴƕƵ ǇƵ ǇǴơöƧ ƚöƥơ Ǵǆƻ5 :ǑƞöƥƧƕ!ƒ ýǴpĂ (7)"ƧĂƬǉǆ

(9)ǇǀƘǆ!Ǵƕ Ʃö! :ýǴp Ǒǉƺǆ!ƒ Ǒ5Ă.(8) ƻöƶư :ýǉǴp Ǉƕƒ ýǴpĂ

:ƕƪƨƑǆǄǁ

ǁ!Ʀ Ĭǁ Ƶ ǋƨƶư Ǉǆ ýĂp ýǆơöĂ ,ƚƕǖp ǑƕǇ ǇƵ ƔĂöǇ ǇƵ ƥǴƕƵ ǇƵ ǋƘöƒĂƧ ǋöǁƵ ƒĂƕǴƵ ƥǀ!

ƨǁƵ ƥpĂ" :Ʊ5Ǵơ!ƒ ýǴp (10)"ƧĂƬǉǆ Ǉƕ ƥǴƕƵ ǇƵ ǋƘöƒĂƧ Ƨöƺ Ǉǆ ǋƛöƥơ Ƨƕƙƶö " :ǇǴƕơ Ǉƕƒ ýĂp ǴǆǇ

ǉƥǉƪǆ Ǒ5 Ĭǁƶö ĂƕǇ ǋǁƬĂĂ Ɣǉƞ!ƒ ƘƒƦ Ǉǆ Ǒǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǴƛöƥƠ ƥǉƪ!ƒ ƒƦǌ! ƔƷ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƒƦǋ ƥǴƕƶ! ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ

.ǑǉƷpƧƒƥ!ƒ ǋƕ ƝƘơƒ ƥpĂ (11)"ƥǉƪ!ƒ ƒƦǌƕ ǋǉƵ ǇǴơöƧ ǇƵ ĭƧǊĂƞ!ƒ ƥöƶƪ Ǉƕ ǄöǊƒƧƕǫ ǇƵ

---

(1) ƒǆƨ ĭ: ƔöƦǌƘ ,ýǴǆǂ!ƒ 261/9.

(2) ƒƕƧpǴǉǑ: ƪƒƋŬƘ ǑǉǴpƧƕ!ƒ ǑǉƷpƧƒƥ! 30/1,.

(3) ƒǂǴƬƻ: ǑƕǊƦ!ƒ 399/1 ,ƻƬǴǂ!ƒ.

(4) ǇƕƒơƞƧ: ǀƧöƔ ǀƘǌƦöƔ, 1 /212.

(5) ǇƕĂ ƥĂƒƥ: ƪƋŬƘ ǑƕǇ ƵöƕƥƒŬƞƧĭ ǴƕǇ ƥĂƒƥ ƒ!ƪƞƪƘǴǉǑ Ǒ5 ƞƧƟ ĂƒƘƶƥöý, ,1/ 235.

(6) ƒƶƞǁǑ: ƛǀǴƘ, 365/1.

(7) ǇƕƒơƕǴǇ: ƛǀǴƘ, 245/8.

(8) ǇƕƒơƞƧ: ƔǌƦƘ ǀƘǌƦöƔ, 301/3.

(9) ǑƕǊƦ!ƒ: ǑǆǉƺǑ 5Ǒ ƒ!ưƶƨǴǴ, 234/1.

(10) ǇƕƒơƕǴǇ: ƛǀǴƘ, 245/8.

(11) ǇƕƒơƞƧ: ƔǌƦƘ ǀƘǌƦöƔ, 301/3.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

---

(1) [illegible] 320/3.

(2) [illegible] 308/1 [illegible] 354/9 [illegible] 93/3 [illegible] 104/1 [illegible] 61/4 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 616/4.

LJùƵ ÜŧŵǔƿǾ ŎŵƊ LJƵ ÜƔĂŏƊ LJƵ ÜƥǴŵƵ ǴŲǖƥơ :ýǴƿ ÜƥŏƶǨ LJŵ LJǴơŏƧ ǴŲǖƥơ :ǏǁǨǁƸ ƘǏƣƟǁƸ

ƧùƱƼƊ½ :ýǴùǀƼ LJǴưùǁƧ ŎƼ ǁƞƙơŏ ýƞƧŵ Ƨǁ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂǨƧ LJƊ ÜLJǴŵĂƛ LJƵ ÜŎŵơƧ!ƒ ǴǴǁǨƊ ŎŵƊ

ýǴƿ :ýĂǀŏ ÜƧŏƧƞ LJŵ ƔNjĂ Ƙƶǁǩ :ýǴƿ ,ƽŏƧƱ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJǁ ýǨƧǁ ŧŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦNjĂ -ǁĂƞơǁ!ƒĂ ǁƞǴơ!ƒ

:ýǴùƿ Üŧŏƥùơ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJǴŵĂƛĂ ƩĂƊ LJŵ ƥƒƥƬ LJƵ ƝŏƼ ƒƦƼ ÜŧŵǔƿǾ ŎŵǕ ǴŵǴǩǂ ƔĂŏƊ ǏǁƵ ƘưƧƵ ŎŵƊ

ǁùǁƵƊ ĂNjĂ ƥƒƥƬ LJƵ ƝǀǴǨƧǫ ǏǁƵ ƥŏƨ LJŵ ƥǴǁơ ƝƶŵǴƙ :LJǁơƧ!ƒ ƥŵƵ ĂŵƊ ýǴƿ ÜƝƼƧƶƼ ƝŏǁƵ ƘưƧƵ

.[1]ƔĂŏǁŵ ƩǴǀǀ!ƒ

:Ƙ!Ǵƿ ŧƬƑǴƵ LJƵ ....,ƥŏƶǨ LJŵ LJǴơŏƧ ǴŲǖƥơ :ƧĂNjƬǁ!ƒ ƳƧƨ ŎŵƊ ŧŏƥơ :ƘøǁƑǁƸ ƘǏƣƟǁƸ

Ǵùŏ ŎùǁƊĂ Ŏŵǁŵ½ :ŧƬƑǴƵ Ƙ!Ǵƿ -ƳƧƨ ǁǕ ƳƧƨ Ŏŵǁǂ ǁ! ƘǀǂƵ ŧƬƑǴƵ Ǵŏ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂǨƧ Ŏ! ýǴƿ

[2]-ƥƳƧƨ ĂŵƊ LJǴǂ LJǁĂ ÜŸƒ ýĂǨƧ

ǁøǁ ƒøǨNjƟ ǁøǴ ƥNJǨ ƒƟƑƬ ǏǁƟƐƣǁǁƸ ăƥƐƦƧǁƸ !ƐƥNJǴ ǁǴ ƣǏǁƟǁƸ ƣǴƳ :ƘǁƑǁƸ ăNjƐƥǁƸ

ƼǀŵƨƣƑƨǁƸ

ýĂùǀƙ Ǵǁ Ƙǁƿ ăƧŵǀǁ!ƒ ƥŏƶǨ ŎƼ ƥƶǨ LJŵ ŧŏǁ!ƒ ýƛǁ ƔƬĂơ LJŵ ƧNjƬ ŎƼ ĂNj :ǁƙǴơ ĂŵƊ ýǴƿ

ŧùŏƥǴơƊ ƔùƬĂơ LJùŵ ƧNjƬ LJƵ ăĂƧ ǁǁƵƒ Ǖ ƟǴơƮ ƧNjƬ LJƵ ƝƛŏƥǴơƊ ÜƩǁŵ ƝŵƩŏ! ýǴǀƼ ƥƝŏƼ

LJùŵ ƧNjùƬ ŧŏƥơŵ ǕĂ Ǖ ýǴƿ Ɲŵ ƝƙơŏƘǁƿ ƑƼĂǂ!ƒ ƥƒĂǨ ŎƼ ƝŏǁƵ ǏǁǁƊ ÜǴNjǀǁ ƧƛǂƊ ǕĂ ǴNjǀǁ LJǨơƊ

.[3]ƝƛŏƥơƔƙǂŏ LJǂ!Ă ƔƬĂơ

[1] :ŎƑǴǨǀ!ƒ LJǀǨ!ƒ ,ăƧŵǂ!ƒ 320/3.

[2] :ŎƑǴǨǀ!ƒ LJǀǨ!ƒ ,ăƧŵǂ!ƒ 248/8. ĂƦNj!ƒ ŧŏƥơ!ƒ ƘǴƶŵǴƙǁ ŎƼ ƩǀǴ ƔǴŵ!ƒ .

[3] LJŵƒ ŎŵƊ ǁƙǴơ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒ ,9/6.

:ƣǃƽǆǁǁǲ ǅžǅž ǈǁƣƳ ǅžǅž :ǗǊǇ

.[1]ƥùǒǆƠ!ƒ ƥùƕƶƕ ǋǒǁƶ5 ƧǌŢ ƚǒƥƠ ƥƒƧǅ ǈǆž :ƥǒƶƪ ǈƕ Ǐǒơǒ ǈƶ Ǒǁƶ ǈƶ :ǐƧǴƤƕ!ƒ ýǴp

ǈùƕ ƥùǒǆƠ!ƒ ƥƕƶ ýƕǉƠ ǈƕ ƥǆƠǕ Ƙǁp:ýǴp ýǒƶǆƪƒ ǈƕ ƔƧƠ ǈƶ [2]ƚǀƛ :ýǴǀ5 Ǐǒơǒ :ǐƧǍƥ!ƒ ýǆƪ

ƧǌùŢ ǈùƶ ǋƛǒƥƠ ǅƒƧǌƕ ǈƕƒ ƥǒǆƠ!ƒ ƥƕƶ:ýƕǉƠ ǈƕ ƥǆƠǅ ǈƶ Ɣ!ǴƱ ǍƕǅýǴpǍ ,ƚǀƛ ƣǒŢ ýǴǀ5 ǄǅƒƧǌƕ

[4]ǋùƕ Ʃǆùƕ Ǚ :Ǒǁƞƶ!ƒ ýǴp [3]ýƒǍƱ ǴƛǒƥƠ ǈǍƶƕƪ ǏǌǍ ǈǇƧǀ!ƒ ǈǆž ǀƧǍƪ ǋǈǆƚ ǴǌƱƨơǒ ǈǴƚ ƔƧǴǀǆž

ƧǌùŢ ǈùƶ ǋƛǒƥǴƠǅ ǋƛǒƥƠ Ǒǉƕƞƶǒ ƚǀƛ :ǐƧŢǆž!ƒ Ơ!ǴŢ ǈƕ ƥǆƠǅ ýǴp.[5]Ʃǆƕ ǋƕ Ʃǒ! :ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ýǴpǍ

ǈùƶ ǎǍƧ ƒƦ ƚǆǒǀƙƪùǆž ǋùƛǒƥǴƠǅ :ǈǴùƕƠ ǈùƕƒ ýǴùpǍ Ǜ[7]ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǈǴƕƠ ǈƕƒ ǉƧƚƦ.[6]ƚƠǒƠŢ

.[9]ǅǌǒ ƽǍƥŢ Ǒƞǵƪ!ƒ ýǴpǍ ǋƛǒƥƠ ƒǍǁǆƙƠƒǍ ǅǁƶ!ƒ ýǋǅ ǈǆž ƚƶǴǆƞ ǋǉƶ ǎǍƧ :Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ ýǴpǍ.[8]ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ

:ƣǃƽǆǁǁǲ ǅžǅž ǈƟƥƜ ǅžǅž :ƒǐǆƒƙ

ƒǍùƕƙƚƙ Ǚ ǈùƚ!Ǎ ǛǅƒƧǌƕ ǈƕ ƥǒǆƠ!ƒ ƥƕƶ ƣǒŢ!ƒ ǅƶǉ :ƚƕƶŢ ǈƶ ǛǑǉƒƥǆž!ƒ ƒ ƽƠ ǈƕ Ǒǁƶ ýǴp

.[10]ƔŢǍƠ ǈƕ ƧǌŢ ǈƶ ƚƥƠǒ ǋǉƶ5 ǛǋǉƶƵ

ǈùƕƒ ƥǆƠǆž ýǴp.[1]Ʊp ǴƒǒŢ ǋǉƶ ǈǴƛƥƠǒ ǐƥǌǆž ǈƕƒ ǙǍ Ǐǒơǒ Ƙƶǆƪ ǴǆǏ :Ǐǉƛǆž ǈƕ ƥǆƠǆž ýǴpǍ

ƚùǀƛ ǈǴùƚ :ýǴùǀ5 ǛǅƒƧùǌƕ ǈùƕ ƥǒǆƠ!ƒ ƥƕƶ ǈƶ ǑǉǒƥǆƠ!ƒ ǈƕƒ ǍǌǍ ǴǒǁƵ Ƙ!ǆƪ :ƚƕǒŢ Ǒƕǅ ǈƕ ǈǴǆƛƶ

---

[1] ǐƧǴƤƕ!ƒ: ƣǒƧǴƙ!ƒ ,Ƨǒƕƚ!ƒ 54/6.

[2] ǈƕƒ ǈǒƶǆž: ƣǒƧǴƙ ǈƕƒ ǈǒƶǆž 375/4.

[3] ǈƕƒ Ǒƕǅ: ǅƙǴƠ ƟƧƞ!ƒ ǍƒƙƶƥǒýƒǍ 9/6.

[4] Ǒǁƞƶ!ƒ: ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ 286/1.

[5] ǐƽǆž!ƒ: ƔǒƦǌƙ ƔǆƚƙǴý 413/16.

[6] ǈƕƒ: ǈǒǋǴŢ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ 160/1.

[7] ǈƕƒ: ǈǴƕƠ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ 120/7.

[8] ǈƕƒ ǈǴƕƠ ,ǈƕ ƥǆƠǆž (ǈƒǅƙǆž!ƒ: Ǐ5ǌ354) ǅƙǴǌǒƧ ǅǆƕǴŢƧ ǏƶǁǆƕǴ ǅǓƶǅ ǛǍƶǍƙǁ5 ǴǌǴƠ ǛƕǴƠƥƕǍ ,ǈƕǁƠ ǋǀǀƛǍ

ǋƛǁƶ: ƽǁƶǅ ƽǍƦ ǁƶ ǏǆǍǌǒƒǅ ,ƧǴǀƠƙ!ƒ: Ƨƒƥ ƥǒƨǌƚƛ!ƒ ǅƙǍƚǴƶƚǌƒ - ǅƪǆƕ!ƒǍ Ʃǌƶƒ ǋǆƕ ,ǁƱǒ!ƒ: Ǖ!ƒǍ ǅ

1411 ǌ - 1991 ǅ, 276/1.

[9] ǈƕƒ ƧƞƠ: ƔǆƚƙǴ Ɣǆƚƙǌƙ!ƒ 110/6.

[10] ǐƽǆž!ƒ: ƔǒƦǌƙ ƔǆƚƙǴý 413/16.

:ïþùʅǕƒ þďžơď ǈĴƕ Ơ!ǴƮ ýǴƿ .ǉþǉƵ ǈǴǂ ƔǴķǂ ǈďž ƔTĂơ ǈĴƕ ƧnjT ǈƵ ïĂƧŏ ǈǴǂ ǴďžǉǫĂ ÜǴǉþǉƵ

ǈùƵ Ǔǫ ƧnjT Ƨŏƹ þơĐ ǈƵ ăĂƧ ǊǉĐ ĐǆƵĐ ǓĂ ÜlƧǂǉďž ƚŏơƮ ǉþǉƵ ƧnjT ǈƵ ïĂƧŏ ÜĈŎTƕ Ʃŏ!

.ČǴƵþ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƒþơƒĂ Ǵƛŏþơ ýĂơǕƒ ǅƮǴƵ

þùƕƵ ǏǉƵ Ǔ ƧnjT ǏǉƵ lƧǂǉďž ǴnjǉĐ Ơ!ǴƮ Ƨǂȡ Ŏķ!ƒ ƚŏơƮ!ƒ ǁǉķ Ŏƽ ýďžơ!ƒ :ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ýǴƿ

[2]þŏďžơ!ƒ

Ʃđùƕ Ǔ ǊʅƽǉŎƽ ĂǊǉĂ Üƚŏþơ!ƒ ǈďž ƘƧǂȡ Ǵďž Ƨŏƹ ǅƒƧnjƕ ǈĴƕ þŏďžơ!ƒ þƕƶ!Ă ïþƵ ǈĴƒ ýǴƿ.

.[3]ȶþƞ ƻŏƶư ƧnjTĂ ƔTĂơ ǈĴƕ ƧnjT ǈƵ ǊķǴŏƒĂƧ lƧƛǂ ǊŏǉƵ ƒĂƕǴƵ ǴďžǉǫĂ Ǌƕ

:ƕʅƽǴďžǅǉɛ

ǈùƕ ƧnjùT ǈƵ ǊķŏƒĂƧ ǊŏǉƵ ƒĂƕǴƵ ǅǉǉĐ ǴďžĐ ,Ǵnjƕ ɰǴƞķơǕƒ Ŏƽ ƻűƤ Ǔ ƘǴǉƛ!ƒ ǈƵ ǊķŏƒĂƧ

Ǔ Ǌùǉďƕ ,ýĂù!!ƒ ƒȡǉ ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ þƧĂ ,lƧǂǉďž ƚŏơƮƕ þŏďžơ!ƒ þƕƵ ǊǉƵ ƚþơĂ ,ƻŏƶư ǊǉǕ ÝƔTĂơ

,þǴùǉ!ƒ ƚùďžǅĐ ǊǉƛĂ þlƽ þŏďžơ!ƒ þƕƵ ǴďžĐ ,ƔTĂơ ǈĴƕ ƧnjT ǈďž Ǵďžǉǫ ,ǅƒƧnjƕ ǈĴƕ þŏďžơ!ƒ þƕƵ ǏǉƵ ƔǴƶŏ

ƔƧǴùlďž ƧnjùT ǈƵ ǊƛŏþơǄ :þďžơĐ ýǴƿ ƚŏơƮ!ƒ Ƨŏƹ ǈďž ,ƚơŏơƮ ƔTĂơ ǈĴƒ ƧnjT ǈƵ ǊƛŏþǴơĐĂ

Ʃđùƕ Ǔ :ýùƕǉơ ǈĴƕ þďžơĐ ýǴƿ [4]ýƒĂƱ ǴƛŏþơǈĂƶƕʅ ŎǊǉĂ ÜǈcƧl!ƒ ǈďž lƧĂʅ ǊǉđǂÜǴnjƲƽơŏ ǈǴǂ

Üƚŏþùơ!ƒ ǈʅơ ƧnjT :ýŏƵǴďžʅǫ ǈĴƕ þďžơďž ýǴƿĂ ÜƔTĂơ ǈĴƕ ƧnjT ǈƵ ǅƒƧnjƕ ǈĴƕ þŏďžơ!ƒ þƕƵ ƚŏþơƕ

[6]ȿĂþƮ :ƱƽǴơ!ƒ ýǴƿ .[5]" ...ǉƧďžĐ ăǉĂþĂ

---

[1] Ŏƕǉķ!ƒ: Ƨŏʅ ǅűƵĐ ,Čǚƕǉ!ƒ ,7/33.

[2] ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ: ÜþƒþƶƕơŏƧǴķ 12/332, ƧƱǉĐ: 3/296 ƵĂƒþ ,þ. ƧǴTƕ ,ƧŏƧơķ ƔŏƧlķ ƔŏǉnjƘ!ƒ, ǅʅʅƧ!ƒ ƚʅǴ!ƚ

þƿ ǊlƛĂ þ. ƧǴTƕ ,þƒĂƵ ,ƔŏƶTĂ.

[3] ǈĴƒ ïþƵ: ýďžǴǂ!ƒ Ŏƽ ,Čƽƶư!ƒ ,7/8.

[4] ǈĴƒ ŎƕĐ: ǅķǴơ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏþƶķ!ƒĂ ,6/9.

[5] ïȡǉƧķ!ƒ: ǉǉʅ ïȡǉƧķ!ƒ, 5/58.

[6] ǈĴƒ: Ƨƞơ: ƔŏƧlķ ƔŏǉnjƘ!ƒ, 1/333.

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)[illegible]

[illegible] [52 :[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [50 :[illegible]] [illegible]

.(2)[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

.(3)[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 58/5.

(2) [illegible] 355/5.

(3) [illegible] 28/1 . [illegible] 14/1 , [illegible] 52/1 [illegible].

LJùÞ ƧnjT LJƵ ÜDƒƧnjÞ LJÞ þǒdžơ!ƒ þÞƵ LJƵ : Ɨ ǒþơ ,ƔǴÞ ,LJĂNjƧ!ƒ ƔǴkǂ Ŏ5 :ŎǀǴλ!ƒ Ɨ ǒþơ!ƒ

Ɨ ǒþơ!ƒĂ -DǴƶƱÞ ĭ þĂnjǒ þǀƵ ƗǀĂNjƧdž NƵƧþĂ Ŏ5Ăk Ü Ŏǀǀ!ƒ LJD½ Üþǒƨǒ ƘǀÞ CǴdžʅD LJƵ ÜƔTĂơ

Ƶ ùǀkPdž ƔùTĂơ LJÞ ƧnjT LJʅơ þǴǀʅʂ ƒƦNj": ĭ Ƨǒ ƮĂÞ!ƒ ýǴp :Ƙǀp.[1] ƩǀD LJƵ ÜǀþǴkp LJƵ Nǀp ĭ Ʀ!ƒ

ǀƒĂƧĂ ŎƑǴʅ ùǀ!ƒĂ DǀǴùơ ĂÞDĂ ƗÞƶT NƽƶưĂ ƗÞǒT LJÞ ƔĂǀƶǒĂ Ŏǀƞƶ!ƒĂ LJǒƶdž LJÞƒĂ þdžơD NǀλĂ Nǒ5

Ŏ5 ŎǀƮĂdž!ƒ Ǐǀƶǒ ĂÞDĂ ƗÞǒT ŎÞD LJÞ ƧǂÞ ĂÞD ƒƦǂĂ Ǵưǒ D CǴdžʅD Ɨ ǒþơ LJdžĂ ǀþǀʅdž Ŏ5 þdžơD DǴdžǗƒ

Ŏù5 ƗTùƑǴƵ Ɨ ǒþơ LJdž ǴdžNjƧǒƹĂ LJǒơǒơƮ!ƒ Ŏ5 þNjǴT N!Ă NÞ ƔTĂơ LJÞ ýnjʅ ƽǒƧƱ LJdž ǀþǀʅdž

þùǒƨǒ LJJùÞ ƘÞǴλ ǴǀλþơŎơdžƞ!ƒ ƗǒĂǴƶdž LJÞ Ÿƒ þÞƵ Ǵǀλþơ ǁ!Ǵdž LJÞ ƩǀD Ɨ ǒþơ LJdž ǀƧǒƹĂ ĭ ƧǴPÞ!ƒ

[2]"ýǖNj

NjǴǒ ǏDžĭǂǁƐ ŶƐ ơĭǴƳ DžǴ ÞƟǂƯ DžǴ ơDžƟDž DžǴ !ĭǀƐþǴƋ DžǴ ĂƨNjDž DžǴ ŶƐ ơǴƳ :ƲǴƐþǁƐ ăNjƐþǁƐ

5 ÞdžDžƑkǁƐ DžDž Ǐdžơ Džǁ Ɛ ơDžƟDž

[3]ǁƒƦ Nǀơdž Ʃǒ! :ýǴp ÞNǀǒþơÞ Ɲkơǒ Ƙǀp ÜǴʅdÞ Nǀǒþơ Þ ăƧD Ǵdž :DǀǴơ ĂÞD ýǴp

:ơƑƽdžǁƐ DžDž LjƽkNj DžDž :ǗNjǴ

.[4]Ŏǀƞƶ!ƒ NǀλĂ

---

[1] LJÞƒ :NƞǴdž LJÞƒ LJǀʅ ,815/2 .NƞƧPD ĭ ƧǴPÞ!ƒ :41/4 . LJdž ƽǒƧƱ ʅƽǒLJǴƱLJƵ Ü ƹdžƵǗƒ LJƵ ÜDǒNjƒƧÞƹ

LJƵ ÜþĂʅǗƒ LJƵ ƗTƑǴƵ Ŏưƨ Ŏ5Ăk½ :Ƙ!Ǵp ÜǴnjǀƵ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƨ Ÿƒ ǏǀƮ Ÿƒ NǒǀƵ DǀʅĂ NƵƧþĂ ƗǀĂNjƧdž þùǀƵ

ĭ þĂnjǒ Ü LJǒλǖÞ ƮǴƵǴ LJdž ƧǒƶT-ĂDPƧƞN ƒ!ƧkƦdž ĭ ,511/3 . LJdž ƽǒƧƱ NjTǴDž LJÞ ʅǴǀLJÜ ƧǂƵǀdž LJƵ ÜƗdžƧǂƵ LJƵ

.ƩǴÞƵ LJÞƒ ƽǒƧƱ ƩƽǀLJdž ,303/7 ,ŎƑǴʅǀ!ƒ NƞƧPĂ. Ɨ ǒþơ!ƒ ƧǂƦĂ ƩǴÞƵ LJÞƒ

[2] ĭ Ƨǒ ƮĂÞ!ƒ : dž ƮǴÞƟ ƒ!ƨƞǴƗ , 73/3.

[3] LJÞƒ ŎÞD ơǴǀD: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ƶkþǒý, 167/5.

[4] Ŏǀƞƶ!ƒ: ƒ!λǀǴƘ, 281/1

:ǫƑȿǆǁǁɛ ǄǅǄ ǇjƟƥɯ ǄǅǄ :ƒĭǆƑƙ

ýǴùpǍ.[1]ƌùƱƤ!ƒ Ƨùŏƛǂ ǍùǋǍ Üȿǎþƫ :ǇŏƶǆǇǊ Ǐŏơŏ ǇƵ ÜþǍƧǴƞ!ƒ ǑǊǇǊ þŏ!Ǎ!ƒ ýǴp

þǴǉùƪǫǍ ƻǍpǍǆ!ƒ ƴ5Ƨ ǋƛŏþǴơǇ Ǒ5 :ǇǴǊơ ǇǊƒ ýǴp..[2]ǋǇǆ ǂŏǊ ý ǂ þǆơǇ ǇƵ þǍƒþ ǑǊǇ ǇƵ ĭƧƞǕƒ

ǋǊ ɯǴƞƙơǕƒ ƨǍƞŏ Ǖ ǴǌƙƧƛǂ Ǉǆ ǂ!ǍǆƶǆǴǌǇǄ ǋƙƵǴǉƫ ǂŏþơ!ƒ Ǉǆ ýǴǊ ƧƱƤŏ Ǐƙơ ƭƧŏƛǂ ýƪƧǆ!ƒ

.[4]ƌƱƤ!ƒ Ƨŏƛǂ ȿǍþƫ :Ƨƞơ ǇǊƒ ýǴp.[3]ȿǴ5Ǎ!ƒ þǉƵ ƧǴƙƵǕƒ ǕǍ þƒƧǆǉǕƒ þǉƵ

:ǊƬǘǬǁǁɛ

,ýǋǴƪùƙ ǉþǉƵ ǑǁƞƶǆƒǍ ,ǉƒǍƧ ǂŏþơ! ǇǍǂŏ ǴǆǊƧ ,ǑǁƞƶǆƒǍ ȿŏƛǍƙǍ ,ǑǁƞƶǆƒǍ Ǖǫ þơǇ ǋǁƛǍŏ Ǆ!

,ǇƱƒǍǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ Ƨŏƛǂ Ǒ5 Ʊ5ǴơǆƒǍ ǋǁŏƛǍƙ þǆƙƵƒǍ ,þǴǁǉ!ƒ ƧǴǊǂ Ǉǆ ǍǋǍ ,ǂǆƑǕǆ ǉþǆƙƵƒ þp ǘǋǴƪƙǆ Ʃŏ!Ǎ

.[5] ǋƑƱƤ ǀƧƛǂ! ǉþƒƧǆǉƒ þǉƵ ǂǆƑǕǆ ǋǊ Ǌƙơŏ Ǆ! ĭǍƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǉǂ!Ǎ

:ǇƙĭǫƑƟƈ

ýǍǕƒ ,ǀǘƫ!ƒ Ǐǁǆ ǴǴǉǊ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǵǆƞ ǴǆǄ ƔǴǊ ,ǴǌŏƼ ǂǉƪ!ƒǍ ǀǘƫ!ƒ ǂǆǴpǫ ƔǴƙǂ :ýǍǕƒ ǂŏþơ!ƒ

þǍùƪǕƒ Ǐ!Ǎǆ ÜþŏƨŏǇǊ Ÿƒ þǊǆ ǇƵ Üþŏƨ ǇǊ ǂǆǴƪǄ ǇƵ ÜǑǆŏƙ!ƒ Ǐƪǆ ǇǊ Ÿƒ þǊǆ ǇƵ ƔǴǊ!ƒ Ǒ5

ǀǘƫù!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ﷺ ǑǊǉ!ƒ ɯƧƤ :ýǴp ÜǀƧŏƧǋ ǑǊǇ ǇƵ ÜǇǴǊǍƛ ǇǊ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ þǊǆ ǇǊ þǆơǆ ǇƵ ǇǴŏ5ƪ ǇǊ

ƻƧƫǉƒ ǴǆǁƵ Üǆǌǆ Ǐǁƫ5 ÜǴǴǆ ƧƱǀŏ ǋƪǇƧ ǇǴǂǍ ÜýƪƙƷǴ5 ȿǁƱǉƒ ǄƛÜƒǍƛǂǆ5 Üǆǌŏ!ǫ ƧǴƬǇ ǄƛÜƧǊǂǍ

.[6]-ǀǘƫ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ʀǆp Ǐƙơ Ʀŏƪǉ ǑǉǫǍ ÜǴǊǉƞ Ǆǂŏ!ǫ ƦƞƧƤ Ǒǉǫ½ :ýǴp

---

[1] :Ǒǁŏǀƶ!ƒ :Ǵǉ5ƶư!ƒ ,Ƨŏǂ!ƒ 113/1 ;ƧƱǀǇ :ĭƨǆ!ƒ :ǋŏƦǌƙ ,ýǴǆǂ!ƒ 185/16

[2] .45/6 ,ǋŏƦǌƙ!ƒ ǋŏƦǌƙ :Ƨƞơ ǇǊƒ

[3] .16/2 ,ǇŏơǍƧƞǆ!ƒ :ǇǴǊơ ǇǊƒ

[4] .325/1 ,ǋŏƦǌƙ!ƒ ǋŏƧǁƙ :Ƨƞơ ǇǊƒ

[5] ǋŏƱƤ!ƒ :ǫŏƧǴƙ ,þƒþƺǊ 215-214/4 "ǇǫǇǊƒ ǇǆơǍ ǇǊ ýǉǇơ þp ǴǇǴǂ ǇƒƦƤǆŏ ǇƵ ǑǁƞƶǆƒǍ".

[6] .385/1 ,ǋƞǴǆ ǇǊƒ ǇǇƪ :ǋƞǴǆ ǇǊƒ

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

---

(1) [illegible] 144/1.

(2) [illegible] 532/1.

(3) [illegible] 67/3.

(4) [illegible] 64/2.

(1)

(2)

(3) (4) (5)

(6)

(7)

(1) ... 762 ... 462/2 .

(2) 197/6 .

(3) 67/ 1 .

(4) 197/6 .

(5) 2/5 .

(6) 366/7 .

(7) 404/1 .

:ǫƑȿǆǁǁ ƊǻƊǻ ǈǪƥƜ ƊǻƊǻ :ƶǐǆƑƙ

ǇǕǆǆ ǇǴǕǂ " ǇǴǂơ ǇǂƒýǴp[1]ǑǁƵ ǇǂǑǁƵ Ǒ5 ƊǁǂƙǑ ƥǑƶƪ ǇǂǏǑơǑ ǇǴǂ : ǐƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ýǴpǍ

ǇǂƜǴƞƙơǕƒ ǑǇǂƞƶǑ Ǖ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ǂǑƥơ ǇǂƬǑ Ǖ ǴǆǂƘǴǂƛǕƒ ǇƵ ƥƧǉǑǍ ǇƙǑƒǍƧ ǂǀp ǏǁƵ ƫƧǑƛǂ ƐƱƤǑ

.[2]ƥƧǉƒ ƒƦǫ

:ǂƪǉƑǆƊǁǁ

Ǖǫ ǇǕǑ5 Ɗǁǂƙ ǕǑ Ɗ!Ǎ ,ƊǇƧǑƹǍ ,ƗƵƧƨ ǑǂƊǍ ƴǑǂǍǍ ǇǑƶǆ ǇǂƒǍ ƥǆơǂ ƥǴǀǇ!ƒ ƧǴǂ Ǉ!ƥƵ ƥǀ!

ýưǕǉ!ǴǂƇǴǕǆǁƶ!ƒ ǇǕǑǁƵ ǏǕǇǈƊ ƥǕǀ5 ,ƨƥǀ!Ǵǂ ǑǆƧ ǇǇƊ ƔǂƪǂǁǁǁƦ!Ǎ ÝǇǴǂơ ǇǂƒǍ ǇǴƱǀ!ƒ ǇǂƒǏǑơǑ

.ƨƥǀ!ƒ ƗƵƥǂ Ǐ!ǫ ƗǑƵƒƥ ǇǂǑ Ɗ!Ǎ ,ƟǕƮ!ƒǍ

:üǇǆǁǁ ǂƬǕƇ

ǍǂƊ ǇǀƛǍǑ Ɗ! ǁǁ!Ʀ!Ǎ Ý ǇǂƝƙơǑ Ǖ5 ƥƧǉƙ!ƒǍ Ɨǉ!ǴƤǆ!ƒ ƥǀƵ ǴǆƊǍ ǇƙǑƒǍƧ ǏǁƵ ƴǂǍƙ ƒƦǫ ǇǂƝƙơǑ

.ǆƙǴơ

:ǇƙǐǫƑƟƈ

ƗǕƶǂƧǕƒ Ǉ! ǎǍƧ ƥǀ5 ,ǂǑƥơ!ƒ ƗǑƒǍƧ Ǒ5 ǇǑƧƛǂǆ!ƒ ǇǆǇǂǑ Ɗ!Ǎ ǇǇƪ!ƒ ƔǴơƮƊ Ǉ! ǎǍƧǍ

.ƧƤƈ ǴƛǑƥơ ǇƞǴǆ ǇǂƒǍ ǐƦǆƧƙ!ƒ Ǉ! ǎǍƧǍ Ǉ!Ǎơ ƻǕƤ!ƒ ƧƛǂǍ ,ƒƥơƒǍ ǴƛǑƥơ

ǇǕǂ ƧǕǉƶƞ ǇƵ ,ǁǁǇǴơǂƪǂ ƟǴǆǉƙƪǕƒ ǎƊƧ ǇǆǂƔǴǂ ,ǀǕƮ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ Ǒ5 :ýǍǕƒ ǂǑƥơ!ƒ ǴǆƊ

ǇǴǕǂ :ýǴǕp ÜǐƧƥƤ!ƒ ƥǑƶƪ ǑǂƊ ǇƵ ÜǑƞǴǇ!ƒ ýǂǍƙǆ!ƒ ǑǂƊ ǇƵ ÜǑƵǴ5Ƨ!ƒ ǑǁƵ ǇǂǑǁƵ ǇƵ ǇǴǆǑǁƪ

Ǐ!ǴǕƶƙǍ Üǁǁǆǂƪƒ ǁǁƧǴǕǂƙǍ ǁǁƥǆǑǂǍ Ɗǆǉǁǁ!ƒ ǁǁǇǴơǂƪ½ :ýǍǀǑ Ɗƛ ÜƧǂǂ ýǑǁ!ƒ ǇǆǆƊǴp ƒƦǫ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ

ƦǍǕƵƊ½ ÜǴƛǕƛ -ƒƧǑǂǂ ƧǂǂƊ Ÿƒ½ :ýǍǀǑ Ɗƛ ÜǴƛǕƛ -Ÿƒ Ǖǫ Ǉ!ǫ Ǖ½ :ýǍǀǑ Ɗƛ Ü- ǁǁƧǑƹ Ǉ!ǫ ǕǍ Üǁǁƥƞ

---

[1] .9/2 ,ǐƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ǇǇƪ

[2] . 112/2 ,ǇǴǂơ ǇǂƒǍ ,ǇǑơǍƧƞǆ!ƒ

ƒŘùNjĂ :ϸĂƒϸ Ăùh ýǴp ÜƧǀŏ ÜNjƧǀŏ Ü-NλƽǉĂ ÜNƤƽǉĂ ÜǉƨdžNj LJdž DžŏɳƧ!ƒ LJǴƱŏT!ƒ LJdž Džŏz!ƒ ýŏdžʅ!ƒ ŸǴh

.[(1)]Ƨƽzɳ LJdž DžNjĂ!ƒ ǚʅƧdž LJʅơ!ƒ LJƵ ÜŎƵ LJh ŎƵ LJƵ ĂNj LJĂ!Ăǀŏ ÜƗŏϸơ!ƒ

LJh Ÿƒ ϸhƵĂ ÜƗƬƑǴƵĂ ÜŎƵ LJƵ ƔǴh!ƒ Ŏ5Ă :ϸǉʅ!ƒ Σƽǉh ƗŏϸơǃƗŏƒĂƧ ϸzh ĭŘdžƧk!ƒ ýǴpĂ

ϸpĂ ÜƔǴh!ƒ ƒŘNj Ŏ5 ƗŏϸơƧnjTϸŏzʅ ŎhƗŏϸơĂ½ ÜƧdžƵ LJhƒĂ ÜDžzƱdž LJh ƧŏhɳĂ ÜƧhǴɳĂ ÜϸĂzʅdž

Džùz!ƒ ýùNj ƧλƗ ϸǉƵ ƒŘNj ĬƵ ýdžz!ƒĂ½ ÜDžz!ƒ ýNj ƧλƗ ǴdžĂ - Ɨŏϸơ!ƒ ƒŘnjh Džz!ƒ ýNj LJdž DžĂp ŘƤ

LJùh ŎƵ Ŏ5 DžƗkŏ ϸŏzʅ LJh Ĭŏơŏ LJǴƗ Üϸŏzʅ Ŏh Ɨŏϸơ ϸǴǉʅǫ Ŏ5 DžƗk ϸpĂ -DžNjƧŏƹĂ ÜLJŏzhǴk!ƒ LJdž

.[(2)]- Ɨŏϸơ!ƒ ƒŘNj ƠƮŏ Ŭ½ :ϸdžơ ýǴpĂ Ü" ŎƵǴ5Ƨ!ƒ ŎƵ

Džùnjǉǫ :ýǴùpĂ ÜƗŏϸùơ!ƒ ƒŘNj Ŏ5 DžNjĂ!ƒ ϸĂƒϸ Ăh Nŏ!ǫ Ɣʅǉ ĭŘ!ƒ " :LJǴƱǀ!ƒ LJʅơ!ƒ Ăh ýǴp

NƑǴư ù5 Ŏ5 ĭĂƧŏĂ ÜŎƵ Ŏ5 ýŏTkŏ Ƨƽzɳ LJǴƗĂ ÜǚʅƧdž LJʅơ!ƒ LJƵ ÜŎƵ LJh ŎƵ LJƵ :LJĂ!Ăǀŏ

ƒŘùƗ Ü[(3)]Ƨƽzɳ LJƵ Nưƒ ƧƵǫ ϸdžơdž ŎhŪ ƧƧƗk ϸpĂ ÜNǀλĂŏ ǉƧŏƹĂ Nƽzưŏ LJŏzdž LJhƒ LJǴƗĂ ÜƗŏϸǴơ

ŬĂ ÜýĂùǀ!ƒ LJùdž ƋƱƤ ǁ!ŘĂ Ü ŎhǉǀƗ LJƵ ÜýƗĂkdž!ƒ Ŏh LJƵ ÜŎƵ LJh ŎƵ LJƵ ýʅƧŏ Nǉǫ :ýǴp

LJùh ŎùƵ LJƵ LJĂ!Ăǀŏ ÜƗŏϸơ!ƒ ƒŘNj .-ýĂŪƒ Ɨŏϸơ!ƒ ƧƗŘ Ǵdž! - ϸĂƒϸ Ăh ýǴp ǴdžǉǫĂ ÜƒŘƗNj ƻƧzŏ

.Ƨƽzɳ LJdž DžNjĂ!ƒĂ ÜǚʅƧdž ÜLJʅơ!ƒ LJƵ ÜŎƵ

Ŏùh LJùƵ ýùʅƧdž Ǵdž5 ÜLJʅơ!ƒ LJƵ ýʅƧdž ǴdžǫĂ Üϸŏzʅ Ŏh LJƵ ϸǉʅdž Ǵdžǫ ÜLJŘǫ Ɨŏϸơ!Ǵ5

.[(4)]ǚ5 ýƗĂkdž!ƒ

DžǴùdžŰƒ LJùƗ!Ă ,Nùŏ5 DžƗkdž ŎƵ LJh ŎƵ LJŪ Ɨŏϸơ!ƒ ƒŘNj ϸǴǉʅǫ ϸdžơŏ Dž! ϸdžơ DžǴdžŰƒ LJƎ5

LJùhƒ ýǴùp ,ϸNjƒĂTù!Ǵh Nù! Ǵɳ DžĂÜƔǴh!ƒ ƒŘNj Ŏ5 Ɨŏϸơ ƧnjTϸŏzʅ Ŏh Ɨŏϸơ LJƵ ýǴp ĭŘdžƧk!ƒ

(1) ϸĂƒϸ Ŏh LJǉʅ, 206/1

(2) ĭŘdžƧk!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ, 9/2, ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ, 132/2, NɳǴdž LJhƒĂ, 264/1

(3) LJhƒ LJǴƱǀ!ƒ: LJǴŏh DžNjĂ!ƒ DžǴnjŏŰƒĂ Ŏ5 ƔǴƗ DžǴƗơŪƒ, 28/5

(4) LJhƒ LJǴƱǀ!ƒ: LJǴŏh DžNjĂ!ƒ DžǴnjŏŰƒĂ Ŏ5 ƔǴƗ DžǴƗơŪƒ, 12/2

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

---

(1) [illegible] 432/1.

(2) [illegible] 290/7.

(3) [illegible] 314/1.

(4) [illegible] 293/1 [illegible] 101/2 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 887/3 [illegible] 505/3.

(6) [illegible] 47/7.

:ǫƑƨdžǁǁƐ DžDŽ LjǁǫƳ DžDŽ :ǻNjƈ

lƧƤù Ţ ĂŵĐ ĜĿǰ :ýĜp LJĜöƪƪ ĜĿǰ :ýĜp DžöƶLj ĂŵĐ ĜĿǰƥơ [1]ŧǀǰ LJöƶdž LJŵ LJƵ DžöƧdž ŎŵĐ LJŵ ýĜpĂ

:ŎŵNjƦù!ƒ ýĜp.[3]ƘĜǀǰ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJĜŵơ LJŵƒ ljƧŧƦ [2]ŧǀǰ Ŏ5Ăŧ - ţ džƵŪƒ NǁLjƵ ăĂƧ ƥpĂ -ƥƒƥT LJŵ ydžĜƞ

.[5]Ư5Ƨ!Ĝŵ ŎdžƧ ƨĂƥŢ :ƧƞơLJŵƒ ýĜp [4]ƨĂƥŢ

:ŵTűƍǁƐ

. NöǁƵ Džŧơ!ƒ LJŧdžö Ŭ ŎƑĜƪLj!ƒ ƥLjƵ NǁöƒĂƧ ýűƤ LJdžĂ ,ƥơĐ NơƧƞö Dž! ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj

:LjǁĭǫƟ

LJdž ƔNjƦ!ƒĂ ÜƔNjƦ!ƒ LJdž ƨƧĂ!ƒ ƦƤĐ ƔĜŵ ,ƳĂöŵ!ƒ ƔĜǁŧ Ŏ5 ƒƥơƒĂ ĜǰöƥơŎƑĜƪLj!ƒ N! ƜƧƤĐĂ

LJƵ ÜýöƦnj!ƒ ŎŵĐ LJƵ ÜLJĜöƪƪ ĜĿǰƥơ : ŧ öƥơ ,Nö5 ƧdžƵ LJŵƒ ƧŵƤ! LJöǁpĜLj!ƒ ƱĜ5!Đ ƻ űǁƤƒ ƧŧƦĂ ÜƨƧĂ!ƒ

:ýĜùp ljƥƶŵ ĭƦ!ƒĂ .[6]- ƯƧp LJdž LJĜŧ ƒƦǫ ĜnjNjƒƧŧö LJĜŧ NǁLjĐ½ :DžNjƒƧƥ!ƒ LJdž ƧöLjĜLjƥ!ƒ Ưŵp Ŏ5 DžöNjƒƧŵǫ

LJùƵ ÜƔĜnjùT ŎŵĐ Ĭƪ Ădž LJƵ ÜLJĜöƪƪ ĜĿǰƥơ :ýĜp LJdžơƧ!ƒ ƥŵƵ ĜĿǰƥơ :ýĜp ƧĜTŵ LJŵ ƥdžơdž ĜLjƧŵƤĐ

- ƯƧp LJdž LJĜŧ LJǫĂ Ĝƪǁŵ ăƧö Ŭ LJĜŧ½ NǁLjĐ ƧöŵƞLJŵ ƥöƶƪ

ŵdžDŽƑǁǁƐ DžDŽ ĬdžƑNJĜTŬƐ DžĜƐ ĬŧƳ NjĜƈ ĬǯNjǀǀƐ ŶƐ ǫĜƳ DžĜ DžƑDŽĭŧƨ DžĜ ǫDŽƟDž :DžDŽƑǁǁƐ ăNjƐƥǁƐ

5 Ƨ l 181 ŵdžƨ lƑDŽ

.[7]Nŵ Ɲǁơö ŬĂ NǁöƥơƔǁŧö Nŵ Σǁŵ Ŭ :DžǁĜơ ĂŵĐ ýĜp

---

[1] LJŵƒ :Ƨƞơ ƔöƦnjǁ ƔöƦnjǁ!ƒ, 244/8.

[2] ĭĂƪƨ!ƒ : ŧ5ƧƶdžǁƒĂ ǫöƧĜǁ!ƒ, 231/3.

[3] LJŵƒ LJĜŵơ: ƘĜǀǰ!ƒ, 308/7.

[4] ŎŵNjƦ!ƒ: ƻTĜŧ!ƒ, 115/2.

[5] LJŵƒ Ƨƞơ:ƔöƧǀǁ ƔöƦnjǁ!ƒ, 442/1.

[6] ŎƑĜƪLj!ƒ: LJLjƪ ŎƑĜƪLj!ƒ, 282/7, Džöpƨǁ ŧ öƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔĜŵ!ƒ:ĜǰĂ!ƒ ŧ.

[7] LJŵƒ ŎŵĐ :DžǁĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýöƥƶǁ!ƒĂ, 268/7.

:ǫƑƨǳǁǫ ǅǅ ǉƟƥƜ ǅǅ :ǕǋǉǷ

ƔƧƱ ư ùǳ : ĭ þù Ƶ ǈǶ ƒ ýǤpĂ.(2) ƻ ǒƶ ư :ǑƑǤʅǉ!ƒ ýǤpĂ(1)ǨǑƬǶ Ʃ ŏ! :ǈǰƶǳ ǈǶ Ĭ ǒơǒ ýǤp

.(3)ǋǈǳ ǨǑƬ Ƨǒƹ Ǒ5 ǡƱƤǋ þp ǋ! Ǥǳ ƧƒþlǳĂ Ü ł ǒþơ!ƒ ýǒǁp Ü ł ǒþơ!ƒ

:ǫƑƨǳǁǫ ǅǅ ǉǁǫƳ ǅǅ :ƑǏǳƑƙ

.(5)ƐƱƤǒ ƨĂþƮ :Ʊ5Ǥơ!ƒ ýǤp(4)ƐƱƤǒĂ ƻ!ǤƤǒ ƘǤlλ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǈǤǶơ ǈǶƒ ǉƧǂƦ

:üǋǉƨǁǫ ǶƬǘǬ

ǈʅ ùơǒ łùǒĂp ƘǤƶǶǤƙǳ ǋ! ƘþƞĂ ǈǤ5 , ǅƙǤơ ĂǶǋ ǋǶ Ɲƙơǒ ǅ! ǁ!ƦĂ Ý ƐƱƤǒ ǋǈǋ ý Ʈ Ǥơ!ƒ

.þƧƨǉƒ ƒƦƒ ǋǶ Ɲƙơǒ ǙĂ , ǋλǒþơ

:ǉƙǏǫƟ

Ĭ ùǁƵ łǒǙƒ ǉƦǋ Ƙ!ƨǉ Ǥǳ! :ýǤp ﷺ ǑǶǉ!ƒ ƔǒǶƧ Üłǳǁʅ ǑǶǋ ǈǶ Ƨǳ Ƶ ǈƵ : ĭ Ʀǳ Ƨƙ!ƒ ǋ! ƜƧƤǋ

Ǒù5 [33 :Ɣƒƨ ùơǕƒ] (ǲƧǒǋƱƙ ǅǂƦǋƱǋĂ ƘǒǶƒ ýǋǒ ƚƩ ƞǲ!ƒ ǅǂǉƵ ƔǋƦǒ ǋǁ!ƒ þǒƦǒ ǤǳǕǤ) ﷺ ǑǶǉ!ƒ

:ýǤùp ǅλ ǨǤʅ ǂǶ ǋǅǁƞ5 ǉƧǋƱ ƻǁƤ Ǒǁ ƵĂ ÜǨǤʅ ǂǶ ǅǋǁƞ5 Ǥǉǒʅ ơĂ Ǥǉʅ ơĂ łǳƱǤ5 ǤƵþ5 Üłǳǁʅ ǅǋ ƘǒǶ

ǑùǶǉ Ǥǒ ǅǋƶǳ ǤǉǋĂ :łǳǁʅ ǅǋ Ƙ!Ǥp .-ƒƧǒǋƱƙ ǅǋƧǋƱĂ Ʃ ƞƧ!ƒ ǅǋǉƵ ƔǋƦ5 ǑƙǒǶ ýǋǋ ǨǕǡǋ ǅǋǁ!ƒ½

ǈùǳ ǋƞĂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǈǳ ƔǒƧƹ ł ǒþơ ƒƦǋ½ [352: ƒ ] :-ƧǒƤ Ĭ ǁƵ ƘǉǋĂ ǁ ǉǤłǳ Ĭ ǁƵ ƘǉǋǊ½ :ýǤp ÜƳƒ

(6)-łǳǁʅ ǑǶǋ ǈǶ Ƨǳ Ƶ ǈƵ ÜǨǤƱƵ ł ǒþơ

---

(1) ǈǶƒ :ǈǰƶǳ ǫǒƧǤƙ ,ǈǰƶǳ ǈǶƒ ,łǒƒĂƧ ĭ Ƨ Ăþ!ƒ, 516/3.

(2) ĭ ƨǳ!ƒ : ƔǒƦǋƙ ýǤǳł!ƒ 310/25.

(3) ǈǶƒ ĭ þƵ :ƒ!łǳǤ ý Ǒ5 ư ƶǤ5Ǩ ,ýǤơƧ!ƒ 465/7.

(4) ǈǶƒ :ǈǤǶơ ǤlƘ!ƒ, 52/9.

(5) ǈǶƒ :ƧƞơƔǒƧlƙ ƔǒƦǋƙ!ƒ, 481/1.

(6) ĭ Ʀǳ Ƨƙ!ƒ : ʅǋǉǈ ĭ Ʀǳ Ƨƙ!ƒ, 351/5, ƔƒĂǶ ƨƙʅ ƒ!Ƨǉǈ, ƔǤǶ :ĂǳǉǈʅƧǉ ƒŪơ ƨƒƔ, ƒ!ʅǤǶ 5 Ǒ ƒ!ǤǶƔ. ½ǋƦƒ

ł ǒþơ ƔǒƧƹ ǈǳ ǋƦƒ ƒ!ĂƞǋǈǳǤ ł ǒþơ ÜǨǤƱƵ ǈƵ Ƨǳ ǈǶ ǑǶǋ łǳǁʅ- ĂƥþƤǋ Ƨƞǋ ǈʅǅǳ ǈǳ Ăƞǋ

ﷺ Ǒùƅǉ!ƒ ǇùƵ ÜƖƧŏƧǋ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜǋǉŏƅƉ ǇƵ ÜƠ!Ǵ Ƭ ǑƅƉ Ǉƅ ýŏǌƪ ǇƵ :ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ǋ! ƜƧƤƉĂ

ƥƅƵ ĂƅƉ ýǴƿ Ü-Ɫǉƞ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǵƙŏƅ ǋ! Ÿƒ Ǐǉƅ ƚưŏƧ5!ƒ ăĂƪ ƚƶǂƧ ƖƧƬƵ ǑƙǉƛǉĂŏ Ǒ5 ǏǉƬ Ǉǆž :ýǴƿ

Ǉùǆ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ĭĂƧ ƥƿĂ ÜǑǉǴǌƅƬŰƒ Ǉƅƒ Ăǋ ܲŏƶư ǇǴǆŏǉƪ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆĂ ÜǆƱƤ ƒƦǋ½ :ǇǆơƧ!ƒ

ÜǋùŏƅƉ ǇƵ Üýŏǌƪ ǇƵ :ǋƞǴǆ Ǉƅƒ ǋ! ƜƧƤƉĂ [1]-ǉƧǂƦ ǆƥƖƙ ĭƦ!ƒ Ʊ5ǉ!ƒ Ƨŏƺƅ ǋƞĂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ăĂƪ ǋƞĂƉ

[2]-ǇǉĂ ƥƅǴƶǂ ÜƧǆƤ!ƒ Ǉǆƥǆ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ýǴƿ :ýǴƿ ÜƖƧŏƧǋ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ

---

Ƙ!Ǵƿ :Ƙ!Ǵƿ ÜƚƅŏƬ Ƙǉƅ ƚŏ5Ƭ ǇƵ ÜƚƅŏƬ Ǉƅ ƔƶƬǆ ǇƵ ÜǇǴŏƧǂƨ ǇƵ ÜƧƬƅ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ǴǉƛƥơƸ1883/4:ƧƤ
. ƚƬƑǴƵ

[1] ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ :ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ǇǉƪƸ 264/3 ,ƔǴǂ ýŏǉ!ƒ ǆǴǉƿ YĂƱƙĂ ,ƧǴǌǉ!ƒ ƔǴƅ ƔƒĂƛ ǏǉƬ Ǉǆ ǏǉƬ Ǒ5 ǆǉĂŏ!ƒĂ ƚǉŏ!ƒĂ ǑƙǉƛƸ
ƖƧƬƵ ƚƶǂƧ ăĂƪ ƚƅĂƙǂǆ!ƒ .ƜƧƤƉĂ ǋƞǴǆ Ǉƅƒ ǋƞƧƤƉĂ ,361/1 ƔǴǂ ƥǴǆƒ ƚǆǴƿ ǇǉƪƸ ,ǴǌŏƩ ƚǉƪ!ƒĂ ƖŰƬ!ƒ ƔǴƅ ǆǴ Ǵǌƞ Ǒ5
Ǉƅ ýŏǌƪ ǇƵ ÜǇǴǆŏǉƪ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ƚƅŏƬ ǑƅƉ Ǉƅ Ƨǂƅ ĂƅƉ :ǴǉƛƥơƸ:ýǴƿ.ƔǴƅ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚ!ǴƘ!ƒ ,ƚǉƪ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƚƶǂƧ ƖƧƬƵ ǑƙǉƛƸ
ƨƧƱ Ƨǂƚ Ǒ5138/2 , ƚŏƒƧ!ƒ ƔƬǉ Ǒ5 Ǒƶǉŏƨ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƿ . ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƧǂƦĂ ,ƖƧŏƧǋ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜǋǉŏƅƉ ǇƵ ÜƠ!Ǵ Ƭ ǑƅƉ
.- ĭ ƧǴƤƅ!ƒ Űƒ ƚƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ƥǉ5 , ǑǉǴǌƅƬŰƒ ƚŏƒĂƧ Ƨŏƺ Ǉǆ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ!

[2] ǋƞǴǆ Ǉƅƒ :ǋƞǴǆ Ǉƅƒ ǇǉƪƸ 1120/2 ,ƔǴƅ ,ƚƅƧƬŰƒ ƔǴƅ ,ƧǆƤ!ƒ Ǉǆƥǆ ƔǴƅ ,ýĂŰƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƅ!ƒ ,ýǴƿ: ǴǉƛƥơƸ ĂƅƉ Ƨǂƅ Ǉƅ
ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜǋǉŏƅƉ ǇƵ Üýŏǌƪ ǇƵ ÜǑǉǴǌƅƬŰƒ Ǉƅ ǇǴǆŏǉƪ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ǴǉƛƥơƸ :ŰǴƿ ÜƟǴƅƬ!ƒ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆĂ ÜƚƅŏƬ ǑƅƉ
.Ǉƪơ [ǑǉǴƅ!Űƒ ǆǂơ] -ǇǉĂ ƥƅǴƶǂ ÜƧǆƤ!ƒ Ǉǆƥǆ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ýǴƿ :ýǴƿ ÜƖƧŏƧǋ

ǇƵ ǉƥǉƪƅ 45 /12 Ƨŏƅǂ!ƒ ǆƞƶǆ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑǉƒƧƅƱ!ƒ ǋƞƧƤƉ ƥǉ5 ǋŏĂǉƙ ƨƧƱ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ Ǉƙǆ! ǇǴǂ ǇƒĂ ,ƘƅĂŏ Ű" :Ƙǉƿ
"ǇǉĂ ƥƅǴƶǂ Ÿƒ Ǒǉ! ÜƧǆƤ Ǉǆƥǆ ƘǴǆ Ǉǆ" :ýǴƿ ﷺ Ǒƅǉ!ƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ yƱƧ ,ΣǴƅƵ= =Ǉƅƒ ǇƵ ÜƧŏƅƞ Ǉƅ ƥŏƶƪ
Ƨŏƅƞ Ǉƅ ǆŏǂơ :ǴǆǋǉƥǴǉƪǫ Ǒ5Ă .ǉƧŏƺĂ ,168/12ǇǴƅơ Ǉƅƒ ǋƞƧƤƉĂ "Ƨƒƨƅ!ƒ ƥƑƒƨ 356 /3" Ƨƒƨƅ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ
Ǉǉ5 ƒƦǋ yǆĂ .193Ă 121 /1 ƔŏƧǉƙ!ƒ ƧƱǉƒ .yŏƬƙ!ǴƅǴǆƵƧ ÜǇǴƨŏƶư ǴǆǋĂ ÜƚƙƤǴ5 ǑƅƉ Ǉƅ ƧŏĂǉĂ Üĭƥƪ Űƒ
ǇƵ ǇǴǆŏǉƪ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ǴǉƛƥơƖĂƧ5 Ǒ! ýǴƿĂ ":129/1 Ƨŏƅǂ!ƒ ơŏƧǴƙ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĭ ƧǴƤƅ!ƒ ýǴƿ ƠƬƙ Ű ƖƧŏƧǋ ǑƅƉ ƨŏƧƱ
Ǒ5 ĭ ƧǴƤƅ!ƒ ƨ5ƒĂĂ "ƒƦǋ Ǒ5 ƖƧŏƧǋ ǑƅƉ ƚŏƥơ ƠƬŏ ŰĂ ÜǋǉǇǆ Üﷺ Ǒƅǉ!ƒ ýǴƿ ƖƧŏƧǋ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ǋǉŏƅƉ ǇƵ ýŏǌƪ
ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜǋǉŏƅƉ ǇƵ Üýŏǌƪ ǇƵ ÜǑǉǴǌƅƬŰƒ ǇǴǆŏǉƪ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ǉƒĂƧ5" :ýǴǉ5 ,114/10 ǋǉǉƵ Ǒ5 ǑǉƱƿƧƒƥ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ
ǑƅƉ Ǉƅƒ ǋ!Ǵƿ Üﷺ Ǒƅǉ!ƒ ǇƵ ÜǋǉŏƅƉ ǇƵ ÜŸƒ ƥŏƅƵ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ǇƵ Üýŏǌƪ ǇƵ ǉƒĂƧ Üýűƅ Ǉƅ ǇǴǆŏǉƪ ǋ5!ǴƤĂ ,ƖƧŏƧǋ
ƥƅƵ ǋǉƵ ǋ!Ǵƿ Üǋ!Ăƿ ÜĂƧǆƵ Ǉƅ Ÿƒ ƥƅƵ ǇƵ ÜƠ!Ǵ Ƭ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜƉƬǴƵ ǇƵ :ƚǆǉƪ Ǉƅ ƥǴǆơ ýǴƿĂ ,ǋǉƵ ǆŏƧǆ
"ĭ ƥǌǆ Ǉƅ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][8] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 207/9

(2) [illegible] .242/1

(3) [illegible] .324/32

(4) [illegible] 207/9

(5) [illegible] 324/32

(6) [illegible] 642/7

(7) [illegible] 608/1

(8) [illegible] (303 [illegible]) [illegible] 1406 [illegible]

Ǒùƕƿ ǇƵ ǸǒƕƿǇƵ ǐƧƕǀdž!ƒ ǇƵ ljƒǍƧ Ƿnjưƶƕ Ǎ ,lƧǒƧNj Ǒƕƿ ǇƵ ,ǐƧƕǀdž!ƒ ƥǒƶƪ ǇƵ ljƒǍƧ ǷnjưƶƕƼ

Ɨùǀ5ƒǍdž ƥùǒƨ ǇƕƔǍǀƶǒ ƭǒƧƱǍ ,lƧǒƧNj Ǒƕƿ ǇƵ ǐƧƕǀdž!ƒ ƥǒƶƪ ƗǒƒǍƧ ǑǀƱpƧƒƥ!ƒ ƠƞƧǍ ,lƧǒƧNj

. [1]ƔƒǍƮǀ!

[1] ƧƱǀƿ: ǑǀƱpƧƒƥ!ƒ ,ýǀƶ!ƒ lƥƧƒǍ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƗǒƥƠƱǕƒ ,ƗǒǍǀǀ!ƒ ,389/10 ,ƮƕƧƧ

ҞǁƑǩǁǲ ҞѲĜĎžǁǲ

ǈĵĜ ƛŀѲĭ ǗŇĵ ǈĵǩĭǫѲ ƒŀǀĭ !ŀƑѲ ŇĵĜc ǈĵĭʒ üƑҕ ĎžĎž

ħďøƨ üøŀҕ ħƨǫƑƨǁǲ ĎžĎž ăŖŇĵþĎžǁǲ ƼƑѲƨƌ ŇĵĜc ƶəƑƬǁǲ ĎžŇĵĎžĭĎž ĎžĜ !ĭǉĵǲþĜƌ :üŇĵǓǲ ăŇĵǲþǁǲ

( ƨ ,ǫ) ĎžĭǩǘǩŇĵ ǌĵǫѲƌ

.[1]ŇĵħƝǩơŏ ǓĂ ŇĵƛŏþơƔǩŧŏ :ĎžǩĜơ ĂħĎ ýĜp

:ǫƑȿďǁǲ ĎžĎž ǈĵǁǫƳ ĎžĎž :ǯŇĵc

ĎžŏŇĵƒƨùħǫ :ýùħǉĵơ ǇĵùħþùďơĎ ǇĵƵ ĎžƨƛǕƒ ýĜp [3]ǇĵŏƶďǇĵħ Ĭŏơŏ ŀǀƛĂĂ [2]ŀħƶƬ ŇĵŏǁƵ ĬǉĵƛĎĂ

,ҞĜǀƛ!ƒ Ŏƽ ǇĵĜħơ ǇĵħƒǉĵƨŧŖĂ .[4]ŇĵħƩďħǓ :ŀƵƨƨ ĂħĎ ýĜp .ŇĵƛŏþơƔƨpĎ Ĝďž ýĜp ÞĂŇĵƻŏŧ ƸƑĜƬ!ƒ

Ŏùƽ ýĜpĂ ,ƩďħŇĵħƩŏ! :ŎƑĜƪǉĵ!ƒ ýĜpĂ [5]ƻĂƨƶďž!Ĝħ ǇĵŏƨĜďžǕƒ ǇĵďžǘưĜƽ ĜǌĵŏǀƼ ĎžŏŇĵƒƨħǫ ǇĵĜŧĂ ýĜǀƽ

.[6]ŀǀƛ :ƨƤc ƴưĂďž

ýƑùƪ :ƸƑĜƬù!ƒ ĎžŏŇĵƒƨħǫ ǇĵƵ þĂƒþ ýĜpĂ :ȿǘƱ!ƒ Ŏƽ ýĜp Üĭ ƨĜƤħ!ƒ Ňĵħ þǌĵƬǩƪƒ :ĭƨďž!ƒ ýĜp

.[8]ȿĂþƬ :ƨηơ ǇĵħƒýĜp [7]ĜǌĵηĂƨ ĎžǈƪĎ ĎžƛҞďžǈƪĎ ÜþǌĵƶƒýŇĵĎ ǇĵďžƖƨďžƒ ǇĵƵ ǅĜƱƵ

:üŇĵȿǁǲ ħƬǘƍ

---

.135/2 ,ýŏþƶǩ!ƒĂ Ѳƨƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞƞ!ƒ :ĎžǩĜơ ŎħĎ Ǉĵħƒ (1)

.324/1 ,ƨŏħŧ!ƒ ǫŏƨĜǩ!ƒ :ĭƨĜƤħ!ƒ (2)

.133/3(ĭƨĂþ!ƒ ŀŏƒĂƨ) ǇĵŏƶďžǇĵħƒǫŏƨĜǩ :ǇĵŏƶďžǇĵħƒ (3)

.135/2 ,ýŏþƶǩ!ƒĂ Ѳƨη!ƒ :ĎžǩĜơ ŎħĎ Ǉĵħƒ (4)

.19/6 ,ҞĜǀƛ!ƒ :ǇĵĜħơ Ǉĵħƒ (5)

.224/2 ,ýĜďžŧ!ƒ ƔŏŖǌĵǩ :ĭƨďž!ƒ (6)

ĎžĜùďžǩĂ"ŎħƨƠ!ƒ ĂĎ ŎďžŖ!ƒ ҞƠǩ ŀŏǉĵƒƨƬǉĵ!ƒ ĂĎ ŀŧƨƬďž!ƒ ҞďžǈƪĎ ƒŖǫ ƔĜħ" ƧƲǉĵĎ .224/2 ,ýĜďžŧ!ƒ ƔŏŖǌĵǩ :ĭƨďž!ƒ (7)

þŏþη ѲĜŧǉĵħ ŎŇĵ ǅĜƬǩ ǇĵĎ Ǔǫ ÜǓ :ýĜp ÞŇĵǩĎƨďžƒ ŎŇĵĎ ƚþƶ!ƒ Ŏƽ ĜǌĵηĂƨ ĎžǈƪĎ ĎžƛҞďžǈƪĎ þǌĵƶ!ƒ ýŇĵĎ ǇĵďžƖƨďžƒ :ƨħƤ!ƒ

.63/7 ,ĭƨĜƤħ!ƒ ƠŏơƬ " .ȿƒþƬĂ

.94/1 ,ƔŏŖǌĵǩ!ƒ Ɣŏƨǀǩ :ƨηơ Ǉĵħƒ (8)

ǅþùƵ Ǒù5 ƔƱƪ!ƒ ǅƙǤơ ǍƱǅ ǇǑƱǒ ǅ!Ǎ , ƚǀƛ ǋǇǅ :ƠƞƒƧ!ƒǍ ,þƧƽǇƒ ƒƦƒ ǋƛǒþơ ýǆƙơǒ ǇǆǆǆǍ ǍǋǍ

."ǋƱ ƩƧƱ Ǚ" :ƚƵƧƨ ǍƱǅ ýǤpǍ ÜǇǤƱơ ǇƱƒǍ ǑƑǤƪǇ!ƒǍ ǇǒƶǆǇƱƒ ǋǀƛǍ . ǅǌƱǆ ƟƧƞ Ǎǌ5 ǋƱ ƜǤƞƙơǙƒ

ǑùƱǅ ýǍp ǏǀƵ þǤǆƙƵǙƒǍ ÜǇǤǒǫ ƚǆƑǕƒ ƇǙƋǋ ƭǒƛǍƙ ƧƒþǋǬ ƨǍƞǒ ǚ5 ."ǋƛǒþơ ƔƧpǅ Ǥǆ" :þǆơǅ ýǤpǍ

.ƧǍǂƦǆ!ƒ ǅƙǤơ

:ǇƙǏǬƑƟƈ

ýǍǕƒ ,ǇǒùǆǒƖƒ Ǎʒ! ƔǤƱ ,ƧǍƦǇ!ƒǍ ǇǤǆǒǗƒ ƔǤƙǂ Ǒ5 ǮƼǍpǍǆ ǯþơƒǍ ǮƛǒþơþǍƒþ ǍƱǅ ǋ! ƜƧƤǅ

ýǍƪƧ Ǉǫ :ƚƬƑǤƵ Ƙ!Ǥp :ýǤp ÜǇǒǆǒ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǎʒ!!ƒ Ǒ5 ÜǤǤƱƵ ǇƵ ÜƸƑǤƬ!ƒ ǑǇƶǒ ǅǒǋƒƧƱǬ ǇƵ ,ǋƱǤƱ Ǒ5

ǅǒǋƒƧùƱǫ ǇǤù‡ " :þǍƒþ ǍùƱǅ ýǤp Ü-ƳƒǍ ǏǀƱǍ ÜƳƒǍ ǚ‡ ÜǋƙǒƱ Ǒ5 ýƞƧ!ƒ ǅǚ‡ Ǎǌ½ :ýǤp Üﷺ Ƴƒ

Ü" ǤǌƱǒùƪ ǅƒþǇ!ƒ ƴǆƪ5 ƚpƧƱǆ!ƒ ƴ5Ƨ ƒƦǫ ǇǤ‡Ǎ :ýǤp ÜƩþǇƧƶƱ ǅǀƪǆ ǍƱǅ ǋǀƙp ÜǤơ!ǤƬ ǚƞƧ ƸƑǤƬ!ƒ

ÜƚƬùƑǤƵ ǏǀƵ ǤƼǍpǍǆ ÜƸƑǤƬ!ƒ ǅǒǋƒƧƱǫ ǇƵ ÜƘƒƧƽ!ƒ ǑƱǅ ǇƱ þǍƒþ ƚǒþơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǎǍƧ :þǍƒþ ǍƱǅ ýǤp

ƚƬƑǤƵ ǇƵ ÜǤƱƵ ǇƵ ǅǌǀ‡Ǎ ÜýǍʒǆ ǇƱ ǁ!ǤǆǍ ÜǇǤǆǒǀƪ ǑƱǅ ǇƱ ǁǀǆ!ƒ þƱƵǍ Ü ǐƧǋƨ!ƒ ǇƒǍƧ ǁ!ƦǂǍ

.[1]ǮƼǍpǍǆ

ǑùƱǅ ǇùƵ ÜƸƑǤƬù!ƒ ǅǒǋƒƧƱǫ ǇƵ :ǋǀƱp ǐƦ! ƒþǋǤƬ ǎƧƱ‡!ƒ ǇǇƪ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑƑǤƪǇ!ƒ ǋ! ƜƧƤǅǍ

Ǐùƙơ ǑùǀƱǇǇ½ :ýǤǀ5 þơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǅƿǉ5 ƘǒǇƨ ǑǇǫ :Ƙ!Ǥǀ5 ﷺ ǑƱǇ!ƒ Ƙǂǅ ǀƧǆƒ Ǉǅ ÜƧƱǤƞ ǇƵ ÜƧǒƱƨ!ƒ

ƘǤùǌ½ :ýǤùǀ5 þơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǅƿǉ5 ƘǒǇƨ ǑǇǫ Ƴƒ ýǍƪƧ Ǥǒ :Ƙ!Ǥǀ5 ƘƙǅǤǌþ!Ǎ ƘǆƱ5 Ǥǆǀ5 - ǁþ!Ǎ ǑǆƱƽƙ

ǇƵ ,ǋǀƱp ǐƦ!ƒ ƚǒþơ!ƒǍ [2]"ǤǌǆƞƧ5 ÜƳƒ ýǍƪƧ Ǥǒ ǤǌþǍ ýƽ‡ǅ Ǥǅ :ýǤǀ5 ýƞƧ ǅǤǀ5 - ǁþ!Ǎ ýƽ‡ǒ ǇǆǇ

.ǋǒƱǅ ǇƵ ÜǀþǒƧƱ ǇƱ ǇǤǆǒǀƪ

---

[1] ǍƱǅ þǍƒþ: ǇǇǪ þǍƒþ ǑƱǅ, 223/3.

[2] ƒǇƪǇƑǑ, þǆơǅ ǇƱ ǍǒƵƔ (ƒǆǂǍƼǏ: 303 ǋǌ) ƒǇƪǇ!ƒ ƬƧǎǍ, ƒǆǤǀƨ: ơǀ ƵƧƱ ǅǇǤǆƵƒ, Ǒ!ǁùƬǀǤǅ: ƒǇƪǀ!ƒ ǂƞǇ, - ǑƧǍƘ, ƒǆǀƑǍƚ ƚǍǕǍ, 1421 ǋù, 2001ǅ, 426/6. ƜƧƞǋ ǅǆǇǅǀƪǅ, 1323/3, ǇǆǇ

ƛƧǒƪ ǀþǒƧƱ ǇƵ ǋǒƱǅ .

ǀ ƑøDž ƕƨ DžƑƇǁǁ DžDž Ǐ ƺǊǀǁǁ Ŷǁ ƍƓƳ ǊƓƈ Ǐ ƻƴƜǁǁ ƘƥƑƟǁǁ DžƓ ƍǏƦǏ DžƓƥƓƜ :Ǐ ƑƙǁǁĂǊƥǁǁ

5 ǀ ƍ DžǏƙǕƙǊ DžǏƗƙǁ ƕƨ üǏƽǊ ƕƏƑDžǊ DžǏƥ ƪ ƳǊ ƱƓƨ ƕƨ

[1] .ǋƕ ǋƙơŏ ǕĂ ƧƓƙƵǕƒ Ǐ ƵƧ ǋǅŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ :DžƙƓơ ĂƕD ýƓƿ

:ƍƑƪǁǁ DžDž ǈǁƍƳ DžDž :ǗǊƈ

ýŏƵƓƪ ýƓƿĂ .[2] .ǁ ƒƦ5 .ƓǉƧƕƤDĂ ǕƓǉƛƥơ :ƧƕƓƞ ýƓƿ ƒƦ : ǐ ƧĂǃ!ƒ ǈƓŏƽƪ ǈƵ ǕDŏƶǉ ĂƕD ýƓƿ

ƧƕƓùƞ ǈƓǂ :ƗƕƶT ǈƵ ǕƧŏǂƕ ŎƕD ǈƕ Ǐ ŏơŏ ýƓƿĂ .[3] ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƪĂƥƬ ƧƕƓƞ :ƗƕƶT ǈƵ ǕƗŏǁƵ ǈƕ

ƓùƪǌƪDž :ƴŏǂĂ ǈƵ ǕŎƪ5ƓǉƱ!ƒ ƥƪơƪ ǈƕ ŎǁƵ ýƓƿĂ .Σ Ɠǉ!ƒ ƪǃĂD ǈƪ Ăǌ5 Ǖ"ƘƶƪƪĂ Ǖ"Ɠǉƛƥơ :ýƓƿ ƒƦ

ǈùƕ ǈƪ ùơĂ ǕƗƕƶùTĂ ǕǈƓŏƽƪĂ ǕƧƶƪƪ ǋǉƵ Ɠǉƛƥơ ǕƗǁǃ ƫƧƕƓƞ ǈD Ŏ5 ƒĂǂTƙ ǗƼ5 ǕƇŎT Ŏ5 Džƙǂǂ T

Σ ǐ ƧĂùǃ!ƒ ǈƓŏƽùƪ ýƓùƿ :ýĂùǀŏ ŎƶƼƓT!ƒ Ƙƶƪƪ :Džǂơ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǈƕ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ǈƕ ƥƪơƪ ýƓƿĂ .Ơ!ƓƬ

ǋù! Ɠƪ : ǁ ŏƧT ýƓƿ ýƞƧ ǈƵ ŎƶƞTǕƒ ýƓƿ ![4] ǁ ŏ5 ǈƪǁǂƙ Ǖ ǕŎƽƶƞ!ƒ ƧƕƓƞ Ŏ5 Ƙƪǁǂƙ ǈƑ! :ƗƕƶT!

ƥùƕƵĂ Ǐ ùŏơŏ ǈƓǂĂ :ƥƪơD ǈƵ ŎǉĂƪŏƪ!ƒ ýƓƿ [5]ǋƙĂƬ Ɠǌƕ ƥƪĂ Ǐ ưƧ!ƒ ýƥƶ!ƒ ǋ!Ɠƪ Ǐ ưƧ!ƒ ýƥƶ!ƒ

.[6] ǁ ƒƦ! ǕǊD ƧƕƓƞ ǈƓǂĂ :ƥƪơD ýƓƿ ,ƇŎTƕ ŎƽƶƞǃƓ ƧƕƓƞ ǈƵ ǈƓǃƥơŏ Ǖ ǈƪơƧ!ƒ

:ƍƑƪǁǁ DžDž ǈƟƥƜ DžDž :ƑǏƑƙ

---

[1] ǈƕƒ ŎƕD :DžƙƓơ ΘƧƞ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 498-497/2.

[2] ǈƕƒ ŎƕD :DžƙƓơ ΘƧƞ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 498-497/2,ƧƱǉD: ǈƕƒ ǐ ƥƶ : ƒ!ǂƓƪý Ŏ5 ƇƓƽƶƞ ,ýƓƞƧ!ƒ 327/2, ƧƱǉD:
ƒ!ƪƨ ǐ , ƔŏƦǌƙ ,ýƓƪǂ!ƒ 470-467/4.

[3] ǈƕƒ :ƴƕǉơ ƒ!ƶǁý ĂƪƶƧƽǂ ƒ!ƧƞƓý, 369/3 ,ƧƱǉD:ǈƕƒ ŎƕD DžƙƓơ, ΘƧƞ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 498-497/2.
ƧƱǉD:ƒ!ƪƨ ǐ ,ƔŏƦǌƙ ,ýƓƪǂ!ƒ 470-467/4.

[4] ǈƕƒ ŎƕD :DžƙƓơ ΘƧƞ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 498-497/2.

[5] ǈƕƒ :ƴƕǉơ ƒ!ƶǁý ĂƪƶƧƽǂ ƒ!ƧƞƓý, 54/2.

[6] ǈƕƒ :ƴƕǉơ ƒ!ƶǁý ĂƪƶƧƽǂ ƒ!ƧƞƓý, 163/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[10] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [12] [illegible] [11] [illegible] [13]

---

(1) [illegible] .334/6

(2) [illegible] .164/2

(3) [illegible] .54/1

(4) [illegible] .163/1

(5) [illegible] .334/6

(6) [illegible] .3/285

(7) [illegible] .364/3

(8) [illegible] .498-497/2

(9) [illegible] 52-49/2 [illegible]

(10) [illegible] .37/1

(11) [illegible] .264/1

(12) [illegible] .498-497/2

(13) [illegible] 52-49/2 [illegible] .967/2 [illegible]

ĭþùǉƵ Ʃŏù! :þĂƒþ ĂƕƋ ýǴƿ (1)ǄǌǉƵ ƚŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ƔƸƧŏ ǇǆǎƔǴƕ Ŏ5 ǇǴŏ5ʅ Ǉƕ ƔĂǀƶŏ ǉƧǂƦĂ

.(2)ǊǍŏþơ Ŏ5 ĭĂǀ!Ǵƕ

Ǉùƕ þŏƶùʅ ǊùƕƦǂ Ǵ5ƶư!ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏǁŏǀƶ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ (4)ƚǀλ!Ǵƕ Ʃŏ! :ǀƧǆĂ (3)ǁĂƧǩǆ :ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ýǴƿ

.(6)ƚǆƑǕƒ ǇƵ Ǉǂ ƒƦ Ơ!ǴƮ ƚŏþơ þƶƕ ƚŏþơƕ Ǌ! ƧƕǩƵƒ ǇƋ :ŎǉƱƿƧƒþ!ƒ ýǴƿ (5)Ƨŏƕƞ

ǇŏʅùǆƤ Ƨƒþùǀǆ Ƨŏλǂ!ƒ ĭƧĂλ!ƒ ǊǉƵ ăĂƧ þƿĂ ÜƠ!ǴƮ ƚŏþơ Ǌ! :ĭþƵ Ǉƕ þǆơƋ ĂƕƋ ýǴƿĂ

ǊǉƋ :Ǌƕ ǉĂ5Ʀƿ Ǵǆ ƚǆǴƵĂ ÜǊǉƵ ƒĂĂƧĂ ÜƩǴǉ!ƒ ǊǁǆǩơƒþƿĂ ÜĭƧĂλ!ƒ Ǉǆ ǊǉƵ ƚŏƒĂƧ ýƿƋ ƚƕƶƬĂ ÜǴλŏþơ

Ǌùǉǆ ƻƶưù!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƧƿƋ ÜǊǁǂ ƒƦǌ ƴǆ ĂǊǌĂ ÜǊǉƵ ƚŏƒĂƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 þơƋ ƻǁǩƤŏ ǄƵ!Ă ÜƚƶƞƧ!Ǵƕ ǇǆƋŏ ǇǴǂ

.(7)ȿþƮ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ

Ÿƒ þùƕƵ ƔǴơƮƋ Ǉǆ ǴŏƑǴƕʅ ǇǴǂ ǇǴƕơ Ǉƕ ýǴƿĂ .(8)ƚŏþơ!ƒ ƔǌƒƦ :þǆơƋ ĂƕƋ Ǆǂ Ǵơ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ

.(9)ǴŏǉþƄ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƴƞƧŏ ǴŏǀƵ ǇƋ ýĂǀŏ ǇǴǂĂ ǈƕʅ Ǉƕ

ĭĂƧùŏ ǇƋ Ǖǫ Ǌùƕ Ǌǩơŏ Ǖ ǊǍŏþơ ǇĂǂŏ ǇƋ ÜýƞƧ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ƧǆƋ Ŏ5 Ǵǆ ýƿƋĂ :ǇŏǌǴƮ Ǉƕƒ ýǴƿ

.(10)Ǌ! ǇǴŏ5ʅ ýŏư5ǩ! Ǌƕ ýǆƶŏ Ǆ! ƚŏþơƕ Ăǌǉ þƧ5ǉƒ ƒƦ5 ÜƘǴǀλ!ƒ Ǌŏ5 ǊǂƧǴƮŏ ǊλŏþơŁ

:ƕʅ 5ƑǆƋǅǁƐ

---

(1) ƒ!5ʅĂ ĭ : ƒ!ǆƶƧ5ƚ ĂƒǩƧǀƣ, 715/2.

(2) ƒ!ƦǌƕŎ: ǆŏƶƒǇ ǕƵǩþƒý, 380/1.

(3) ƒ!ǉʅǴƑŎ: ƒ!ưƶ5Ǵ ĂƒǆƧĂǂǇ, 1/ 28.

(4) ƒ!ǆƶ ĭ : ǩƦŏƔ ƒ!ǂǆǴý, 4/467-470.

(5) ƒ!ǀŏǁŎ: ƒ!ưƶ5Ǵ ƒ!ǂƕŏƧ, 1/191-195.

(6) ƒ!þƒƧƿƱǉŎ: ƒ!ưƶ5Ǵ ƒ!ǆƧĂǂǇ, 1/261.

(7) ƒƕǇ Ƶþĭ : ƒ!ǂǆǴý Ŏ5 ưƶ5Ǵ ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 2/336.

(8) ƒƕǇ ơƞƧ: ǩǌƦŏƔ ƒ!ǩǌƦŏƔ 2/49-52.

(9) ƒƕǇ ơƕǴǇ: ƒ!ǆƞƧĂơŏǇ, 1/208-209.

(10) ƒƕǇ ǴƮǌŏǇ: ƒ!ǆƤǩǁƻ 5ŏǌǄ, 1/23.

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 3/369, [illegible] 2/497-498.

[illegible] 4/467-470.

(2) [illegible] 2/497-498.

(3) [illegible] 1/137.

(4) [illegible] 1/23.

(5) [illegible] 1/209.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]:

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/191-195.

[2] [illegible] 2/497-498.

[3] [illegible] 265-266.

[4] [illegible] 3/271.

[5] [illegible] 1/412.

(1) .549/1

(2) .342/5

(3) .381/6

(4) .271/3

(5) .70/1

(6) .92/1

(7)

(8) .277/3

(9) .271/3

(10) .88/3

(11) .106/1

(12) .166/9

ýǴpĂ .ĭĂI!Ǵh Σŏ!:þdžơÐ ĂhÐ Dž‡Ǵơ!ƒ ýǴpĂ (2) ƻŏƶư :ŎƑǴƪŀ!ƒ ýǴp (1) .LJŏ! :ŁƵƧƨ ĂhÐ ýǴp

.(3) ƻŏƶư :ýǴǴp LJhƒ

ĭĂƧùŏ Ǵùdžŏ5 ƌƱƤ!ƒ ƫơǴ5 :LJǴhơ LJhƒ ýǴp (4)ƴŏƬkŏ LJǴ‡ :ýǴpĂ ƘǴłƛ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJǴhơ LJhƒ ljƧ‡Ʀ

ƘƒþƒƧù5ǫ Ǌùƛŏþơ ŁdžǴƵĂ Łơ!ǴƮ łŏþǴơÐ ŎŀƵ LJh LJǴhơ!Ă :ĭþƵ LJhƒ ýǴp.(5)ljƧdžÐ Ŏ5 ƻpĂk!ƒ Ɣƞŏ

(7)ǴưŏÐ ƻŏƶư ýþljdž ljĂƤÐĂ ƻŏƶư :ŎljƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ýǴp (6)Ɣk‡ŏĂ Ǌƛŏþơ ýdžkơŏ LJdždž ĂǋĂ ÜƔƑƒƧƺĂ

ýǴpĂ (9)ǴljŏþǴơ!ǴƮ LJǴhơ LJǴ‡Ă :ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ýǴp (8)LJǴ5ŏƶư :ýǴł5 ŎljƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ŎljǴpƧh!ƒ ýƌƪĂ

ŎƑǴƪùŀ!ƒ Ǌ5ƶùư :ŎhǋƦ!ƒ ýǴp (11) łŏþơ!ƒ LJŏ! Ơ!ǴƮ :ŎhǋƦ!ƒ ýǴp (10) łŏþơ!ƒ ƻŏƶư :ŬĂ‡Ǵdž LJhƒ

Ǌù! LJǴù‡Ă ƻŏƶư :Ƨƞơ LJhƒ ýǴp (13)" ǁƧkŏ Dž! ǋlj‡! " :ýƒþkƵŬƒ LJƒƨŏdž Ŏ5Ă (12) ǁƧkŏ Dž!Ă ŁƵǴdžƞĂ

.(14)ýư5Ă Ǌł5

:hƪ5ƑdžÐŽǁƐ

ŁùŏƒĂƧ Ŏù5 ƾĂþùƮ ǋljƵ ýǴp ǋljÐ LJŏƶdž LJhƒ LJƵ þƧĂǴdž ǴdžÐĂ ,Ǌƛŏþơ LJŏŏǁk ĬǁƵ ƧĂǌdžƞ!ƒ

ǊùkŏĂƒƧĂ LJŏƶdž LJhƒ Ʀŏdžǁk ŎdžƧƒþ!ƒĂ " Ǵdžǌ5ƶưŏ ǋljƌ‡ " :ýǴp ŎdžƧƒþ!ƒ LJƎ5 Ǌh Σƌh Ŭ ljĂƤÐĂ ŎdžƧƒþ!ƒ

(1) LJhƒ ŎhÐ Ǵơ:Džk!ƒ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏþƶk!ƒĂ, 271/3.

(2) ŎƑǴƪŀ!ƒ: Ǵ5ƶư!ƒ ĂƧkdž!ƒĂ‡LJĂ, 35/1.

(3) LJhƒ Ƨƞơ: ƔŏƦǌk ƔŏƦǌk!ƒ, 174/2.

(4) LJhƒ LJǴhơ: ƘǴłƛ!ƒ, 240/6.

(5) LJhƒ LJǴhơ: ƒdžƞƧĂơŏLJ, 261/1.

(6) LJhƒ ĭþƵ: ƒ!‡Ǵdžý Ŏ5 ưƶ5Ǵ ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 353/3.

(7) ƒ!þƒƧpƱljŎ: !ư5Ǵ ƒ!ƧkdžĂƧ‡ĂLJ, 149/2.

(8) ƒ!hƧpǴljŎ: ƪƌƒŬƘ ƒ!hƧpǴljŎ, ƒ!þƒƧpƱljŎ, 50/1.

(9) ƒ!ƤƱŏƔ: kǴƧŏơ ƪƶƒþƒþ, 166/9.

(10) LJhƒ Ǵdž‡ĂŬ: ƒŬ‡Ǵdžý Ŏ5 ƧƴƒŬƧkǴƔ ƒ!ƒƵ ƒ!džƌkƻ ĂƒƤdžkƻ Ŏ5 ƒŬƪǴdžǴ ĂƒƒƧ‡ljĬ ƒ!ƒŬljƪǴƔ, 309/2.

(11) ƒ!ƦǋhŎ: ƒ!‡ǴƬƻ, , 307/1.

(12) ƒ!ƦǋhŎ: ƒ!ƺdžljŎ Ŏ5 ƒ!ư5ƶǴ, 145/1.

(13) ƒ!ƦǋhŎ: ƒƨŏdžLJ ƒŬƵkþƒý, 449/1.

(14) LJhƒ Ƨƞơ: kłƧŏƔ ƒ!kǌƦŏƔ, 149/1.

ǸùǃĂǀƲ ǤnjǊǐƵ ƧƲƶŏĂ ǸƱǤ5ǃǕ ǸǰǀǊ ǴǆǇ ƥǸǰƬǆǃƒ ǊǻǸ ǵǀǊŏĂ ǕǸƲŏȠŏ ǇǊŏơ ǸƙƑŏǸǰĂ ǸƙǤǂƧơǃ ƥǸǰƬǆĂǸǰĂ ǸǊƵ

.ƒǻnjƲĂ ƒǻǸ

ǇǤǂĂ ƔŏƱƤǃƒ ǵǤƿ ǁǃǻǃĂ ǷǸƿƥƬǃ ǸƙǃƒƥƵ Ŏ5 ǆƧƤŏ ǗĂ ǉƧưŏ Ǘ ƒǻǸ5 ǸƶŏƬƙ ǇƵ ǵǀǊǤǆǇ ǤǆǇ

.ǵư5Ă ǸǀƼ ƔơǤƬ ǻưŏǇ ĂǸǰĂ ,ǤǊŏƥ ǤơǃǤƬ ǇǤǀơ

üǸǰƽǁ ǀƬǘǍ

. ƥǸǰĂƬǃƒĂ ƘǤƶƲǤƙǆǃƒ Ŏ5 ǸǍŏƥơĂ ƻŏƶư ĂǸǰ

ǸùƛŏƥơǴùǆƙơŏ ǵǤƿ ǏƥƵ ǇƲǤ5 ǁǃǻǂ ƩŏǃƼ -ŎǊǤȠƨĂȠǃƒ ǵǤƿ ǤǆǂƼ ǂŏƥơǃƒ ŎǸǰƒĂ ǸǊǇ ǤǆǇ

. ǁƧƙŏ Ǘ ǸǊǇ ŎƲǸǰǻǃƒ ǆƨȠĂ

:ǇƙǏǍƟ

ŎùǇ ǇùǀǴùŏǀƵ ǇƲ ƥǆơǆ ǇƲ Ÿƒ ƥƲƵ ǇƵ..., ƒƥơƒĂ ǤƛŏƥơǸǊǊǈ Ŏ5 ǸȠǤǆ ǇƲƒ Ǹǃ ǜƧƤǇ

Ǘ-ǳǤƬǴǈƺǃƒ ǇǆĂ ǕƥǆCĂưĂǃƒ ǇǆƟƨȠŏ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ǵĂǈƧ ǵǤƿ :ǵǤƿ ǕǊƥȠ ǇƵ ǕǸŏǇ ǇƵ ǕƔǃǤƱ

.(1)ﷺŎǇǊǃƒ ŎǊƶŏ ǕƒƧƵƬ ƧƛǂǇĂ Ǘǁǆ ƧŏƤ ĂǸǰ ǇǆƟƨȠŏ ǇǤǂ ƥƿ :ǵǤǀ5 ǕǤǊƑȠŏ Ǘ :ǵȠƧ ǵǤǀ5

ǀ ǀǴǤƑƨǁ ǆǆ ăƥƬǤǁ ǀǆǜǴǆǁǸ ǀǏƑȠǁǤ Ǐǈǵǁ ǀǏƯƳ ǆǤ ǃǀƟǁ :ƱǤƐƥǁ ăǸƐƥǁ

ǵƛǆ ĂǸ ǕǇǀǆǃǤ ĂǸ ƩŏǃǕƥơƒĂǀ ǸƙơŏǗ ơŏƬ ƻǃǆ ǇǆǕǗ :ǵǤƿ ǷǸǀ ǸƙơŏƘǃƿ :ǆƙǤơ ŎǇǇ ǇƲƒ ǵǤƿ

(2)ǇǤǊǈ ǇƲ ǆǂơǃƒ

---

(1) ǇƲƒ ǤǆǂǸȠ: ǇǊǈ ǇƲƒ ǤǆǂǸȠ, 1/99, ǂǤƙ ƔƧǤǸƱǃƒ, ǤǊǊǈĂ ǀƧǤǸƱǃƒ ǇƲ ƔǤǀ ǤǆǤ ǇƲ ƧƒƥǀǇǆ Ŏ5 ǇǤǆǃƒ ǇǆǕĂưƺǃƒ ǇùǆƔ ǇǈƺǃƒĂ CĂưĂǃ

ǵǤƿ ,ǀƙǀǈǃƒ Ŏ5 ǵƿƒƧǃƒ. ǵǤƿ ǂƬǆǃƒ ƔǤǀ Ŏ5 ǏƧŏƬĂǀǃƒ ǵǤƿ ǀƨȠǃƒ, 1/40: "ǸǻƒǈǊǏǤƥ ưƶŏƻ ǃƻưǃ ǇǤǀơ ĂƧƶŏƥ

ǂǃƒĂǂǃƒ ǇǆƒƬƥ Ŏ5 ƬƒǃơƬƥ "ƘǃƿǸĂ ǏǇǊƥ ,ơǈǇ ,ƖƱǊǇ :ƬƧƟ ǂǃƒǇǤǆǇ ǆǂƺƱƤǃƒ Ŏ5 ǆơǈùǀǸǃǃ ǃƿƿùƥǂ ,

1/24-25. ǵǤƿ ǆƺƱƤƟǏ : "ĂǆǴ ǸǻƒǤƲƵǆƧ ǆǆƨȠǆǳ ǕơǤƥǂ ǂǃƒǀǆǆǂǆ ǂŏǂĂǇ ǈǊǇǀ".

(2) ǇǀǂǃŎ ǆƙǤơ: ƒǃǸȠǆƟ ,ƒǃǀƶƥŏǵ, 3/126.

:ơǂƨǆǁǁ ǅǅ ǈǁơƳ ǅǅ :ǗǋǉǇ

þĂƒþ ǴùǋǋD ǈǉD Ǚǫ ĭĂǴƼƱ!ƒĂ ýöǂĂ ǊǈǉƵ ăĂƧ ǊǋǓ ƩǍǓ Ǚ :ýǋǈơ ǈǋǓ þǆơD ǈƵ Ɣ!ǴƱ ĂǋD ýǴþ

ǈùƵ [2]ŎþƧĂþù!ƒ þǆơD ǈǋǓ Ÿƒ þǋƵĂ ÜĭƧĂþ!ƒ ƩǴǋƵ ýǴþĂ [1]ǉƧǂǈǆ łöþǴơD ǊǈǉƵ ăĂƧ Ŏƪ!ǴöƱ!ƒ

ƩǍǓ Ǚ Ƨƒƨǋ!ƒ ýǴþĂ .[4]ýöǆƞǋ ǉƧǂƦö þĂƒþ ĂǋD ǈǴǂĂ [3]ƩǍǓ ǊǋǓ Ʃö! ǉƧǆ ýǴþĂ.łǀƛ :ǈöƶǆ ǈǋǓ Ĭöơö

þùǆơD ýǴùþĂ.[7]ǊǉƛöþơƔǩǂö ǊǋǓ ƩǍǓ Ǚ ǈǆǆ ĭþǈƵ ĂǊǉĂ :ĭþƵ ǈǋƒ ýǴþ [6]ǈöǊǉǴƬ ǈǋƒ ǊǀƛĂĂ .[5]ǊǋǓ

.[8]ǊöƼ ǆƱƤD ǴƛöþơǊ! Ƙþƞ Ă Ĭƙơ łöþơ!ƒ Ơ!ǴƮ ĭþǈƵ ǈǴǂ

:ơǂƨǆǁǁ ǅǅ ǈΘþШ ǅǅ :ƒĭǆƒƙ

ǊǈǆǂƧöǂǴǈǆǋ łþơ þǆơD ǈƵ ĭƦĂƧǆ!ƒ ýǴþĂ[9]ǊǉƛöþơƧƶưö þö!Ă!ƒ ǴǋD ƘöDƧ :ĭƧǴƤǋ!ƒ ýǴþ

ÜǊǉƙǋƪùƷ ơǋöǴƬùǆ!ƒ łöþùơ Ĭ!ǫ Ƙþǆ Ƶ :ýĂǀö ƔƧơ ǈǋǓ ǈǴǆöƪ ƘƶǆƪƓ :ǆƙǴơ ĂǋD ýǴþĂ Ü[10]ǊƼƶư

ýǴùþĂ Ü .łöþùơ!ƒ Ƨùǂǈǆǋ Ʃö! ǊǉƛöþơƔǩǂö:ǉƧǆ ýǴþĂ .łöƱƵ ǈǋǓ ǅǂơ!ƒ ýƛǆ :ýǴþ ÞǈǆƪýƛǆƵ:ýöǀƼ

ƻöƶùư :þùǆơD ĂǋD ǅǂǴơ!ƒ ýǴþ Ü[12]ĭĂǀ!Ǵǋ Ʃö! :ŎƑǴƪǈ!ƒ ýǴþĂ.[11]ǅǉǋưƶǋ ǊöƼ ǅǂƙ þþ :ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ

ýùǆơ!ƒ þöþT þö!Ă!ƒ ĂǋD ǈǴǂ:ǈǴǋơ ǈǋƒ ýǴþ [13]ǊǉƛöþơƧƒþǈǋ ƴǆƞ ǅǉǋö ƭĂþƮ ŎƞǴƪ!ƒ ýǴþĂ .łöþơ!ƒ

---

[1] ǈǋƒ ŎǋD ơƙǴǆ: ΘƧƞ!ƒ ýöþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 126/3.

[2] ǈǋƒ ŎǋD ơƙǴǆ: ΘƧƞ!ƒ ýöþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 126/3.

[3] ǈǋƒ ǈöƶǆ: ƙǴƧöơ ǈǋƒ ǈöƶǆ, ƧĂƒöł ƧĂþ!ƒ ĭ, 200/4.

[4] ǈǋƒ ŎǋD ơƙǴǆ: ΘƧƞ!ƒ ýöþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 126/3.

[5] ƧƒƨǋƧ: ƒ!ǋơƧ ƒ!ƨƤǴƧ, 303/13.

[6] ǈǋƒ ǈöǊǉǴƬ: ƛǀǴƘ, 62/1.

[7] ǈǋƒ þƵ ĭ: ƒ!ǂǴǆý ƼŎ ƻƶƼǴǄ ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 486/2.

[8] ƒ!ǀöǁŎ: ƻƶƼǴǄ ƒ!ǂǋöƧ, 258/1.

[9] ƒ!ǋƤǴƧĭ : ƒ!ƙǴƧöơ ƒŨĂƪƱ, 129/2.

[10] ǈǋƒ ǋǈý: ƒ!ƶǁý ĂǆƶƧƼł ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 78/1.

[11] ƒ!ƙƧǆƦĭ : ƪǉǈǈ ƒ!ƙƧǆƦĭ, 612/5.

[12] ƒ!ǉǈƪǴƑŎ: ƻƶƼǴǄ ƒ!ƒǆƙƧĂǂĂǈǈ, 30/1.

[13] ǈǋƒ ơƞƧ: ƙǉƦöƔ ƒ!ƙǉƦöƔ, 435-436/2.

YĂù ưĂdž NLjđǂ CŎŊŏ ƧƕƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 DžNjĂ ƓdžƕƧ5 ǂ þơŏ Ɠdž ĭ Ƨþŏ Ǚ LJdždž Džǂơ!ƒ LJƓǂĂ ǐþŋ NƾƶưŏĂ NŏǁƵ

Ŏù5 ǂŏþùơ ǛƓùnjŏǁƵ ǇƕƓƙŏ Ǚ ǂŏþƓơƊ ŎLjƓLjƕ!ƒ ƘƕƓƛ LJƵ ǂþơŏ :ŎLjƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ýƓp .[1] ǁƧƙ!ƒ ƽơƙƪƓ5

LJùƕƒ ýƓùpĂ [3]"NJǀŏƛĂƙ Ŏ5 ƻǁƙƤdž :"ŎLjȥdž!ƒ" Ŏ5 ýƓpĂ.[2]ƓdžnjLjƵ Ÿƒ ŎưƧ ǛƧdžƵĂ Ƨǂƕ ŎƕƊ ǂǁŏư5

.[4]DžƓNjĂƊ NJ! ƽĂþƮ :Ƨŋơ

Ăùnj5 ŎLjƓùLjƕ!ƒ ƘùƕƓƛ LJùƵ ǂþơ ƒƦ Ǚƒ NJƛŏþơ Ŏ5 ýdžƙơdž ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJƊ :ýĂǀ!ƒ ǂƮǙƤ

. ƻƶư!Ɠƕ ƧƶƬƙ NJƛŏþơ Ɣƙǂŏ Džnj!ĂpĂ Ý -ŎLjƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ýƓp Ɠdžǂ IJ ýdžƙơŏ Ǚ ƻŏƶư

:LjƙĭơƑƟƈ

Ÿƒ ŎùưƧ ƽŏþƮ!ƒ Ƨǂƕ ŎƕƊ ƔpƓLjdž ƔƓƕ ,ƔpƓLjdž!ƒ ƔƓƙǂ Ŏ5 ƒþơƒĂ ƓƛŏþơĭƦdžƧƙ!ƒ NJ! ƜƧƤƊ

LJƵ ǛƘƕƓƛ LJƵ ǛǂŏƱƵ LJƕ Džǂơ!ƒ ƓLjƛþơ :ýƓp þĂƒþ ĂƕƊ ƓLjƛþơ :ýƓp LJǚŏƹ LJƕ þĂdžơdž ƓLjƛþơ :ýƓp NLjƵ

ĂƕƊ Džnjŏ5Ă ƩĂǁŋ DžNjĂ ƧƓƮLjǕƒĂ LJŏƧŋƓnjdž!ƒ LJdž NƕƓơƮƊ ĬǁƵ ƜƧƤŏ LJƓǂ½ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ LJƊ ǛƩLjƊ

Ɠùdžnjŏ!ƍ ƧƱLjŏĂ Nŏǃƍ LJƒƧƱLjŏ ƓLjƓǂ ƓdžnjLjƌ5 ƧdžƵĂ Ƨǂƕ ĂƕƊ Ǚƍ ljƧƮƕ DžnjLjdž þơƊ Nŏǃƍ ǇƼƧŏ ǚ5 ƧdžƵĂ Ƨǂƕ

þùpĂ ǛǂùŏƱƵ LJƕ Džǂơ!ƒ ǂŏþơ LJdž Ǚƍ NƼƧƶLj Ǚ ƔŏƧƹ ǂŏþơ ƒƦNj½ :-ƓdžnjŏǃƍDžƪƕƙŏĂ NŏǃƍLJƓdžƪƕƙŏĂ

[5]-ǂŏƱƵ LJƕ Džǂơ!ƒ Ŏ5 Džnjưƶƕ Džǁǂƙ



---

[1] LJƕƒ :LJƓƕơ ,LJŏơĂƧŋdž!ƒ 248/1.

[2] ŎLjƱpƧƒþ!ƒ: ƘƓǀŏǁƶƙ ĬǁƵ ŎLjƱpƧƒþ!ƒ LJŏơĂƧŋdž!ƒ, LJƓƕơ LJƕǙ 75/1.

[3] ŎƕNjƦ!ƒ: ŎLjȥdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ưƶ!ƒ, CƓƼ 185/1.

[4] LJƕƒ :Ƨŋơ ,ƔŏƧǀƙ ƔŏƦnjƙ!ƒ 175/1.

[5] ĭƦdžƧƙ!ƒ: LJLjƪ ĭƦdžƧƙ!ƒ, 612/5. þǀ!Ă ƧǂLjƊ ƒƦNj ǂŏþơ!ƒ, þdžơƊ LJƕ ýƕLjơ NƕdžơƧ ,Ÿƒ ƧƱLjƊ: ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ǂŏþơ ǂŏþ!ƒ ĭþƒþƶƕ!ƒ, ƽŏƧƽƙ!ƒĂ ƴdžŋ!ƒ DžƓNjĂƊ ƠưĂdž, 208/1.

(1) .274/8

(2) .398/1

(3) .274/8

(4) .40/1

(5) .271/1

(6) .393-292/3

ƚùǆǐƵĂ :ĭƥƵ ǈǄƒ ýǴƿ [1]ƴưĂ!ǴƲ Ǵǌ! ƥǌT ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƚƵǴǉƮ Ŏ5 ƨơǆǆǆ!ǴƲ Ʃŏ! ĭƦ!ƒ ǈǴƪǉǗƒ

ƴùǩǂŏ ǈùǆǆǆ ĂùǋĂ ǗǉƨùŏƸ Ǵǌǉ Ŏǩǆŏ Ǔ ǈĂǩǆǉ Ŏǩǆ ŏĂ ƥŏǉǴƪǕƒ Ŏ5 ǆƱƤ ǴǆǉƨĂ ǕǋǩƨǂƦ Ǵǆ ǋƛŏƥơ

.[2]ǋƛŏƥơ

.ƨùǙǉ ǉƨùǆ Ŏ5 Ǚ5Ǵơ!ƒ ŎǉƵ Ăǉ ýǴƿĂ [3]ǋŏǉƵ ƴǵǴǩŏ Ǔ ƨĂǆǆǆ!ƒ Ʀŏǉ!ƒ ƚƮƿ Ŏǉŏǀƨ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ

ƚŏƥǴơǉ ƥǋǴƞǆ ǈƵ ĭĂƨŏ ƫǴǀǉ!ƒ ƥŏƨƪ Ăǉ ýǴƿĂ .ƇŎT Ǔ ƨŏǂǴǉǆ ƥǋǴƞǆ ǈƵ ĭĂƨŏ ǉŏƨǉ Ăǉ ýǴƿĂ

.[6]ǈǴƲơ ǈǄƒ ǋǆǌǩƒ ƻŏƨư :ƨƞơ ǈǄƒ ýǴƿĂ Ǖ[5]ĭĂǀ!ǴƲ Ʃŏ! :ŎǆǋƦ!ƒ ýǴƿ.[4]ƚƵĂưĂǆ

:ǉƪƽǆǆǅǁ

ǈǉ ĭǉ ǋùǉǆ ƭƛĂǉ Ăǌ5 ǋŏƤǉ ƴǆ ƚǉƨǴǀǆ ýǉ ,ƭŏƛĂǩ!ƒ ƭǉƱǆ ǉŏơƥ ƥƨŏ ǉ!Ă ,ǉŏơƥ Ǖƹ ǋǀƛĂŏ ǉ!

ǁù!Ʀ ƴùǆ ĂǋĂ ǴǌŏǉƵ ƴǵǴǩŏ Ǔ ǀƨǂǉǆ ƚŏƥǴơǉ ǋ!Ă ,ǋ5ŏƨưǩ ĬǉƵ ƨĂǌǆƞ!ƒĂ ,ǋǉǆ ǕǴơ ǈƪơǉ ǉǴƤǉ

.-ǉǉƵǉ ŸƒĂ- .ƥǋƒĂT!ƒĂ ƦǴƨǉǴǩǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǋƛŏƥơ ƴǩǂŏ

---

(1) ǈǄƒ :ǈǴƲơ ,ǈŏơĂƨƞǆ!ƒ ,300/1.

(2) ǈǄƒ :ĭƥƵ ýǆǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǕǴ5ƨư ,ýǴƞƨ!ƒ ,62/4.

(3) ŎǉŏǀƵ!ƒ :ƒǉ!ưƨ5Ǵǂ ƨŏǉǂ!ƒ ,59/2.

(4) ǈǄƒ :ƨƞơ ƴŏƦǌǩ ƴŏƦǌǩ!ƒ ,292/3-393.

(5) ƒ!ǂǴTƻ , ŎǉǋƦ!ƒ ,398/1.

(6) ǈǄƒ :ƨƞơ ƴŏƨǀǩ ƴŏƦǌǩ!ƒ ,211/1.

:LjǩĭǫƑΘĉ

LJùdž LJĉƷŏTù!ƒ ĬǐƵ βTĐ Nŏl5½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ýĉp :ýĉp ÜΣĉhƵ LJhƒ LJƵ :ýĂǕƒ Ɨŏβơ!ƒ

[1]Džǐʅdž LJh βŏ!Ă!ƒ Ɨŏβơ LJdž NηĂ!ƒ ƒŖNj LJdž Ǘǫ Nl5ƧƶLj ǕĂ ƔŏƧƩ Ɨŏβơ ƒŖNj½ :-βhĉƵ Ƨ!Đ

ÜŎù lnjŏh!ƒĂ ÜNηĉdž LJhƒĂ ÜNηĂ!ƒ ƒŖNj LJdž Ǘǫ Nl5ƧƶLj Ǖ ÜƔŏƧƩ :ýĉpĂ ĭŖdžƧķ!ƒ ljƒĂƧĂ": ĭĂĉƤʅ!ƒ ýĉp

Ĭùǐ Ƶ βùTĐ βơƒĂ Nŏl5 :NƱƼ!Ă βTƒƧ ýβh Θĉljη LJh ΘĂƧ LJƵ :ýĉl5 Džǐʅdž LJh βŏ!Ă!ƒ Ɨnjη LJdž DžnjķʎǗʎ

[2] "...,ƧƤǓĉh ĉdžNjβơĐ βǂƌkŏ LJǂ! Üĉưŏ Đ Ƨŏƶư ljβljʅĂ ÜβhĉƵ Ƨ!Đ LJdž LJĉƷŏT!ƒ

( l )hƨ ĐžƑƍlƐ ĐžĐž ăβTĉlƐ ăβĭĐždžlƐ ŶƐ ǫĉY ĐžĉǫƑĭŖ : Ƨ ǫƑƨlƐ ăNjƐβlƐ

[3]Nh ƝkơŏǕĂ ÜNʎŏβơ Ɣkǂŏ :DžķĉơĂhĐ ýĉpĂ

:ǫƑƽdžlƐ ĐžĐž LjlǫY ĐžĐž :ǗNjĉ

Ǖ :ýĉpĂ ,ƘĉlʎƒŎ5 LJŏNjĉT LJhƒ ljƧǂŖĂ[4]ƐƷƤŏ :ýĉpĂ "Ƙĉlʎƒ" Ɣĉkǂ Ŏ5 LJĉhơ LJhƒ ljƧǂŖĂ

Nù! ƘƧùǂŖ ĭŖ!ƒĂ ÜΣLjĐ LJƵ Ɨŏβơ!ƒ LJdž ƘƧǂŖ ĉdž ƧŏƩ ĭƧŏdžLj!ƒ βĉŏƨ!Ă :ĭβƵ LJhƒ ýĉp[5]Nh Σƌh

Ɨlʎ ĭƧŏdžLj!ƒ βĉŏƨ LJƵ ăĂƧ ƒŖ :ĭβLjƵĂ ÜNLjdž Ǖ DžnjLjdž CǗh!ƒĂ ÜƧƱLj Nŏ5 NLjƵ NŏĂƧŏ LJdž Ɨŏβơ!ƒ LJdž

[6]Nʎŏβơh Σƌh ǘ5

---

[1] ĭŖdžƧķ!ƒ LJLjʅ :ĭŖdžƧķ!ƒ ƔƒĂhĐ ,Džǐƶ!ƒ Ɣĉh ĉdž Cĉη Ŏ5 ýư5 Nl5!ƒ ĬǐƵ ,lβĉhƶ!ƒ Ɣĉh!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂǕƒ .Ɣĉh!ƒ -[Dǂơ
Ĭǐ Ƶ Ɨơ!ƒĂ Cĉdžǐƶ!ƒ ýư5 Ɣĉh ,ƗhĉơƮ!ƒ ýƑĉư5Ă LJĉdžŏǕƒ ,81/1 ,Nηĉdž LJhƒ NηƧƤĐĂ .YĂưĂdž :[ŎLjĉh!Ǖƒ
LJƵ ÜβƶʅĂhĐ Θĉljη LJh ΘĂƧ ĉljʎβơ :ýĉp Džǐʅdž LJh βŏ!Ă!ƒ ĉljʎβơ :ýĉp ƧĉdžƵ LJh ĐžĉTNj ĉljʎβơ :βĉljʅƎh .Džǐƶ!ƒ ƔǐƷ
.ǘƵĂ5Ƨdž Ɨŏβơ!ƒ ƧǂŖ Džʎ ,ΣĉhƵ LJhƒ LJƵ ÜβNjĉηdž

[2] ĭĂĉƤʅ!ƒ : ĭĂĉƤʅ!ƒ ,Ɨljʅơ!ƒ βƮĉldž!ƒ : ĭĂĉƤʅ!ƒ ,535/1.

[3] .536/3 ,ýŏβƶķ!ƒĂ ΘƧη!ƒ :Džķĉơ ŎhĐ LJhƒ

[4] .256/4 ,Ƙĉlʎ!ƒ :LJĉhơ LJhƒ

[5] .92/1 ,Ƙĉlʎ!ƒ :LJŏNjĉT LJhƒ

[6] 129/4,ýĉηƧ!ƒ Cĉ5ƶư Ŏ5 ýdžĉǂ!ƒ : ĭβƵ LJhƒ

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible], 536/3.

(2) [illegible], 129/4.

(3) [illegible], 492/9.

(4) [illegible], 10/4.

(5) [illegible], 306/1.

(6) [illegible], 165/3.

(7) [illegible], 411/1.

(8) [illegible], 220/1.

(9) [illegible], 135/2.

(1) .63/4

(2) .432/4

(3) .63/4

(4) .432/4

(5) .63/4

(6) .383/3

[5] Ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒ ƧǂǇǆǅ : ĭ ƧǴƤǈ!ƒ ýǴp [4]ǋǈŏƥơ Ɣķǂŏ Ǚ :ǅŏƧǆǅ ǑǈǄ ǇǇƒ ƥƒƨǍ [3]ƇǑƬǈ Σŏ!Ǎ : ăƧƤǄ lƧǆǅ ýǴpǍ

ýǴùpǍ [7] ƻ ƶùư ǋŏ5 ƽǍƥ Ƭ :ǑƞǴƪ!ƒ ýǴpǍ [6]ǋǈŏƥơǈ ƟƧƽŏ Ǚ ƻ ŏƶư ǍǋǍ :ǇǴŏƽƪ ǇǈƔǍlƶŏ ýǴp

Ǒǈƞƶ!ƒ

[9]ƔƦùǂŏ Ǚ ǇǴǂ ǅƶǈ :ýǴp ƿƽǍƥ Ƭ ǍǋǈƘǈp ǕΣ!ƥǆǅ Ǖ Ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒ ǇŏǇ :ȽƵƧƨ ǍǈǄ ýǴp [8] ƻ ŏƶư

ǅǋǍ ȽǈŏƵ ǇǈƒǍ Ǖ ĭ ƧǍƛ!ƒǍ ȽǈƶƬ ǋǈƵ Ƚ ƥơ : ĭ ƥƵ ǇǈƒýǴp [10]ƋƱƤ!ƒ ƫ ơǴ5 ǅǋǍ!ƒ ƧŏƛǂǇǴǈơǇǈƒýǴpǍ

Ƚù5Ǎǂ!ƒ ƇǴ5ƶư ȽǈǅƞǑ5 ǍǋǍ ǕƠ!ǴƬ ƇǑƬ Ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒ ǇǅƘƧǂƦ ǴǅƧŏƷ ǋ!Ǎ ΣǴǇ!ƒ ƘǴǈƛ ǇǅǅǋƧŏƷǍ

.[12] ǁ ǍƧƙǅ :ǑǇƱpƧƒƥ!ƒ ýǴp [11] ǁ Ƨƙŏ ǙǍ Ǖǅǋǈƛŏƥơýǅƞŏ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ

ƻ ŏƶù ư :Ƨùƞơ ǇùǈƒýǴp [14]Ƚƞơ!Ǵǈ Σŏ! ƧǍǋƬǅ :ǑǈǋƦ!ƒ ýǴp [13]ǋŏ5 ǅǈǂƙǅ :ǑƑǖƶ!ƒ ýǴp

.[15] Σ!ƥǅ

:üǋǈƽǁƐ ǈƬ ǘƠ

Ǚ ƴùŏǂǍ ǇƵ Ƙŏǂơ Ǒƙ!ƒ ȽŏǴǂơ!ƒ " :Ʊ5Ǵơ!ƒ ýǴp ǋǈƛǍ ǇǅǈƥƙƶŏǙǍ ,ǋƽƶư Ĭǈ Ƶ ƴǅƞǅ ǋǇƒ

ýǴùǈ!ƒ ƥƶùƪ ǑǈǄ ǇƵ ƴŏǂǍ ýƑƪ ýǴp ǇǖŏƷ ǇǈƥǍǅơǅ ǇƵ ǑƞǴƪ!ƒ ǴǋƧǂƦ ƥpǍ ǋǈƛǍ ǋǇǄ Ĭǈ Ƶ ýƥƙ

---

[1] ǇǈƒǍ :ƥƶƪ ǈƘǴǈƱ!ƒ ,ăƧǈǂ!ƒ 339/6.

[2] ǇǈƒǍ :ǇŏƶǅǇ ƣŏƧǴƙ ,ǇŏƶǅǇǈƒ ȽŏƒǍƧ ,ƨƧơǅ ǇǈƒǍ 62/1.

[3] ǇǈƒǍ :ǇŏƶǅǇ ƣŏƧǴƙ ,ǇŏƶǅǇǈƒ ȽŏƒǍƧ , ĭ ƧǍƥ!ƒ 40/4.

[4] ǇǈƒǍ : ĭ ƥƵ :ýǅǴǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƇǴ5ƶư ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ 432/4.

[5] ǇǈƒǍ : ĭ ƥƵ :ýǅǴǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƇǴ5ƶư ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ 432/4.

[6] ĭ Ǎƪ5!ƒ : Ƚ5Ƨƶǅ!ƒǍ ƣŏƧǴƙ!ƒǍ ,59/3.

[7] ǇǈƒǍ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏƦǋƙ!ƒ ƔŏƦǋƙ ,80/4.

[8] Ǒǈƞƶ!ƒ :ƘǴǈƛ!ƒ ,404/1.

[9] ǇǈƒǍ :ǅƙǴơ ǑǈǄ ƟƧƞ!ƒ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒǍ ,63/4.

[10] ǇǈƒǍ :ǇǴǈơ Ǉŏ ơǍƧƞǅ!ƒ ,317/1.

[11] ǇǈƒǍ : ĭ ƥƵ :ýǅǴǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƇǴ5ƶư ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ 436/4.

[12] :ǑǇǴpƧǈ!ƒ ƘǙƒƋƪ ǑǇǴpƧǈ! ǑǇƱpƧƒƥ!, 32/1.

[13] :ǑƑǖƶ!ƒ ƴǅǴƞ ýŏƬơƙ!ƒ ,ǑƑǖƶ!ƒ ,112/1.

[14] :ǑǈǋƦ!ƒ ǑǇƺǅ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƇǴ5ƶư!ƒ ,266/1.

[15] ǇǈƒǍ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏƧǈƙ ƔŏƦǋƙ!ƒ ,241/1.

ƒȐùNjĂ ,ýùƑƒĂ ǑƕD ƨŏλĂƙ ǏǁƵ ýƥƙ ǤnjǋǄ5 (1)"Ƚǀλ ýƑƒĂ ĂƕDĂ ýƑƒĂ ǑƕD ǇƵ ĭĂƧŏ ǇǤǂ Ÿƒ ƥdžơD ýǤǀ5

ǚƞƶƙƪ ùdž ǇǤǂ Ǉdž DžNjĂƙŏ5 Ƚǀλ!ƒ ǇĂǀλĂŏ5 Ƚǀλ!ƒ ƴdž ƻŏƶƯ!ƒ ǇĂƧǂȐŏ ǤǋǤŏơD ƥǤǀǋ!ƒ Ʊŏ!ǤƪD Ǉdž ƔĂǁƪD

.ǁ!Ȑǂ ĂNj Ʃŏ!Ă ǇǚŏNJǀλĂ ƥƿ ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒȐNj ǇD

:ǇƙĭƥƑƟƈ

ǤùdžNj! ǇǤùǂĂ ǕǇŏdžǁƪdž!ƒ ȽŏƥƕǇŏŏƧdžǤƶ!ƒ ăƥĂ ﷺ ǑƕǊ!ƒ ǇD½ ƩǤƕƵ ǇƕƒǇƵ :ýĂǕƒ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ

Ndžùƪƒ ýǤùǀƕ!ƒ ƥƶùƪ ĂƕDĂ NƞĂ!ƒ ƒȐNj Ǉdž ǕƍN5ƧƶǊǕƔŏƧƸ ƚŏƥơ ƒȐNj :-ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ǉdž ƥnjƵ

(2) .ǇǤƕƨƧdž!ƒ Ǉƕ ƥŏƶƪ

ǇŏùơýǤùƥ Ǉùdž " :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ýǤƥ :ýǤƥ ǕǇǤƕĂλ ǇƵ ǕȽdžǁƪ ǑƕD ǇƵ :ǑǋǤλ!ƒ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ

ƚŏƥơ ƒȐNj½ :" Nŏ ƯƧŏ ǇD Ÿƒ ǏǁƵ Ǥǀơ ǇǤǂ ǕǤŏƕǊ ƥdžơdžƕĂ ǕǤǋŏƥ DžǚƪǗǤƕĂ ǕǤƕƧ ŸǤƕ ƘŏƯƧ :Ǒƪdžŏ

(3).-NƞĂ!ƒ ƒȐNj Ǉdž ƔŏƧƸ Ǉƪơ

NǋD ǕýǤǀƕ!ƒ ƥƶƪ ǑƕD ǇƵ ǕȽǋŏŏƵ Ǉƕ ǇǤŏ5ƪ ǤǋλƥơǕƴŏǋdž Ǉƕ ƥdžơD ǤǋλƥơǕ :ýǤƥ : ƚ!Ǥλ!ƒ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ

(4)-ƨǤƕƱǕƒ ǏǁƵ ǕƥƒƧƞ!ƒ ǇŏƥǤnjƙŏ ﷺ ǑƕǊ!ƒ ƜƒĂƨD Ǉǂ½ :ýĂǀŏ Ǖǁ!Ǥdž Ǉƕ ƩǋD ƴdžƪ

---

(1) ǇƕƒƧƞơ: ƔŏȐnjƙ!ƒ ƔŏȐnjƙ, 80/4.

(2) ĭȐdžƧƙ!ƒ: ǇǋƪĭȐdžƧƙ!ƒ ,ƔǤƕ,20/4 ,ĭȐ!ƒĂ ƿNǊƕ Ǒ5 ǃdžƞƧƙ ƔǤƕ!ƒ ƔǤƕ ǤdžƞǤǤ ǊŏǀƙýǋǊ5 Ǥƪdžǉ ǇdžNjǤƥ,ƒǕĂý

.ƔǤƕ!ƒ Ǒ5

(3) ĭȐdžƧƙ!ƒ: ǇǋƪĭȐdžƧƙ!ƒ ,465/5 ,ƔƒĂƕD ,ƘƒĂƵƥ!ƒ ,ƔǤƕ ǤdžƞǤǤ Ǒ5 ƥƵǤǤ!ƒ Ȑƙ ƮƕD ǑƕƮƥ!ƒ ǐƪdžƴ ǑǋǤùλ!ƒ Ǒù5

.ƔǤƕ!ƒ

(4) ǇƕƒNƞǤdž: ǇǋƪǇƕƒNƞǤdž ,1073/2 ,ƔǤƙǂ ƮƥŏƮ!ƒ ,ƔǤƕ ƮŏƮ ƥƒƧƞ!ƒĂ ǕǇǤƙŏơ!ƒ ,ƚ!Ǥλ!ƒ Ǒù5 ƔǤùƕ!ƒ .[ơǂùDž

.ƥǤǋƪǕƒ ƻŏƶƯ [ǑǋǤƕǕƒ

hʋøǂDžNJDžǁǁɛ !øƮNj DžNjødžǁǁɛ DžNj|øƨNj LjøǁNjƈ ɳƗƧǴ !yǆƈ DžǴ ƍƑĭƦ DžǴ DžDžϴϸǁǁɛ ƍǴƳ :DžDžƑƙǁǁɛ ăNjɛϸǁǁɛ

Ƽ l ƍ hʋϑƑDžǁǁɛ ƦƑƜ üĭƨNj ƑljƍyǴ üĭƨNj Džĭ ƨDžƍNj l ƨ hʋdž ƨ lƑDž hyǴƑƨǁǁɛ DžDž ƑNĭƮƑƽ ĬʂĭϸʓŰɛ

.[1] .Nʜ Ƞƙơŏ ŬĂ NɅŏϸơ Ɣƙǂŏ :DžƙǴơ ĂʜD ýǴp

:ƍƑʂǆǁǁɛ DžDž LjʂƙNj DžDž :ǗNjƈ

ýǴùpĂ[2]Ɨlƛ :ýĂlŏ LJǴƱl!ƒ ϸŏƶƪ LJʜ Ĭŏơŏ ƘƶdžƪǨ :NŏĂNjƒƧ LJʜ ʂǴơƪ LJƵ ÜƦƒƨnjp LJʜƒ ýǴpĂ

:ýǴùp ÜÞƔǴùƙǂ!ƒ Ơŏơ Ʈ :ƘǁpÜDžƶLj :ýǴp ÞǑlŏƧƼŰƒ Ɨŏϸơʜ Ƞƙơŏ :Ơ!ǴƮ LJʜ ϸdžơÜƘǁp :ϸĂƒϸ ĂʜD

.[3]DžƶLj

:ƍƑʂǆǁǁɛ DžDž LjϴϸƜ DžDž :ƒĭǆƑƙ

ǑùlŏƧƼŰƒ DžùƶLjD LJʜ ϸǴŏƨ LJʜ LJdžơƧ!ƒ ϸʜƵ LJƵ ϸŏƶƪ LJʜ Ĭŏơŏ Ƙ!ǆƪ :ǑLjŏϸdž!ƒ LJʜ ǑǁƵ ýǴp

:ƧùƤƈ yùưĂdž Ǒùƽ ýǴpĂ [4]ǑpƧTdž Ɨŏϸơ NɅŏϸơ NLjdž ǴLjƵϸ:ýǴlƽ NLjƵ lĂƧƵ LJʜ DžǴTNj Ƙ!ǆƪ:ýǴlƽ

ƒƦùNj :ýǴùlƽ .ƇĂư Ă!ƒ Ǒƽ ƧdžƵ LJʜƒ LJƵ .ǑlŏƧƼŰƒ LJƵ lĂƧƵ LJʜ DžǴTNj Ƙƛϸơ :ýĂlŏ Ĭŏơŏ ƘƶdžƪǨ

ǑùʜD LJùƵ NJùƛŏϸơ ǑLjƶŏ ÜƗƼĂǂ!Ǵʜ ǴʜǴƙǂ NLjƵ Ƙʜƙǂ :ýǴpĂ ÜǑlŏƧƼŰƒ Ĭŏơŏ ƻƶưĂ ÜǑpƧTdž Ɨŏϸơ

ýǴùp :ǑLjŏϸdž!ƒ LJʜ ǑǁƵ ýǴp [5]ƘǴLjƪơ ƧTƵ NJ! Ƙʜƙǂ ƧnjƱ ĬǁƵ ƌưĂƙ LJdž :ƧdžƵ LJʜƒ LJƵ ÜƻŏƱƺ

LJùʜ ĂƧdžƵ ýǴp .ƗƼĂǂ!Ǵʜ ǴʜǴƙǂ NLjƵ Ƙʜƙǂ ϸp :ýǴpĂ ǑlŏƧƼŰƒ ƻƶư - LJǴƱl!ƒ ǑLjƶŏ - Ĭŏơŏ ƘƶdžƪǨ

[6]DžùƶLjD LJʜ ϸǴŏƨ LJʜ LJdžơƧ!ƒ ϸʜƵ LJƵ LJǴƛϸơŏ Ŭ ĭϸnjdž LJʜ LJdžơƧ!ƒ ϸʜƵĂ ϸŏƶƪ LJʜ Ĭŏơŏ LJǴǂ :ǑǁƵ

---

(1) .235/5 ,ýŏϸƶƙ!ƒĂ ϴƧɳ!ƒ :DžƙǴơ ǑʜD LJʜƒ

(2) .458/ 5 ,ýǴɳƧ!ƒ ƇǴƽƶư Ǒƽ ýdžǴǂ!ƒ :ĭϸƵ LJʜƒ

(3) .475/11 ,ϸƒϸʓʜ ƍŏƧǴƙ :ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ

(4) .458/ 5 ,ýǴɳƧ!ƒ ƇǴƽƶư Ǒƽ ýdžǴǂ!ƒ :ĭϸƵ LJʜƒ

(5) .232/2 ,Ƨŏʜǂ!ƒ ƇǴƽƶư!ƒ :Ǒǁŏlƶ!ƒ

(6) .232/2 ,Ƨŏʜǂ!ƒ ƇǴƽƶư!ƒ :Ǒǁŏlƶ!ƒ

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] ,5 /458.
(2) [illegible] ,5/235.
(3) [illegible] ,11/475.
(4) [illegible] ,1/383.
(5) [illegible] ,5/235.
(6) [illegible] ,5 /458.
(7) [illegible] ,5 /458.
(8) [illegible] ,5 /458, [illegible] ,2/232.
(9) [illegible] ,1/72.
(10) [illegible] ,4/421.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 263/1.
(2) [illegible] 217/10.
(3) [illegible] 433/1.
(4) [illegible] 235/5.
(5) [illegible] 383/1.
(6) [illegible] 66/1.
(7) [illegible] 50/1.
(8) [illegible] 460/ 5.
(9) [illegible] 161/2.

ǸùƙőfĂƧ lƧùƛǂ! ƻőzùư ǸǇǷ Ǹő5 ƽơ!fĂ ǂőfĂƧ!f ƥƧ Ưőươ ǇƵ Ǹƕ ƋƕƧőĂ ǸlƛĂő ǇǆǛ ƩǤǉ!f ǇǆǛĂ

.(2)ǸƱƨơ Ǒ5 ƻőzư :"ƔőƧlƙ!f" Ǒ5 Ƨƞơ Ǉƕf ýǤp .(1)ǇőơǃǤƮ!f ĭƧƙző ƧǆǷ ĂǸjĂ ƘfƧǂǉǆ!f

:üǸjƾǁƐ ƕƬǘǪ

ǘùƕ ƥǸjƨ!fĂ ǅǁz!f ýǸǷ ǇǆǛ ǇǤǂ " :ǑƪǤƽ!f ǇǤƱl!f Ǉƕf Ǹ!Ǥp ǤǆǛ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 Ɣƕƪ!fĂ ƻőzư ĂǸj

ƻőzùư ǸǇǷ Ǹő5 ƽơ!fĂ ǂőfĂƧ!f ƥƧ Ưőươ ǇƵ Ǹƕ ƋƕƧőĂ ǸlƛĂő ǇǆǛ ƩǤǉ!f ǇǆǛĂ ƩǤǉ!f Ǉőƕ ƻǘƤ

(3)"ǇőơǃǤƮ!f ĭƧƙző ƧǆǷ ĂǸjĂ ƘfƧǂǉǆ!f ǸƙőfĂƧ lƧƛǂ!

ǇƙĭơƑƟǄ

Ǉùƕf Ǹù! ƜƧƤǷĂ ǂőƥǤơǷ ǂzƪƙ ǁ!Ʀǂ ĭƦǆƧƙ!f Ǹ! ƜƧƤǷĂ ǂőƥǤơǷ ǂzƪƙ ƥĂfƥ ĂƕǷ Ǹ! ƜƧƤǷ

ǂùőǇǤǆƛĂ ,ǤƛőƥùơƧƬƵ ƥơǷ ,ƥǸjfĂƬ!fĂ ƘǤzƕǤƙǆ!Ǥƕ ǂőƥǤơǕf ǉƦǸj ǇǆǛ ǇƪơőǤƛőƥơƧƬƵ ƥơǷ ǸƞǤǆ

,ǸƤĂőùƬ ǂ!Ǥnjƞ ǂƛǘƛĂ ÜĭƧ5ǤzǆǛ!f ǇƵ ǂƛǘƛĂ ,ǑƤĂǉƙ!f ǇƵ ǸƙőfĂƧ ǇǆǛ ǂzƕƪ , Ǥ5őzư ǤƛőƥơƧƬƵ

.(4)ǸǉƵ ĭĂfƧ!f ǇǆǛ ǤnjƙǁƵ ǂőƥǤơǷ ǂƪǆƤĂ

NjøǤǄ ǄǍǸjǆǁƑǤ ĬƨǆyǁƐ !ĭƜǁƐ ƞǂƻǤ ǄǍǸjƜǁƐ ĬǤǄ ǄǍǤ ǄǍƑǄĭǂƨ ǄǍǤ ǄǍǄƟƥǁƐ ƍǤƳ :ƱƨƒǂǁƐ ăǸjƐƥǁƐ

Ƽ ƕǆǄƑƙǁƐ ǄǍǄ ĬǆƐƥƐƍǁƐ ǄǍƑǄĭǂƨ

.(5)Ǹƕ Ǹƙơő ǗĂ ǸƛőƥơƔƙǂő ǑlƬǆƥ :ǄǍƙǤơ ĂƕǷ ýǤp

---

(1) Ǉƕf Ƨƞơ: Ɣőƙnjƙ!f Ɣőƙnjƙ, 176/6, ǇǷƱƧ: Ǉƕf !ƞĂƨ: ĭƨƱǆǤzƪ!f ĂƧƙǆ!fĂǂƌǇ, 2/95. ǇǷƱƧ: Ʀ!ǸjƕǑ, ǆőƨfǇ 2/564, ýfƥƙƵǗf.

(2) Ǉƕf Ƨƞơ: ƙlƧő Ɣőƙnjƙ!f Ɣ, 1/340.

(3) Ǉƕf Ƨƞơ: Ɣőƙnjƙ!f Ɣőƙnjƙ, 176/6.

(3) Ǉƕf ƕǑ Ǥơǆƙ: ƞƧƟ!f ĂƙzƥőýǤ, 5/240.

(4) ǇǷƱƧ: ơĂƧĭ, ǆơǆƥ .ƥ, Ƨ!fĂƧ!f ǇǆĂƛlĂǇ ǇƪƕǤ ĂǆǇǸj ǂőfĂƧ!f ƵǇǸjǁǆ Ǒ5 ǂƙ!f ƔƙǂƪƮőý ǆƧĂǤƙǸ, 5Ǒ, f ,568. ĂƒơǂǄ ƵǁƙǤ

(5) Ǉƕf ƕǑ Ǥơǆƙ: ƞƧƟ!f ĂƙzƥőýǤ, 5/240.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible].[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible] .[4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

(1) [illegible] 153/17.

(2) [illegible] 371/8.

(3) [illegible] 21/5.

(4) [illegible] 468/5.

(5) [illegible] 341/1.

(6) [illegible] 250/1 [illegible]

ýǴƿ ĭƨƥƤ!ƒ ƥőƶʅ ǑƜ ǇǅǇǆ ƴǆʅő ǆ! ƨǴʅő ǇǄƒ ǍǊ ǆʅǆ ƻőƶư ƥǴǉʅƍ ƒŔǊ :ĭƨőƮǍƕ!ƒ ýǴƿ

ƩǴùőƍ ǇǄ ƥ!ǴƤ ǉƥǴǉʅƍ Ŏ5 ƚƿǍ ƴǆǍ Ǵ5ǍƿǍǆ ǉƒǍƨ ƒŔƚ ƘƿƗ ĭƨƒƥ!ƒ ǅőǆƙ ƥƞǴʅǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƜƨʅǄ ǇǆǇ ýǍǄ

.[1]ǆƶư ĬǆƵ ƒǍǀƙƒ ƥƿǍ

ăŔǊƥǄǁ ǇǅǆǄƒƙǁ ǅǆǅ ǇǴĭƯ ǊǴơ ĬǄǂƨǁ !ƚƨǄ ǅǴ ŶƐ ƍǴƳ :ƥʅƑƴǁ ăǊƥǁ

.[2]ǊǇ ƝƙơŏƤơ ŰǍ ǊƛőƥƠ ƔƙƚŐ :ǄƙǴơ ǍƜ ýǴƿ

:ƍƑƫǁ ǅǆǅ ǉǁƍƳ ǅǆǅ :ǛǊǋ

.[4]ǅǌŏ ƫǍƥƮ :ƨƞơ ǇǄƒ ýǴƿ .[3]ƻ!ǴƤőǍ ƐƱƤő ǊǉƵ ýǴƿǍ ,ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǅǄơ ǇǄƒ ǉƨƚŔ

:ǉƙĭƍƑƟƈ

ǅƙǴùƤ ǊőǇƵǍ ﷺ ǑǇǉ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ Ǵǂƞ Ǘűƞƨ ǇǅǆǗǊőǅ ǇƵ ǗǀƥőƨǇ ǇǄ ǙƒƥƵ ǇƵ :ýǍŪƒ ƚőƥơ!ƒ

:ýǴǀ5 Ǘƥőƥơ ǇǆǅǆƤ ǊőǇƵǍ ǴƞǅǍ ǗǊơƨƱ5 -ǅǴǉƮŪƒ ƠőƨǁǉǇǆ ƥƞǄ Ŏ! Ǵǆ½ :Ǌ! ýǴǀ5 Ǘ[5]ǊǇƬ ǇǆǅǆǇ

ǉŔƤƙƒ½ :ýǴƿ ƥǉŔƤƙǄ ǴŎƬ ĭǄ ǇǆǅǗƳ ýǍʅƨ Ǵő :ýǴǀ5 ǗǊơƨƱ5 -ƨǴǉ!ƒ ýǊǄ ƚőǇơ ǁőǇƵ ăƨǄ Ŏ! Ǵǆ½

ĭƨǍƨǆ!ƒ Ŏǆǉʅ!ƒ :ǇʅƠ!ƒ :ýǀő ǆ!Ǎ ǗǆǇʅǆ ǇǄ ǙƒƥǇƵ :ƥǆơǆ ýǀő ǆ!Ǎ " -ŮǴǀƛǆ ǊǆǆƙƘ ŰǍ ǗƫƨǍ ǇǆǅǄ

"

---

[1] ĭƨőƮǍƕ!ƒ :ǆƮǴƏ!ƒ ƞǴƞƨ!ƒ, 466/3

[2] ƒ!ƞƨƏ ǍƘƶőƥý, 165/5.

[3] ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ,ǇǄƒ ǇǅǄơ, 49/7.

[4] ƘǾƥƞǗǇ ƘǾƥƚǊ, 323/1.ǍǄǍ ǇǄǍ :ƥǍƒƥ ǇǄǍ ,90/4 ,ƔǴƙƚ ƤǴƙƚ!ƒ ,ƚőƥơ!ƒ ǍŪƒ ,ýǍƴƩ Ŏ5 ƔǴƚ!ƒ ǉƨőƷ,
ƩǴǉƚ!ƒ ƔƒǍǄ ,ǉƨőƷ ƔǴƚ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƩőƘ ,ýǍŪƒ ƚőƥơ!ƒ ,248/4 ,ĭŔǆƨƙ!ƒ :ǊƞƨƤǄǍ .ƥőƥơ!ƒ ǅƙǴƤ Ŏ5 ǗǴƞ ǆǆ ƔǴƚ
ǅǆʅùǆ ǇǄùǄ Ǚƒ ƥǇƵǍ .ǍƨǆƵ ǇǄ Ǚƒ ƥǇƵ ǇƵ ƔǴƚ!ƒ Ŏ5Ǎ .ƔőƨƷ ƚőƥơ ƒŔǊ:ýǴƿ .ƥőƥơ!ƒ ǅƙǴƤ Ŏ5 ǗǴƞ ǆǆ ƔǴƚ
,172/8 ,ƚưǌ!ƒ ǇǆǅǄ ǅƙǴƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƶƞő ǆǆ ƨƥǀǆ ƔǴƚ ,ƚǉőƨ!ƒ ƔǴǉƚ ,ǑƑǴʅǇ!ƒ ǇǅǉƏ . ĭƨǍƨǆ ǍǊǍ ƚƜőƱ ǴƜ ĬǇƚő
ƥǴǉʅƍ ƒŔǊǍ" ýǴǀ5 ƱǍǄǴǆƨŪƒ ƔőƶƬ ƍőƬ!ƒ ǇǉǆǇ ƫǆǇǍ ,142/38 ,ǉƥǉʅǆ Ŏ5 ƥǆơǆ ǅǆǆǙƒ ƫőƨƱ!ƒ ƒŔǊ ƥƨǍǄ ƥƿǍ
ǇǄƨơ Ŏ5 ƘǴƶǉǴǆǆ!ƒ ǍƙƬ!ƒǍ....,ƥǊƒǍƬ!ƒ ƘǴǀƛ ƥǴǉʅŪƒ ýǴǀƞƨ ǑƿǴǆǍ ."ǇǅƤƐƬ!ƒ.

[5] ĭŔǆƨƙ!ƒ : ĭŔǆƨƙ!ƒ ǇǅǉƏ , ƔƒǍǄ ƔƿǴǆǆ!ƒ, ƔǴƚ ǇǆőǄ Ɣʅ ƔǴƞƮǄ ƔǴƚƤ ǑǇǉ!ƒ ﷺ ǍǊƒ½ ƥőƥơ ǍőƨƷ ǍǍƨƵ ĭǍǊƒ ƒŔùǊ
ƚőƥơ!ƒ ǇǅǆǄ ǅǆʅǆ ǑǇƜ ǇƩǴǄǆ ǇǅǍ ǇǄ ǍƨǇǍǄ ǇǄƒ ﷺ ǑǇǉ!ƒ ƬƵǆǅ ǗǍƨǊƒ Ƭƨ-697/5.

(1) .188/5

(2) .188/5

(3) .70/6

(4) .188/5

(5) .70/6

(6) .408/5

(7) .348/8

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "...[4]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[5]

[illegible] [6]

---

(1) [illegible] 146/1 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 116/3 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 574/5 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 272/1 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 314 /4 [illegible] 303/3 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 166/5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 138/5 [illegible] 62/1 [illegible] 872/2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 77/8 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 166/4 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 205/10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

(1) [illegible] :294/5 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .168/1 [illegible] .218/8 [illegible] .45/12 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] .360/7

(4) [illegible] .162/6

(5) [illegible] .162/6

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible]

.[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible]

.[6] [illegible]

[illegible] .[8] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] .[10] [illegible] .[9] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[11] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 393/1.

(2) [illegible] 210/3.

(3) [illegible] 290/6.

(4) [illegible] 444/19.

(5) [illegible] 368/4.

(6) [illegible] 275/1.

(7) [illegible] 244/6 (4) [illegible] (395/1 [illegible]).

(8) [illegible] 779/2.

(9) [illegible] 444/19.

(10) [illegible] 207/4.

(11) [illegible] 100/2.

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 293/6.

(2) [illegible] 114/1.

(3) [illegible] 11/2.

(4) [illegible] 385/1.

(5) [illegible] 969/2. [illegible] 186/3 [illegible]

Ŏ5 LJdžĂ ÜƘƒĂǴdžƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJdž Džǃǵƶǃ! Ƨƽƺƙƪŏ! ǸǊǫ½ :ýĂǀŏ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ƙƶdžƪ :ýǴp ÜČƒþƧþ!ƒ ŎǶD LJƵ

.[1]-ƧơǶ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJǴƙŏơ!ƒ Ǐƙơ ÜƯƧǙƒ

ǏǃƮƙ ƗŏơǂǃƼǴǉ!ƒ ǀǖƮ Ŏ5 ČǴƞ Ǵdž ƔǴǶ ,ǴǊŏ5 ƗǉƪƒĂ ǀǖƮ!ƒ ƗdžǴpǫ ƔǴƙƗ :ƘǁƑƙǁǁ ƘǏǭƟǁǁ

LJùƵ ÜƔǊĂ LJǶƒ ǴǉλþơƼǃơ :ýǴp ƗǶŏƙp ǴǉλþơƼ :ýǴp Ǐŏơŏ LJǶ þdžơdž ǴǉλþơƼ :ýǴp.ƔǴǶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǉǴλ!ƒ ,ƗǶĂƙƗdž!ƒ

Ŏù5 DžǴùdžǙƒ ŎǃƮŏ Ǚ½ :ýǴp ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ LJD ÜƗǶƶƬ LJǶ ǀƧŏƺdž!ƒ LJƵ ÜǸŏǶD LJƵ ÜČǴƱƵ LJǶ LJǴdžλƵ

ÜƗùŏǀǶ ǴǉλþơƼ :ýǴp ŎƮdžơ!ƒ þŏǶƵ LJǶ ƧŏλƗ ǴǉλþơƼ Ü-ǸǉƵ ǏơǉƙŏǏƙơ ƗǶĂƙƗdž!ƒ Ǹŏ5 ǏǃƮ ǏƦ!ƒ ǸdžǴǀdž

ﷺ ŎùǶǉ!ƒ LJùƵ ÜǀƧùŏƺdž!ƒ LJùƵ ÜǸŏǶD LJƵ ÜČǴƱƵ LJǶ LJǴdžλƵ LJƵ ÜŎdžŏdžƙ!ƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒ þǶƵ ŎǶD LJƵ

.[2]ǉĂơǉ

:ýǴp Ǐŏơŏ LJǶ þdžơdž ǴǉλþơƼ :ýǴp.ƔǴǶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧŏƤǙƒ ,LJǴƶǃ!ƒ ƔǴǶ ,ƽǖƱ!ƒ ƔǴƙƗ :ƲǴƐþǁǁ ƘǏǭƟǁǁ

LJùǶ ĂƧùdžƵ LJƵ ÜǸŏǶD LJƵ ÜČǴƱƵ LJǶƒ LJƵ ÜƗƶŏǶƧ LJǶ ǀƧdž ư LJƵ ÜŎdžƧ ư ơ!ƒ ƠŏƧƬ LJǶ ǀĂŏơ ǴǉλþơƼ

Ƙùơƙ ƗŏǉƒƧƮ ùǉ!ƒ :LJǊǉŏǶ ƗǉƵǖdž Ǚ ČǴƪǉ!ƒ LJdž yǶƧD" :ýǴp Üﷺ ŎǶǉ!ƒ LJD Üǉþƞ LJƵ ÜǸŏǶD LJƵ ÜƔŏƶƬ

.[3]"Ƨơ!ƒ Ƙơƙ ƗƗĂǃdždž!ƒĂ Üǁ Ăǃdždž!ƒ Ƙơƙ ǀƧơ!ƒĂ ÜDžǃƪdž!ƒ Ƙơƙ ƗŏþĂǊŏ!ƒĂ ÜDžǃƪdž!ƒ

ǏƪŏƵ ƧŏdžƵ ĂǶD ǴǉλþơƼ :ýǴp .ƔǴǶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂǙƒ ,ƽǴpƧ!ƒ ƔǴǶ ,ƗdžƶƱǙƒ ƔǴƙƗ : Ƨ DžǂƑǁǁ ƘǏǭƟǁǁ

Ƨƒƨ :ýǴùp ÜǸùŏǶD LJùƵ ÜČǴùƱƵ LJùǶƒ LJƵ ÜƗƶŏǶƧ LJǶ ǀƧdž ư ǴǉλþơƼ :ýǴp ŎǃdžƧ!ƒ ƩǴơǉ!ƒ þdžơdž LJǶ

---

[1] LJǶƒ :ǸƞǴdž LJǶƒ LJǉƪ ,ǸƞǴdž LJǶƒ ,87/1 .ĂǃþơǃƗ ǸǊƒĂƮ þǉƪdž .ƗǉƪǃƗ Ŏ5 ƗƯŏƙƪdž þǉƪdž ,ƦŏǂƐƧǙƒ ƔŏƶƮ -

,LJǴùǶơ LJǶƒ ƠŏơƮ ,317/3 ,þĂƒþ ŎǶD LJǉƪĂ ,48/5 ,ǏƦdžƧƙ!ƒ LJǉƪ :ƧƲǉD 46/36 ,LJĂƧƤčĂ ÜþƬƧdž ýþǴƵ

.289/1 ,ƦĂǂǴǉƧǙƒ ƔŏƶƮ ƽŏǀơƙ

[2] LJǶƒ :ǸƞǴdž LJǶƒ LJǉƪ ,ǸƞǴdž 459/1.

[3] LJǶƒ :ǸƞǴdž LJǶƒ LJǉƪ ,ǸƞǴdž 670/1. ýǴp ƟǴǶƮdž Ŏ5 ǏƧŏƮĂǶ!ƒ ,ƗƞǴƞƨ!ƒ 129/2: " ƒƦǊ ǫƪǉǴþ ƵŏƶƯ LJùǶƒ

ǸŏǶD LJƵ ƔŏƶƬ LJǶ ĂƧdžƵ ƽŏƧƱ LJdž ǸǉƪǉƪǉǴ Ŏ5 ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ǸƽŏƶƯƙ ǏǃƵ ƽƽƙdž ČǴƱƵ LJǶ LJǴdžλƵ ǸdžƪƒƧ ČǴƱƵ

LJùǶ Ǐŏơŏ ƽŏƧƱ LJƵ ǁ ƧþƙƪdžƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 DžƗǴơ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ ǸǉǉƪǉǴ Ŏ5 ŎǉǊŏǶ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ƽŏƧƱ LJdžĂ ǸǶ ǉþƞ LJƵ

ƗƪùŏǉD ŎùǶD LJǶ Ǐŏơŏ ŎǉǊŏǶ!ƒ ýǴpĂ DžƗǴơ!ƒ LJƵ ăƧǶƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǉǊŏǶ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ ǸǶ ƔŏƶƬ LJǶ ĂƧdžƵ LJƵ ƗƪǉD ŎǶD

þùƑƒĂƨ Ŏ5 ǸƙǉǊŏǶ ǴdžƗ ŎǉǊŏǶ!ƒĂ ǏþƵ LJǶƒĂ ƗƞǴdž LJǶƒ ǉƒĂƧ ƩǴǶ LJǶ Ÿƒ þǶƵ ƗŏþơLJdž þǊǴƬ Ǹ!Ă Ƙǃp ǁĂƧƙdž

ǸƽŏƶƯƙ Ŏ5 248/3 ,ƗƒƧ!ƒ ƔƮǉ Ŏ5 ŎƶǃŏƨƧ!ƒ :ƧƲǉD."ǸƽŏƶƯƙ ǏǃƵ ƽƽƙdž ČǴƱƵ LJǶ LJǴdžλƵ ǉþǴǉƪǫ Ŏ5 ŎǉǊŏǶ!ƒ

.ƗŏþơǃǄ!

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1108/2 .]

[illegible] 28/4 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 162/6.

(3) [illegible] 449/8.

(4) [illegible] 204/3.

(5) [illegible] 171/2.

(6) [illegible] 386/1.

ǇùƵ ÜĂƧùďžƵ ǇùƕƵ ǇǴďžƛƵ ǇƵ ÜǑƕƉ ǑǇƛƥơ :ýǴp Üƥŏƨŏ ǇƕƵ Ÿƒ ƥŏƕƵ ǇƕƵ ƥďžơďž ǴǇƧƕƤƉ :ýǴp

:ýǴp ÜƔƨǴƵ ǇƕƵ ǴƒƧƕ!ƒ Ǉƕ ýŏƕƧ!ƒ ǇƵ Ü ĭ ƧǴƬǇǕƒ ǇďžơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƕƵ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƵ ÜƗŏďžƉ Ǉƕ ýŏƵǴďžƪƥ

ǋƶƞ ư ùďž Ǉďž ǋƕǇƞ ƦƤďŏ Ǉŏơ ƘǴďžǇ‡!ƒ ǴǓƋǌƕ Ďǌ‡ƙ Ǉďž" :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ýǴp :ƔƨǴƵ ǇƕƵ ǴƒƧƕ!ƒ ýǴp

Ü‖ ùŏ!ƥ ǑǌƞĂ ƘŏǇƤĂ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ǑǇŏƥ ƘďžǇƪƉ ǑǇƥ Ďǌǌ!ƒ :ƗǇƞ!ƒ ýƤƥ ǋƙǇŏ! Ǒ5 ƘǴďž Ďƛ ǴǴƬƶ!ƒ ǉǖƬ ƥƶƕ

ÜƘǇùƪƧƉ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ‖!ĂƪƧƕ ƘǇďžǲ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ Ǘƥ ‖ǇďžĬƞǇďž Ǔ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ĭ ƧǌƱ Ƙƌƞ!ƉĂ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ĭ ƧďžƉ Ƙ ư Ă5Ă

.[1]"Ƙ!ƨǇƉ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ‖ƕǴƙ‡ƕĂ

ǀ ƍ ơǴ ƕýǴƑƨ‖Ɛ ĎžĎž ăƥƬǴ‖Ɛ ƕĎž‡ƨ ǊǴǲ ĬďžǕƍĭƬ‖Ɛ ĎžƐƤƐƦ ĎžǴ ƔƥƑĎžƳ :ƥƪƳ ƱǴƐƥ‖Ɛ ăǊƐƥ‖Ɛ

5

[2] <u>Ǉŏƙďž!ǴƕƩ ŏ! ǋƕ ǋƙơŏ ǓĂ ǋƛŏƥơ Ɣƙ‡ŏ</u> :ĎžƙǴơ ĂƕƉ ýǴp

:ƍƑƾďž‖ Ǉ‖ƍƳ ĎžĎž :ǗǊǲ

ǋùǇƒ Ǉŏùƶďž Ǉùƕ Ĭùŏơŏ ǇƵ ƧĂƬǇďž Ǉƕ ƾǴơƪƒ ýǴp[4]Ǉŏƶďž ǇƕƒĂ[3]ýƕǇơ Ǉƕ ƥďžơƉ ǋ‖ƛĂ

---

[1] ǑƑǴƪǇ!ƒ :ă Ƨƕ‡!ƒ ,279/9 ,ǋƞƧƤƉĂ :ĭ ƧǴƤƕ!ƒ ,58/1 ,ƾŏƧƱ Ǉďž ƥďžơďž Ǉƕ ƥďžơďž ýǴp :ǴǇƧƕƤƉ ƥùƕƵ ÜýƙǴ‖ďž Ǉƕ ƥďžơďž ÜŸƒ ǴǇƧƕƤƉ :ýǴp ÜǇǴŏ5ƪ ǴǇƧƕƤƉ ÜƧĂƬǇďž ǇƵ Üƪƶƥ ǇƵ Üǉƥŏƕƶ ǇƕƵ ƔƨǴƵ ǇƕƵ ǴƒƧƕ!ƒ :ýǴp ýǴp ǑƕǇ!ƒ :ﷺ " ƒƦƥ ƘŏƙƉ Ƙ ư Ă5Ă Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ǑǌƞĂ ƘďžǇƪƉ Ďǌǌ!ƒ :ýp Ďƛ ÜǇǇďžŏǕƒ ‖ǀƬ ĬǇƵ ýƞƱ ư ƒ ĎƛÜǉǖƬ! ‖ǴĂ ư Ă ƋưĂƙ5 Ü‖ƶƞ ư ďž ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ‖ƕǴƙ‡ƕ ƘǇďžǲ Ďǌǌ!ƒ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ Ǘƥ ‖Ǉďž ǴƞǇďž ǓĂ Ƌƞǌďž Ǔ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ƗƕǊƧĂ Ɨƕƹƨ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ĭ ƧǌƱ Ƙƌƞ!ƉĂ Ü‖ ŏ!ƥ ĭ ƧďžƉ ." ǋùƕ Ďǌ‡ƙƙ Ǵďž ƧƤǲ ǇǌǇƶƞƒĂ ÜǀƧƱƨ!ƒ [59: f ] ĬǇƵ ƘǇď5 Ü‖ƙǇŏ! Ǉďž Ƙďž Ǉƍ5 ÜƘǇƪƧƉ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ‖ŏƕǇƕĂ ÜƘ!ƨǇƉ <u>ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ‖ŏǇǇĂ ÜǕ½ :ýǴp Ü‖!ĂƪƧĂ :ƘǇƥ ÜƘ!ƨǇƉ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ‖ƕǴƙ‡ƕ</u> ƘǇďžǲ Ďǌǌ!ƒ :ƘǆǇƕ Ǵďžǌ5 Üﷺ ǑƕǇ!ƒ ĬǇƵ ǴǌƙƥƥƧ5 :ýǴp – ĎǊƒƧƕƥ Ǉƕ ƾǴơƪƥĂ ÜƗƕŏƬ ǑƕƉ Ǉƕ ǇǴďžƛƵ ǴǇƛƥơ :ýǴp ƾŏƧƱ!ƒ ƩƼǇ Ǉďž 2081/4 ,ĎžǇƪďž :ǋƞƧƤƉĂ <u>-ƘǇƪƧƉ</u> ǑǇƛƥùơ Üǉƥŏƕƶ ǇƕƵ ƥƶƪ ǇƵ ÜƧĂƬǇďž ǇƵ ÜƧŏƧƞ – ǴǇƛƥơ :ǇǴďžƛƵ ýǴpĂ ÜǴǇƧƕƤƉ :ƾǴơƪƥ ýǴp ÜǇǴďžƛƶ! Ʊ5ǀƒĂ .Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ Ƨ‡Ʀ Ďƛ ,ƔƨǴƵ ǇƕƵ ǴƒƧƕ!ƒ

[2] ǇƕƒǑƕƉ ǴơƙǴǞ :ƒĂƙ!ƶƥŏý ,ƟƧƞ!ƒ 366/6.

[3] ǇƕƒǇơ :ƒƶǀý ĂďžƶƧƍ5Ɨ ƒ!ƧƞǴý ,302/1 ,216/2.

[4] ǇƕƒǇŏƶďž :ǴƧŏƍ ,ƧƥƒƨĂƗ Ǵ!ƥƒĂƙŏƗ ,146/1 ĂƧƥĂƙŏƗ ,ƾƧĂƪ!ƒ ,122/4.

Ŏù5 ǇǈƠ ǇǈƒǉƧƗƦ (4) ǋǈ Ʃƌ Ǚ :ƗƵƧƨ ǍǈƔ ýǴpǍ(3)ŎǈƞƶǃƒǍ(2)ǇǴǒ5ʅ Ǉǈ ƔǍǀƶǒǍ (1)ƠǃǴƬ :ýǴp

Ƨùǒǀǂ ƾǍƥƬ :ƧƞƠ Ǉǈƒ ýǴp (6)ǋǈǒƥƠ Ɣǩǂǒ ǇǈǆǆǊ ǋǈ Ʃƌ Ǚ ĭƥǉƵ ǍǋǍ :ĭƥƵ Ǉǈƒ ýǴp.(5)ƘǴǀǃƒ

.(7)ƋƱƤǃƒ

:ƣƑƾǆǁƐ ǄǆǄ ǉƟƥƜ ǄǆǄ :ƒĭǆƑǩ

:ĭƧǴùƤǃƒ ýǴpǍ(8)ƧǒƗǴǉǆ ƗǒƥǴƠƊ ƩǉƊ ǇƵ ĭǍƧǒ :ýǈǉƠ Ǉǈ ƥǆƠƊ ǇƵ ǄƧǀǕƒ ƧƗǈ ǍǈƊ ýǴp

ƧǴùǆƵ Ǉùǈ ýǴùpǍ ǁƒƦǈ Ʃǒ! :ƥǍƒƥ ŎǈƊ ǇƵ ĭƧƞǕƒ ƥǒǈƵ ǍǈƊ ýǴpǍ .(9)ǋǈǒƥƠ Ŏ5 ƔƧƱưǒ ǴǆǈƧ

.(10)ƗǒƥƠǃƒ Ŏ5 ĭǍǀǒ ǛǍ ǅŎƬǈ Ʃǒ! ƻƶư ǋǒ5 ŎƞǴʅǃƒ ýǴpǍ ƻǒƶư ŎǈƬǍǆǃƒ

Ƨǈǩƶǒ :ŎǉƱpƧƒƥǃƒ ǇƵ ŎǉǴpƧǈǃƒ ƥƒƨǍ (11)"ǇǍƗǍƧǩǆǃƒǍ ǅǴ5ƶưǃƒ" ǋǈǅǩƗ Ŏ5 ŎǉƱpƧƒƥǃƒ ǉƧƗƦ

(12)ǋǈ

:ǈʅ5ƑǆǄǁƐ

ǅŎùƬ Ŏ5 ƔƧƱưǒ ǋǉǕ Ý ƥǴǀǉǃƒ ǇǆǊ ǋƠƧƞ ǇǆǍ ǋƠǒƧƞǩǍ ǋǈǒƥƶǩ Ŏ5 ƻǈǩƤǆ ĭǍƒƧǃƒ ƒƦǋ

.ǋǈǒƥƠ Ǉǆ

---

(1) ǇǈƒǇ ŎǈƊ ǅǩǴƠ: ƟƧƞǃƒǍ ýǒƥƶǃƒǍ, 366/6.

(2) ǃƒ5ʅǍĭ: ǃƒǆƶƧƗƵ ǍǃƒǩǴƧǒƣ, 118/2 - 119.

(3) ǃƒƶƞǈŎ: ǃƒǀǴƘ, 353/1.

(4) ǇǈƒǇ ŎǈƊ ǅǩǴƠ: ƟƧƞǃƒǍ ýǒƥƶǃƒǍ, 366/6.

(5) ǇǈƒǇ ǇǈƠ: ǃƒǀǴƘ, 263/7.

(6) ǇǈƒǇ Ƶƥĭ: ǃƒǴǆƨý Ŏ5 ưƶƨǴƘ ǃƒƧƞǴý, 152/6.

(7) ǇǈƒǇ ƠƞƧ: ǩǀƧǒƔ ǃƒǩǉƦǒƔ, 409/1.

(8) ǇǈƒǇ ǅǩǴƠ: ŎǈƊ ƟƧƞǃƒǍ ýǒƥƶǃƒǍ, 366/6.

(9) ǃƒƤǴƧĭ: ǃƒǴƧǒƣ ǃƒƗǈǒƧ, 505/6.

(10) ǇǈƒǇ ƠƞƧ: ǩǉƦǒƔ ǃƒǩǉƦǒƔ, 417/7.

(11) ǃƒƥƒƧƱǉŎ: ǃƒưƶƨǴƘ ǍǃƒǆƶƧǍǍǇ, 165/2.

(12) ǃƒǆǴpƧǉŎ: ʅƋƒǛƘ ǃƒǆǴpƧǉŎ ǃƒƥƒƧƱǉŎ, 53/1.

ǴǉƼþùơ þùďžơĐ ĐžǴďžŬƒ ŊŋƧƤĐ Ǵďž ǉƧǒŧǴǉďž ǇďžĂ Ƨǒŧ Ǵǉďž!ƒ ŊǨǒƒĂƧ! Ý Ŋƕ Ɲǩơǒ ǖ5 þƧƽǉƒ ƒƦƒ ǴďžĐ

Ʀǫ Ǵùǌǩǒƕ Ǒù5 ŧƬƑǴƷ ǴďžǉǒƕːýǴþ ÜƩǉĐ ǇƷ ÜƘƕǴǺ ǇƷ ÜƖƧǴďžƷ ǴǉƧƕƤĐ :ýǴþ ÜǇǴȹơ Ǉƕ þďžƬ!ƒ þƕƷ

ŊùǒǉƷ Ÿƒ Ĭǉù Ƭ Ÿƒ ýĂùȹƧ ƘƺďžȹːŧƬƑǴƷ Ƙ!Ǵǀ5… ÞƒƦǋ Ǵďž :Ƙ!Ǵǀ5 ÜŧǉǒþƌƬ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǴǩĂƬ Ƙƺďžȹ

Ǔ ŧǒþơ!ƒ ƒƦǋĂ ":Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ ýǴþ "(1)ƒĂƕơ ŧǉŋ!ƒ ýƤþǒ ƻĂƷ Ǉƕ ǇďžơƧ!ƒ þƕƷ ƘǒĐƧ þþ" :ýĂǀǒ ÜĐǉȹĂ

"(2)ƘƕǴǺ ǇƷ ÜƖƧǴďžƷ Ǔǫ ǉƒĂƧ ĐǉƷĐ

Ƙùƕ ǴǺ ǴǉƼþơ ÜǑƕĐ ǴǉƼþơ ÜĐǒďžǩ Ǉƕ ƔǉƸĐ Ǉƕ ǇǴƕơ ǇƷ… , Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ ŊŋƧƤĐ ƒþǋǴƬ ŧǒþơ!ƒ ƒƦǌ! ƧŧƦĂ

Ǉùďž ŧǉŋ!ƒ ýƤþǒ Ǉďž ýĂĐ Ǉǫ :ĐǉȹĂ ŊǒǉƷ Ÿƒ Ĭǉ Ƭ Ÿƒ ýĂȹƧ ýǴþ :ýǴþ ǁ!Ǵďž Ǉƕ ƩǉĐ ǇƷ ÜǑǉǴǉƕ!ƒ

(3) .ƒĂƕơ Ǔǫ ǴǌǉƤþǒ Ǉǫ ǉþǒƕ þďžơďž Ʃƽǉ ĭƦ!ƒĂ ƻĂƷ Ǉƕ ǇďžơƧ!ƒ þƕƷ ǑǩďžĐ ƇǴǒǉƸĐ

ýǴùþ Ƨùŧǉďž ƔƦùŧ ŧǒþơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ þďžơĐ ýǴþ ýǴþĂ ƘǴƷĂưĂďž!ƒ Ǒ5 ĭƨĂŋ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ ǉþƧĂĐ":ƱǴơ!ƒ ýǴþ

ƔùǉƸĐĂ…, Ŋƕ Ɲǩơǒ Ǔ ǇƒƦƒƨ Ǉƕ ƖƧǴďžƷ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ĐžǴơ ĂƕĐ ýǴþĂ ƧǒŧǴǉďž ŧǒþǴơĐ ĭĂƧǒ ƖƧǴďžƷĂ

(4)"ƔƦŧ!Ǵƕ Ŋďžǌǩƒ Ǉďž ƧĐ Đ! Ǉŧ! ƻƺư!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇƒƦƒƨ Ǉƕ ƖƧǴďžƺƕ ŊǒƕƬ

:ǇǩĭǫƑƟƈ

Ǉƨùǒ ĭƦ ǁùǉďž ǇĐ Üǁù!Ǵďž Ǉƕ ƩǉĐ ǇƷ ÜƘƕǴǺ ǇƷ ÜǇƒƦƒƨ Ǉƕ ƖƧǴďžƷ ǇƷ :üǋǓƐ ƘĭǫƟǁƐ

(5)-ǴǌǉƕƖ5 ŧþǴǉ ǇǒƛǖƛĂ ŧǖƛ ĂĐ ÜƒƧǒƺƕ ǇǒƛǖƛĂ ŧƛǖƛƕ ǴǋƦƤĐ ŧǉơ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂȹƧ Ĭ!ǫ ăþǋĐ½

---

(1) ƿďžơĐ: ƿďžơĐ þǉȹďž , 337/41.

(2) Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ: Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ þǉȹďž, 359/13.

(3) Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ: Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ þǉȹďž, 360/13

(4) Ǉƕƒ :Ƨŋơ ýĂǀ!ƒ þþȹďž!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔƦ!ƒ ǇƷ þǉȹďž þďžơĐ , 24/1.

(5) ĂƕĐ þĂþ: ǇǉȹǑƕĐ þĂþ, 44/4, ƔǴŧ ƩǴƕǉ!ƒ, ƔǴƕ Ǒ5 Ʃƕ! ƬĂƻ ƒĂƬ!ƒ, ƧƺƬ!ƒƧ!ƒ yƕƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ.

ýǴþ ǇƕƒŧǒƧ":ĂĐǴďžǒ ŧǒþơ ƖƧǴďžƷ Ǉƕ ǇƒƦƒƨ ÜǇƷ ǇƘƕǴǺ ÜƩǉĐ ǇĐ : ǁǉďž ăƦ Ǉƨǒ ăþǋĐ ǫ !Ĭ ƧȹĂý ƒŸ - Ƭ Ĭǉ

ŊǒǉƷ ƒŸ - ĂȹǉĐ ƘǒƧǩƬƒ ŧǉơ Ǉǒƛǖƛƕ ÜǴƝƬĂǉþ ǴǌȹƕǑ5 ƒƦǌ5 ăþǌďž!ƒ ǇǒƧ! ƻǒȹ Ǉƕ ăƦ Ǉƨǒ ÜǇǉǫǴďžǉĂ ǋĂ ƧƤƈ ǁǉďž

Ǉǒďž!! ǴďžĂ ǴďžƱĐ ǇĐ ȹǒƕǴ ǇĐ ăƦ Ǉƨǒ ĐþƧǁ ǉĂƕǉ ƧȹĂý ƒŸ - Ƭ Ĭǉ ƒŸ ǒǉƷ ǉȹĐ -Ü 5ư ǖ ǇƷ ǇĐ ǒþƧǁ ƨďžǇ

."ĐǉƷĐ ƒĂŸ ƧƱǉ ǉƕǖȹ!ƒ ŊǒǉƷ þ!Ăďž ǉƨďžǇ ÜǋŧƒƧþǫ Ǒ5 ăþǉƷĂ ÜƖƧŋǌ!ƒ

ÜlƧùŏƧǸ Ŏùƕ LJƵ ÜCĆƱƵ LJƵ ÜĐǂơ!ƒ LJƕ ŎƵ LJƵ ÜLJƒƦƨ LJƕ lƧĆƵ LJƵ :ǏƒƘǁǀ ƘǐƍƟǁǀ

Ŏù5Ă -ƧĆùǈ LJƵ ĐĆƞƕ ǂĆŏl!ƒ ĐĂŏ Đƞ!Đ ǋƵǂ ĐƛǋƵ ĐƵ LJƵ ýƑƪ LJƵ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ýĆƿ :ýĆƿ

[1]-LJƪơ ǂŏƥơ lƧŏƧǸ Ŏƕ ǂŏƥơ½ :ĂƧƵ LJƕ Ÿƒ ƥƵĂ ÜƧƕĆƞ LJƵ ƔĆƕ!ƒ

ÜCĆùƱƵ ĆǉƛƥơĂ :ýĆƿ Đǂơ!ƒ LJƕ ŎƵ ĆǉƛƥơĂ :ýĆƿ LJƒƦƨ LJƕ lƧĆƵ ĆǉƛƥơĂ,... :ƘǁƒƘǁǀ ƘǐƍƟǁǀ

Ćùƞǁ ǂĆŏl!ƒ ĐĂŏ ǋƕ ŎƘĐ Ůǫ ÜǋƵǂŏ5 ĆƵ Ʊ5ơŏ ýƞƧ LJƵ Ćƞ½ :ýĆƿ ﷺ ŎƕǈǠ!ƒ LJƵ ÜlƧŏƧǸ Ŏƕ LJƵ

ĆǉƛƥùơĂ :ýĆùƿ ƥùŏ!Ă!ƒ Ăƕ ĆǉƛƥơĂ :ýĆƿ ĐƘĆơ Ăƕ ĆǉƛƥơĂ ÜLJĆƱl!ƒ ǐĐ LJƪơ!ƒ Ăƕ ýĆƿ -ƧĆǈ!ƒ LJƵ Đĉƞƕ

[2]"ǉĂơǈ Ƨǂƾ5 ÜLJƒƦƨ LJƕ lƧĆƵ

ǋùƕ ǉƧǂƾ5 ÜƳĆƱlǈŮƒ LJƵ ĐŏƪÜƘĆlƛ ýĆƞƧƕ ƧƤƈ ƥĆǈƪǫ ǂŏƥơǁĂ ":ŎƪĆ5!ƒ LJĆƱl!ƒ LJƕƒ ýĆƿ

[3]"Ǐ!ĆƶƘ Ÿƒ CĆƬ LJǫ ĆǌǉƵ ĆǋƧǂƦ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƽƧƱ!ƒ Ƨŏƺ LJƵ ǂơŏơƮ ŎǸ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǂŏƥĆơǕƒ ƔĆƕ Ŏ5

ƥƑøǋǁǀ ƞǂøƻĆ ăǋƥǋǁǀ ƒƟƑƬ ăƥƬĆǁǀ ăƍĆƴǁǀ !ǐǉǀƥĆǻ ĐƵĆ ƥĐƳ :ƥƪƳ Ƨ ĐƵƑƍǁǀ ăǋǀƥǁǀ

5 Ƨ l ƕƴĆƑƨǁǀ ĐƵĐ ƥǀƥǁǀǸ

.[4]ǋƕ ǋƙơŏ ŮĂ ǋƛŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ :ĐƘĆơ Ăƕ ýĆƿ

:ƍƑƽǁǀ ĐƵĐ LJǁƍƳ ĐƵĐ :Ǘǋƈ

ĐùƶǈƥùĐơĐ LJùƵ ýŏƶƪƒ LJƕ ƔƧơ ýĆƿĂ.ǂlƛ :Ǐŏơŏ LJƵ ÜŎƵƧƒƥ!ƒ ƥŏƶƪ LJƕ LJĆƛƵ ýĆƿĂ

.[5]ǂƧŏƤ Ůǫ ĐƵĐ Ů ǂlƛ

---

(1) ǏƦƧƙ!ƒ :ǏƦƧƙ!ƒ LJǈƪ ,29/5 ,ƔƒĂƕ !ƶ!ƒ, Ɣĉƕ Ćƞ ĆƞƳ Ŏ5 LJĆƵǂ !ƶ!ƒ, ƥŏơĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɣĉƕ!ƒ.

(2) LJƕƒ ǋƞĆƵ :LJƪ LJƕƒ ǋƞĆƵ, 96/1, ƔĆǂ LJĆƵŏŮƒ ƥĂ5ưƑƒ ýƑƮ!ƒ ,ǂĆơƮ, Ɣĉƕ LJƵ ýƑƪ LJƵ ǋƵǂ5 ,ýĂŮƒ Ŏù5
Ɣĉƕ!ƒ

(3) ƧƱǈĐ: LJĆŏƕ ĂƒǋĐ ŮƒĂ ǋƞĆǉŏ ,LJƕƒ LJĆƱl!ƒ ,ŎƪĆ5!ƒ, 425/2.

(4) LJƕƒ ŎƕĐ ĐƘĆơ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ƥƶƙ!ƒ, ýŏƥƶƙ, 98/6.

(5) LJƕƒ ŎƕĐ ĐƘĆơ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ƥƶƙ!ƒ, ýŏƥƶƙ, 98/6.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8)

[illegible]

[illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (12)

---

(1) [illegible] 98/6.

(2) [illegible] 271/21.

(3) [illegible] 108/3.

(4) [illegible] 187/1.

(5) [illegible] 446/8.

(6) [illegible] 89/2.

(7) [illegible] 179/3.

(8) [illegible] 410/1.

(9) [illegible] 807 [illegible] 1399 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 24/2.

(10) [illegible] 88/6.

(11) [illegible] 146/3.

(12) [illegible] 425 [illegible] 1404 [illegible] 51/1.

(1) 267/5

477/3

(2) 125/7

(3) 224/1

87/1

DžøDž ĬƺNj|ǁǀ DžƨƟǁǀ NjǦǉ Ĭǁǘǁǀ DžƐþDžǢ ĬǦǉ DžǦ ƕǆĩĩǢ DžǦ DžƐþDžǢ :þƪǢ ƧǢƑƨǁǀ ăNjƐþǁǀ

(4) ƕǆDžƑǁǀ

[1]Ƨŏǂ ǦǆǦ Ŏƙǆŏ NJǦ5 NJƙŏþơƕ Ɲƙơŏ Ŭ :DžǦơ Ăƕ ýǦp

:ƣƑƽǁǀ DžDž ǉǁƣǢ DžDž :ǗNjǉ

Ăùƕ ýƑƪ : ĭ ƧƞǓƒ þŏƕƵ Ăƕ ýǦpĂ[3] ƽĂþƬ :Ŏǁƞƺ!ƒ ýǦp [2] ƚŏþơ!ƒ Ơ!ǦƬ :LJŏƺǆž LJƕƒ ýǦp

Ɣùŏ Ƨp DžnjƙŏþơĂ Ơ!ǦƬ Džnjǂ :ýǦl5 ÜƗǉŏŏƵ LJƕ þǆžơǆžĂ ƗǉŏŏƵ LJƕ LJƒƧǆžƵĂ ƗǉŏŏƵ LJƕ DžŏNjƒƧƕǫ LJƵ þĂƒþ

:Ƨùƞơ LJùƕƒ ýǦp.[6] Σǆƕ Nƕ Σŏ! Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ Ƨǂƕ Ăƕ ýǦpĂ Ü[5] ƘǦlƛ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJǦƕơ LJƕƒ ǉƧǂƦ.[4] Ɣŏ Ƨp LJǆž

.[7] DžǦNjĂ N! ƽĂþƬ

:ƣƑƽǁǀ DžDž ǉƟþƜ DžDž :ƑĩǆƑƙ

ǨǑTùƕ Σŏù! : Ĭ ùŏơŏ ýǦùp [8] ǅƑŏùT NJǉƵ Ɣƙǂ Dž!Ă ƗǉŏŏƵ LJƕ LJƒƧǆžƵ ƘŏƧĂ :þǆžơ ýǦp

[10] ƻŏƺ ư :lƧǆž ýǦpĂ [9] ƻŏƺ ư

:ŎƕNjƦù!ƒ ýǦùp [2] "ƌƱƤĂ DžNjĂ NJƙŏþơ Ŏ5 Üƻ!ǦƤŏ " :Ŏǁŏlƺ!ƒ ýǦp [1] ƻŏƺ ư :ƗƵƧƨ Ăƕ ýǦp

[3] þơƒĂ Ƨŏƺ ǉǦTǆžĂ

---

LJƵ NJǉǉƪ Ŏ5 Ŏlnjŏƕ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ ƚŏþơ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ŏǉƺŏ ƒƧǂǉǆž ǦƙŏþơDžŏNjƒƧƕǫ LJƕ ƧǆžƵ LJƵ DžƒĂƺ!ƒ LJƕ þǦƕƵ LJƵ ĭĂƧ ýƕǉơ
.DžǆžƵ ŸƒĂ ƒƧǆžƺǆž lþǦp LJŏƕĂ DžŏNjƒƧƕǫ LJƕ ƧǆžƵ LJŏƕ ýƤþǆž5 Džǂơ!ƒ LJƵ NJǉǉƪ LJǆž Džǂ Ǧơ!ƒ

[1] :DžǦơ Ŏƕ LJƕƒ ƟƧƞ!ƒ ,ýŏþƺƙ!ƒĂ .302/6

[2] :LJŏƺǆž LJƕƒ ƣŏƧǦ ,ƗŏƒĂƧ ĭƧĂþ!ƒ 446/3.

[3] :Ŏǁƞƺ!ƒ ,ƘǦlƛ!ƒ .190/2

[4] :þĂƒþ Ăƕ ,ƘǓƒƌƪ ĭ ƧƞǓƒ ŎƕǕ , þĂƒþ .46/5

[5] :LJǦƕơ LJƕƒ ,ƘǦlƛ!ƒ .240/7

[6] :Ƨƞơ LJƕƒ ,ƔŏƦnjƙ!ƒ Ɣŏ Ʀnjƙ .137/8

[7] :Ƨƞơ LJƕƒ ,ƔŏƦnjƙ!ƒ ƔŏƧlƙ 430/1

[8] :ýƕǉơ LJƕƒ ,ýǁƺ!ƒ Ƭ5ƧƺǆžĂ ýǦƞƧ!ƒ .130/3

[9] :LJŏƺǆž LJƕƒ ƣŏƧǦƙ ,ƗŏƒĂƧ ĭ ƧĂþ!ƒ .69/1

[10] :LJŏƺǆž LJƕƒ ƣŏƧǦƙ ,LJŏƺǆž LJƕƒ ƨƧơǆž1, /73.

:ƗƯ ƔƶƱǀǁǂ

ÝǈƧùǆǇ ƻƺưĂ ǋơƧƞ ǇǆǅǄǃĂ Ǌ!ƥƵ ǇǆǅǄǃ5 ǉǒ5 ƻǐƤǆ ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒŖǈ ǇǇ Ʊơǚǆ!ƒ ǇǆǅǄ

ƽùǒǐƶǩ Ǒù5Ă . ǆǩƓơ ĂƗǇ ǊƗ Ɲǩơǒ ǆ! ǁ!Ŗ!Ă ÝƧǒǂƓǈǆ!ƓƗ ǑǩǆǒĂ ǊƳǒƥơ Ǒ5 ƻ!ƓƤǒ ǊǈǇ ǁ!Ŗ Ǒ5 ƔƗƔ!ƒĂ

ǇǇ ǂ5ƓƤǆ ÜĂƥƶ!ƒ ƲƧǇ Ĭ!ǫ ǇǈƧ!ƓƗ Ƨ5ƓƔǒ ǇǇ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƔƧ Ĭǌǈ :ƧǆƵ ǇƗƒ ǂǒƥơ Ĭǐƶ ǑǈƱƥƧƒƥ!ƒ

ǇƵ ǈƒĂƧ ÜǂǈǒǒƵ ǇƗ ǇƒƧǆƵ ǆǌǅ!ƓƤĂ ....ÝǊǈƵ ƻǐƤƒĂ ÜƧƓǈǒƥ ǇƗ Ÿƒ ƥƗƵ ǊǒĂƧǒ :ýƓǀ5 .Ăƥƶ!ƒ Ǌ!Ɠǈǒ

.[4]ǆ!ƓƔ ǇƵ ƱĂƽơǆƗ Ʃǒ!Ă ƧǆƵ ǇƗƒ ǇƵ Üǆ!ƓƔ ǇƵ ÜǆǒǐƔ ǑƗǇ ǇƗ ǂǒ!

ýƥùǒ ƓùǆǆǇ , ǊƳǒƥơ ǂǒĂǀǩ! ǂƶƗƓǩǆ Ǌ! ƧǂŖ ǑƑƓƔǈ!ƒĂ ƥĂƒƥ ĂƗǇ ǆƓǆŰƒ ǇǇ ƧƺƬǩ ǊƳǒƥƓơǇ Ĭ!ƒ ƧƱǈ!ƓƗĂ

.ǊƱƽơ Ǒ5 ǆǐǂǩ Ɠǆ! Ý ƻ!ƓƤ ĂǇ ƥƧƽǈƒ ƒŖƒ ǊƗ Ɲǩơǒ Ǔ ǊǈǇ Ĭǐƶ

:üǌƽǁǂ ƗƬűǇ

ǇǈƔù!ƒ Ǒù5 ǊǩǒƒĂƧĂ ,ƧǒǂƓǈǆ!ƓƗ ǑǩǆǒǊǈǆƗ ,ƠǒƧƞǩ!ƒ ƔƗƔ ǆǩƓơ ĂƗǇ ƧǂŖ ƥƤĂ ,ƥơǇ ǊǀƛĂǒ ǆ!

.-ǆǐƵǇ ŸƒĂ- ƥǌƒĂƬ!ƒĂ ƘƓƶƗƓǩǆ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƠǐƮǩ ǊƳǒƥƓơǇĂ ,ǂǐǒǐƤ

:ǇǩĭǋƑƟƈ

ǇùƵ ,ƔƓùǩǂ!ƒ ýǌǇ ƠƑƓƗŖ ƔƓƗ Ǒ5 ,ƓǒƓơư!ƒ ƔƓǩǂ Ǒ5 ƒƥơƒĂ ƓƳǒƥơ ƥĂƒƥ ĂƗǇ Ǌ! ǁƧƤǇ ƥƤĂ

[5]"..,ƓùǈǐǩƤ Ɠùǆǆǆ ýùǂǆǈ :ƒĂ!Ɠǀ5 ﷺ ǑƗǈ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƥĂǌǒ!ƒ ƘƇƓƞ " :ýƓƤ ÜƩƓƗƵ ǇƗƒ ǇƵ ÜƧǒƗƞ ǇƗ ƥǒƶƔ

. ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ƧǂŖĂÜƩƓƗƵ ǇƗƒ ǇƵ ÜǂǆƧǂƵ ǇƵ Üǁ ƓǆǆƔ ǇƵ ǊǐƗƤ ĭŖ!ƒĂ

---

[1] ĂƗǇ :ǂƵƧƾ !ƒưƺƽƓƇ, 460/2.

[2] ƒ!ƶǐǒǑ: ƥǆơǆƥ ǇƗ Ǉ(ƇƧǆƵ!Ăƒ5Ĭ: 322ǌù) ƒ!ưƺƽƓƇ ƒ!ǂƗǒƧ, ƒ!ǆơǒǽ: ƥƗƵ ƒ!ƶƺǆǒǑ ǆǒƑǈƤ ǑƱƺǐƤ ǇǆǒǆǇ :ƒ!ƓǈƬƧ: ƥƒƧ
ƒ!ǂƗǂǆ ƒ!ƶǆǐǆǂ - ƘĂƧƗ - ƒ!ƱƗƶǂ :ƒŰĂ!Ĭ Ü 1404ǌù - 1984ǆÜ 3/301.

[3] ƒ!ŖǌƓǑ: ƒ!ǂƓƬƻ, 2/95.

[4] ƒ!ƬǈƓƶǒǑ, ƥƗƵ ƒ!ƾƒƽ ƥƗƵ ǇǆǂƓǌǆ (ƒ!ǆƑƓ5Ĭ: 211 ǌù) ƒ!ƬǐƻƓ , ƒ!ǆơƽǀ: ƔƗǆơ ƒ!ƧơǆǇ ƒ!ŰƵǆǑǆ, ƒ!ƬǈƓƶǒ:
ƒ!ǂƓƔ ŰƓƔǆǑ Ɂ ƒƓƧǂƗ, ƒ!ƱƗƶǂ ƒ!ƗǒƳǒǂ 1403 ǌù 5 / 212.

ǇƱƧ: ƒ!ƥǈƶƧǆǑ :ƒ!ƶǐǆ ƒ!ƒƧƑǩƥ, 12/382- 383.

[5] ƒƗǇ ƥƒĂƥ: ǇǈƔ ƗƓƤ ƥƒĂƥ, 3/101. (ƶƓƗƤǆ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [10 : [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [220 : [illegible]] [illegible] "[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]



---

(1) [illegible], 117/4.

(2) [illegible], 256 /6.

(3) [illegible], 966/2, [illegible] " [illegible], 217/13 [illegible]

[illegible], 183/3, [illegible]

(4) [illegible], 188/5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]. [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] ....

(1) [illegible] 114/7

(2) [illegible] 337/7

(3) [illegible] 129/2

(4) [illegible] 450/1

(5) [illegible] 58/4 [illegible] 856/2 [illegible].

(6) [illegible] 249/8 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] :630/1 [illegible] ,114/2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] ,388/8.

(3) [illegible] ,265/27.

(4) [illegible] ,205/9.

(5) [illegible] ,398/4.

(6) [illegible] ,521/1 [illegible] ,1/1.

Ǵdž Ʊp þơD ýǴdž ǑǉƶƨǇ ǴdžǍ ÜⱧdžǴǒl!ƒ DžǍǒ NJȟ Ÿƒ NJƑ5Ǵǂǒ ƒþǒ ǴǇþǇƵ NJ! ǇƎ5 Ƨǂȟ ǴhD ǘƤ Ǵdž ǉǴǇǒ5Ǵǂ þpǍ Ǔǫ

:-Ÿƒ ýùǒǐƤ Džǂȟơǵù Ț ǇǫǍ Ǔǫ ÜǘǒǐƤ Ƨǂȟ ǴhD ƘƦƤƙǓ ǘǒǐƤ ƒƦƤƙdž ƘǇǂ Ǎ!Ǎ ÜƧǂȟ ǑȟD ýǴdž ǑǉƶƨǇ

-NJƞǍ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǉdž ƔǒƧƸ ǇƪƠ łǒþơ ƒƦǋ½[1]

!ȚǴ ȟƨƑdžl DžǴƐ ǍǐƟǐ NjǴǋ ǎƣƨǛƐ ǍǂYǛƐ ƣǴY DžǴ ŶƐ ƣǴY DžǴ ƣDžƟDž :þƪY Ʊ ƨƑǂƐ ǎNjƐþƐ

DžǐⱧǝƑDžNj ƱǴƨ ȟdžƨ ƖƑDž ȟƴƨƑǂƐ DžDž ǇƣƜ Njǋ ǇǐǴǋ ƒȿ NjǇjNj ȟǂDžNJDžǴNj DžNjdžƐ ƸǐƻƠⱧNj ƸƑƐ

Ƨ Džǐƴƨǂ ƒþƑ ƣƽNj

ȟNJ ƝƙơǒǓǍ NJǒþơ ƔƙǂǒƔþD ƔơǴȚ ǇǴǂ :DžƙǴơ ǍȟD ýǴp[2]

:ƣƑȿdžƐ DžDž ǇƣY DžDž :ǗNjǋ

Ÿƒ þùȟƵ ýǴpǍ .ⱧƛƝ :ǑǐƞƶƑǍ ÜþǍƒþ ǍȟDǍ ÜǇǒƶdž ǇȟǏǒơǒ ǇƵ ⱧdžƛǒƤ ǑȟD Ǉȟ Ƨǂȟ ǍȟD ýǴp

[3] łǒþùơ!ƒ Ơ!ǴȚ ⱧƛƝ :ⱧȟǒT Ǉȟ ƔǍlƶǒ ýǴpǍ .ǴpǍþȚ ⱧƛƝ ǴƤǒT ǇǴǂ :NJǒȟD ǇƵ ÜǑǇǒþdž!ƒ Ǉȟ ǑǐƵ Ǉȟ

ƻƧǴùƵ ȿǍþȚ :ƧƞơǇȟƒ ýǴp.[5]NJǒǐƵ ȿƽƙdž ÜⱧƛƝ þƒƨǍ :ǑǐǒǐƤ!ƒ ýǴp [4]ƘǴƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇǴȟơ Ǉȟƒ ǉƧǂƦ

.[6]Ɣƒþ ǓǴȟ

:ȟTǘƠƐ

.NJƛǒþơ Ǒ5 ƻ!ǴƤ þp ǴǇNjǍ , ƻ!ǴƤǒ Dž! ƒƦƒ .NJƛǒþơ Ǒ5 ýdžƙơǒ ȿǍþȚ ǍǋƽƨǍ þơD NJơƧƞǒ Dž!

---

(1) ƒƦdžƧƙ!ƒ : ǇǉƪƬ ,ǐƦdžƧƙ!ƒ 609/5. ǉƱƧ: ǐƦdžƧƙ!ƒ ,ƒƵ!ƒý ƒ!ǂƧǒ , 370/1. ýǴp ǐƦdžƧƙ!ƒ :" ƪƐƘ dž ơdžþƒ ƵǇ ƒƦǋ
"NJ5Ƨƶǒ Džǐ5 łǒþơ!ƒ

(2) ƒȟǇ :ǑȟD ơǴƙdž: ǍƒƙƶþǒýƟ ,300/7.

(3) ƒdžƨ ǐ : Ɣǒƙǋ ƒ!ǂdžǴý , 494/25, ǉƱƧ: ƒȟǇ ơƞƧ: ƔǒƙǋƔ ƒ!ǂƙǒƔ ,259/9.

(4) ƒȟǇ ơȟǴǇ: ƒ!ƛǴƘ, 443/7.

(5) ǑǐǒǐƤ!: ƑƧTǴþ 5Ǒ ǐƶƧ5Ɫ ƵǐƴǴƇ ƒ!ơþǒł 589/2.

(6) ƒȟǇ ơƞƧ: ƙlƧǒƔ ƒ!ǂƙǒƔ ,488/1.

:ǇjƙǐǫΘ

.ƔǴưƤ!Ǵŀ ǇǇŔǗƒ ƔǴŀ ,ŀǇǒƨ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ Ǒ5 ƒƥơƒǍ ǴǮǒƥơ ǑƒǴƪǇ!ƒ Ǌ! ɯƧƤ

ýǍù ƪƧ ýǴƥ :ýǴƥ Ƨǒŀƨ!ƒ ǇƵ ǛǊǒŀ ǛǇǍƧƵ ǇŀǇǴǄǮƵ ǇƵ ǛǇǍƧƵ Ǉŀ ǄǴƬǋ ǇƵ : ǂǒƥơ

ǄÙ!Ǎ :ǑǇƱƥƧƒƥù!ƒ ýǴƥ [1]-ƲǍ5ơǆ ƧǒƩ ǴǆǋǗǂǍ½ Ǜ-ƥǍǌǒ!Ǵŀ ƒǍǌŀƬǩ ǓǍ ǛƔǒƬ!ƒ ƒǍƧǒƩ½ :ﷺ Ǚƒ

ǇǇùŀ ƥùǒƨ ǁù!Ŕ ýǴƥ ,ǂƬƒǴƵ ǇƵ ǛǊǒŀ ǛǇǍƧƵ Ǉŀ ǄǴƬǋ ǇƵ ǛǐƧǍǄ!ƒ ǇƵ ǐǍƧǍ ,ǊǒǇƵ ƴŀǴǨǒ

ǇǇùƵ ǛǑùƱŀơ!ƒ ƧǆƵ Ǉŀ ƒ 5ơ ǇƵ ǛǐǍƧ ǁ!Ŕǂǂ ǐƧǍǄ!ƒ ǇƵ ǛǴǴƞƧ Ǉŀ Ǚƒ ƥŀƵ ǇƵ Ǜƫ ǒƧơ!ƒ

.[2]ƠǒơƮ!ƒ ǍǋǍ ,ǘƪƧǆ ǇǍƧƵ ǇƵ ǛǄǴƬǋ ǇƵ ǛǄǴƬǋ ƔǴơƮ ǇǆǇ Ʋ5ơ!ƒ ǇƒǍƧǍ ǄǴƬǋ

ǇǇùƵ ǛǂǆǇùƪ ǑŀǇ Ǉŀ ƧǆƵ ǇƵ ǛǂǇƒǍƵ ǑŀǇ ƾǒƧƱ ǇǆǇ ǓǍƮǍǆ ,ǐŔǆƧǩ!ƒ ǊƞƧƤ ƥƥ ,ƘǇƥ

ǇƵ ƔǴŀ!ƒ Ǒ5Ǎ -ƥǍǌǒ!Ǵŀ ƒǍǌŀƬǩ ǓǍ ƔǒƬ!ƒ ƒǍƧǒƩ½ :ﷺ Ǚƒ ýǍƪƧ ýǴƥ :ýǴƥ ǇƧǒƧǋ ǑŀǇ ǇƵ ǛǊǒŀ

ǇǇùŀ ƧŀǴùƞǍ ǛýǒƱƱ!ƒ ǑŀǇǍ ǛǂǆƥǌƞƒǍ ǛǂǄǆƧ ǑŀǇǍ ǛΣǇǇǍ ǛƧŔ ǑŀǇǍ ǛƧŀǴƞǍ ǛΣǴŀƵ ǇŀƒǍ ǛƧǒŀƨ!ƒ

ƧùǒƩ ǇǇùǆ ǐǍƧ ƥƥǍ Ǜ[3]ƠǒơƮ ǇǇƪơ ǂǒƥơ ǇƧǒƧǋ ǑŀǇ ǂǒƥơ :ƧǆƵ ǇŀƒǍ Ǜǂ5ǒơƞ ǑŀǇǍ ǛǇƧǆƪ

ǑùŀǇ ǇǇùƵ ǛǍƧǆƵ Ǉŀ ƥǆơǆ ƫǒƧƱ Σ5ǇǇ ǇǆǇ ǛƥǆơǇ ǊƞƧƤǍ ,ﷺ ǑŀǇ!ƒ ǇƵ ǛǇƧǒƧǋ ǑŀǇ ǇƵ ǊƞǍ

.ƧǆƵ ǇŀƒǍ ,Ƨǒŀƨ!ƒ ƫǒƧƱ ƧǒƩ ǇǆǇ ýƮǕƒ Ǒ5 ƘŀǴǮ ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ýƶƞǒ ǴǆǆǇ Ǜ[4]ǂǆǇƪ

---

[1] ǑƒǴƪǇ!ƒ :ǑƒǴƪǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇƪ ,8/ 137-138, ǊƞƧƤ ƥǆơǇ 1/ 165Ǜ ǍŀǇǍ ǄǒƵǇ Ǒ5 ǂǇơ!ƒ 2/ 180 ǇǆǇ ƫǒƧƱ ƥǆơǆ
.ǂƪǴǇǂ Ǉŀ

[2] ƧƲǇ: ǑǇƱƥƧƒƥ!ƒ: ƒǇƶ!ƒ ƥƧƒǍ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƮǗơǴƥǒǂ ǂǍǍǇǇ!ƒ, 235/4.

[3] ǐŔǆƧǩ!ƒ: ƪǇǇ ǐŔǆƧǩ!ƒ, 232/4.

[4] ǇŀƒǇ: ýǇǇơ ƪǇƥǇǆ, ƥǆơǇ ,2/ 261Ǜ 499.

ƕøƙǂƙDž !øƙ !űøǁǫ ƹĭƧƢǂNj ƕǂDžNJDžǁǫ !ƮǴ ƕƙűƳ DžǴ ŶǫƳ ǫƳǴ DžǴ ǫDžƟDž :DžNjƥƪƴǁǫ ăNjƐƥǁǫ

üƑƨĭ] ĬƮƑƨǁǫ ĬǽƥƟǁǫ ƕǂDžNJDžǁǫ ƥƨǀNj ƕĭǽƑƗƟǂǁǫ ƞǂƧǴ ƥĭƨĭǁǫ NjǴƈ ăƥƦƜǁǫ ƥĭƩƬǂǁƑǴ Ĭǂĭƨƴǁǫ

5 Ƨ ǫ DžĭƗƨNj DžƑDžƙ ƕǽƨ ǀƑDž ƕƴǴƑƨǁǫ DžDž [DžƜǁǫ ĬƮƑƽ :Ǉǁ

.[1]NJƕ ƝƙơŏŬĂ NJƛŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ :DžƙǴơ Ăƕ ýǴƥ

:ǫƑƨǽǁǫ DžDž ǇǁǫƳ DžDž :ǗNjƈ

Ǉƪơ ĂNjĂ " :ĭƥƵ Ǉƕ ýǴƥ.[4] Ơ!ǴƮ :ƗƵƧƨ Ăƕ ýǴƥ.[3]ǇŏƶǽǇƕ NJǀƛĂĂ Ü[2]ƥƶƪ Ǉƕ NJǀƛĂ

.[6]ǴĬƱƤŏ ƾĂƥƮ :ƧƞơǇƕ ýǴƥ [5]"NJƕ ƩǽƕŬ NJǇƊ ĂƞƧƊĂ ƗŏƥơǃƑ

:ǫƑƨǽǁǫ DžDž ǇƟƥƜ DžDž :ƒĭǽƑƙ

ǴǴƯùǀ!ƒ Ŏ!Ă ǴǽǀƼ ÜĭƧĂƛ!ƒ ǇǴŏƼƪ! ǴǀŏƥƮ ƗƛűƵ Ǉƕ ŸƒƥƕƵ Ǉƕ ƥǽơǽ ǇǴǂĂ" :ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ýǴƥ

[8]ƧƱǀǈ NJƱƼơ ŎƼ :ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ ýǴƥ .[7]"ǁ!ƦǇǴŏƼƪ NJŏǀƵ Ƨǂǈƌ

ƘǴùƕƛŰƒ ǇƵ ƘűƯƶǽ!Ǵƕ ŎƙǽŏĂ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ǇƵ ƘǴƵĂƯĂǽ!ƒ ĭĂƧŏ ǇǽǽǇǴǂ" :ǇǴƕơ Ǉƕ ýǴƥ

.[9]"ƔƞƶƙƑ ƗǌƞĬǀƵ ŬǫNJƛŏƥơ ƗƕǴƙǂ ŬĂ NJŏƼ ƟƥǀƑ ƗǌƞĬǀƵ ŬǫƔƙǂ!ƒ ŎƼ ǉƧǂƦ ýơŏŬ

ýĂùƥ ýùǀǈĂ ,ŎùƵƒƨĂǕƒ ǇƵ NJƛŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ ýơŏŬ ÜƗŏƥơ!ƒ ŎNjƒĂ ĭƥǈĂNj" :Ơƙƽ!ƒ Ăƕ ýǴƥ

ƗùƛűƵ Ǉƕ ƥǽơǽ ÜĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ Ǉǽ ƒƦǌƕ ƴǴǀǈ ǴǈƪĂ :ýǴƥ ǽƛ ƧƱǀǈ NJƱƼơ ŎƼ ƴŏǂĂ NJǈƵ ăĂƧ :NJŏƼ ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ

[1] Ǉƕ ŎƕơǴƙǽ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶƙ!, 302/7.

[2] Ǉƕ ƥƶƪ: ƘǴǀƕƱ!ƒ, 323/7.

[3] Ǉƕ ŎƕơǴƙǽ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶƙ!, 302/7.

[4] Ǉƕ ŎƕơǴƙǽ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶƙ!, 302/7.

[5] Ǉƕ ĭƥƵ: ýǽǴǂ!ƒ ŎƼ ǴƼƶƯ ýǴƞƧ!ƒ, 456/7.

[6] Ǉƕ ƧƞơƔŏƧǀƙ: ƔŏƦǌƙ!ƒ, 489/1.

[7] ƧƱǀƊ: ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ, ǫŏƧǴƙ ƥƒƥƶƕ, 3/8-9.

[8] ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ: ǫŏƧǴƙ!ƒ, ƧŏƕǂƱ, 133/1.

[9] Ǉƕ ǇǴƕơ: ǇŏơĂƧƞǽ!ƒ, 279/2.

[illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] 3/8-9.

(2) [illegible] 1/142.

(3) [illegible] 1/221 و 102.

(4) [illegible] 9/271.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] 3/8-9.

(2) [illegible] (1304) [illegible] 1407, 1/273.

(3) [illegible] 9/271.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 150/4 [illegible] 435/6.

(2) [illegible] 375/5 [illegible] 35/4 [illegible]

DžøDž Ǐʒǋl Ǉǂ Ƭƈ Ǐʂʅ Džǭǁǁ !ǉǗǋDž ǎǋDžǗǫ ǋǜǜ DžǦ DžǫǋþDž :DžǋþʅƴǁǫǋƢǎǭFΘǁǁ ǎǋǫþǁǁ

ƽ ǭ ƅ ƨ ǭF ƨ ǁǁ

Ɣùǩǂŏ ǇǦƤŏùƬ ǦǋǋǍ ÜΘǦǉη ǇǊ ΘǍƧ ǋŏƤǋ ǇDž Ŏ!ǫ ƔơǍ ΘǦǉη ǇǊ ǇƒǍƧDž :DžǦơ ǍǋƊ ýǦp

.[1]ǦDžǋǊ ǋǩơŏ ǙǍ ǦDžǋǋŏþơ

:ǭFʂǁǁ DžǋDž ǇǁǭƳ DžǋDž :ǗǋǬ

ΘǦùǉη ǇJùǊ ǇƒǍƧDž ýǍlŏ DžǋʅDž ǇǊ þŏ!Ǎ!ƒ ƘƶDžʅ þʅǋ ǇǊ þDžơDž ýǦpǍ [2]þǍƒþǍǋǍ Džŏơþ ǋǁλǍ

ŎùǁƵ ǇJùǊ ǇJŏʅùơ!ƒ ƱƼǦơ!ƒ ǋǁλǍǍ [4]ƘǦlλ!ƒ Ŏƽ ǇǦǊơ ǇǊƒ ǉƧǂƦ [3]DžŏƧDž ŎǋǍ ǇǊ ƨǂǊ ŎǋǍ ǇDž ƘǋλǍ

.[8]ǋǊ ƩǋǊ Ǚ :ƨηơ ǇǊƒ ýǦpǍ Ü[7]ƚlλ : ƻƬǦǂ!ƒ ŎƽǍ Ü[6]ǋǊ ƩǋǊ Ǚ :ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ýǦpǍ [5]ĭ ƧǍǋǦʅŏǉ!ƒ

:ǋʅƽFǋDžǁǁ

ǦDžǉǫ ,ǋ! ʂŏλǍǩ!ƒ ŎǉƶǩǙǍ ,ΘǦǉη ǇǊ ΘǍƧ ǋŏƤǋ ǇDž ƘǋλǋǋǋǍ ǏǁƵ ýþǩ DžǩǦơ Ŏǋǋ lƧǦǊƵ ǇƎƽ

ǽùƽǔƤ[9]Džŏùơþ Ǚǫ þơǋ ǋǁλǍŏ Dž! ΘǦǉη ǇǊ ΘǍƧ ǇǋǁǁƦ ýŏ!þǍ ,ǋǉDž ý ư ƽǋ Ǎǋƽ ǋŏƤǋ ǇƧǍp ƒƦǫ Ǎǋ

---

þù ƬǦlDž!ƒ :ƧƱǉǋ ,ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ýǦp ǦDžǂ ǇJŏƬơ!ƒ ǇǊ ǍƧDžƵ Ǧǋŏƽ ƚǁƶ!ƒǍ ,ƠƬǩ Ǚ ƚŏþǦơǋ ǋ! ƨDžǕƒ ƚŏlơ Ŏƽ" :Ƙǁp ,lþƧƒǍù!ƒ ýùǁƶ!ƒ :ƧƱǉǋ ,ƘǦlλ!ƒ ƻ!ǦƤ ƒƦǫ ǉþƧǩ Ŏƽ ýǋǩơŏ ǙǍ ,623/1 ,485/1 ,ĭ ǍǦƤʅ!ƒ ƱƼǦơ!ƒ ,ƚǉʅơ!ƒ .112/8 ,ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒ

[1] ǇǊƒ :ǋǋǦơ ŎǋǍ .274/8 ,ýŏþƶǩ!ƒǍ ΘƧη!ƒ

[2] ĭ ƨǋ!ƒ : ƔŏƦǋǩ ƒ!ǂǋý ŏƽ ǉʅDžǦǁ ƧηǦý ,387/27.

[3] ǇǊƒ : ĭ þƵ ƒ!ǂǋý ŏƽ ưƶƽǦǁ ƧηǦý ,2/ 207 .

[4] ǇǊƒ :ǇǦǊơ ƘǦlλ!ƒ, 483/7.

[5] ǇǊƒ :ƵʅǦǂƧ ǭŏƧǦǩ þDžƬʂ , 223/57.

[6] ŎǉǦpƧǊ!ƒ :ʅƋƒǙƘ ŎǉǦpƧǊ!ƒ ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ƧǍƒǂŏƚ !ƒƧǂ ηŎ ƵǉǋǊ, 68/1.

[7] ŎǋǋƦ!ƒ :ƻƬǦǂ!ƒ, 253/2.

[8] ǇǊƒ :ƨηơ ƔŏƧlǩ ƔŏƦǋǩ!ƒ, 525/1.

[9] ƧƱǉǋ :ĭ ƨǋ!ƒ , ƔŏƦǋǩ ƒ!ǂǋý ŏƽ ǉʅDžǦǁ ƧηǦý, 234/9

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. - [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible](1)

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

.(2)- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 211/3 [illegible]
[illegible] 480/1 [illegible].
قلت: إسناده حسن من أجل مروان بن جناح: وهو الأموي الدمشقي، والوليد بن مسلم قد صرح بالتحديث عند أحمد 399/25،.وابن ماجه, 480/1. والطبراني،89/22. فانتفت شبهة تدليسه. ، وابن حبان 343/7. وفي "الدعاء" 359/1 ، وأبو نعيم في "الحلية" 252/5 من طرق عن الوليد بن مسلم، بهذا الإسناد، وقال أبو نعيم: تفرد به مروان عن يونس.

(2) [illegible] 80/1 [illegible]
[illegible] 30/1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

.Ŏǀnjŋ!f ƨdžǴƵ Ǉh ŧhǀƵ ǇƵ Nǁhp ĭŖ!fĂ [1]-ŝơ ƨŏƺh ǇdžƋdž ýkp Ǉdž Ÿf Ĭǁ Ƶ

l Ɣb ʅ ƑyǁƐ ǄǄ Ĭƺ Nj ǀ ǁƐ ĬkþƑƟǁƐ NjƐNjǁƐ ơĭơ ʅ ŧNj hǄǄƜyǄǴ ơƐNjƤ ǄǴ !ƟƐƦǄ :ǄNjþ ʅ yǁƐNj Ĭdž Ƒkǁ Ɛ ăNjƐþǁƐ

.[2]Nh ƝkơŏŬĂ NǁŏþơƔk ŧŏ :ǄkǴơ Ăh ýǴp

:ơƑŝdžǁƐ ǄǄ ǇǁơƳ ǄǄ :ŰNjc

.[3]Nh Ʃdh Ǔ :ŎƑǴ ʅ ǀ!f ǇƵ ƨŋơ Ǉhf ýǴpĂ

:ơƑŝdžǁƐ ǄǄ ǇƟþƜ ǄǄ :ƒĭdžƑk

[4]ŧŋơh Ʃŏ! :ŎhNjŖ!f ýǴpĂ

:üNjŝǁƐ hƬ űǋ

. NǁŏþơĬǁƵ yfiĂk fŖf ýdžkơdž ĂNjĂ ,þfƨƽǀǕf ĬǁƵ Nh ƝkơŏŬ NǀǄ :ýƬǴơ!f

---

[1] Ǉhf: Nŋ Ǵdž Ǉhf Ǉǀ ʅ ,874/2 ,ƔǴk ŧ Ɣǀ ǄǴþ!f ,Ʀ ƔǴh ,ƔǴh!f Ŏ5 Ʃ dž ǴƤ!f ,ǴdžǁƱ Ǆǀ ʅ dž ýkp Ŏ5 Ʊŏǀƺk!f Ɣ Ǵh!f .ƧƱǀǄ:
fŖùNj Ǉdž ŎǀǴnjh ƬŰfĂ Ŏǀnjŏh!f ǀjfĂƨ ƘǴǀƛ N!ǴŋƧ ƠŏơƬ þǴǀ ʅ ƥ fŖNj" Ü122/3 ,ŧŋǴŋƨ!f ƟǴhƬdž Ŏ5 ĭƨŏƬĂh!f
ǇdžĂ ƔŏƬơ!f Ǉh ǀþŏƨh ŧŏþơ Ǉdž ăƨƺƬ!f Ŏ5 ŎƑǴ ʅ ǀ!f ǀjfĂƨĂ ĂƨdžƵ Ǉh Ÿf þhƵ ŧŏþơ Ǉdž þNjǴƬ N!Ă NŋĂ!f
NǀǄ Ǔƥ ŧŋǴdž Ǉhf þǴǀ ʅ Ʒh Ǆǀ ʅ dž Ǉh þŏ!Ă!f ŝŏƨƱ Ǉdž 345 /4 ,ǇǴdžŏǗf ƔƶƬ Ŏ5 Ŏǀnjŏh!f NŋƨƤǄĂ ."Ÿf þhƵ ŧŏþơ
Ʊ5Ǵơ!f ýǴp ,ƟǴǀŋ Ǉh ƟĂƨ ǇǕ ŧŋǴdž Ǉhf þǀƵ yþĂ Ǵdž ƔfĂƬ!fĂ ƟǴǀŋ Ǉh ǇfĂƨdž Ǉdž Ǔþh ƟǴǀŋ Ǉh ƟĂƨ ýǴp
ƻ!Ǆ Ǉdž ǇǴƱŏƬ!f ĬǁƵ þƬǄ þơfĂ Nŏǀ5" Nǀkdž fþơfĂ ǴƛŏþơŧŋǴdž ǇhfĂ ĭŖdžƨk!f N! ăĂƨ" ,292 /3 "ƔŏŖnjk!f" Ŏ5
ŎhǄ ǇƵ ĭĂƨŏ ĂNjĂ ƟĂƨ Ʃŏ!Ă ǇfĂƨdž ĂNj Ǵdžǀƥ ŧŋǴdž Ǉhf ŧŏþơ þǀ ʅ Ŏ5 ĭŖ!f ǇǄ Ʊ5Ǵơ!f ýĂp Ǉdž ǇŏhkŏƼ."þhǴƵ
.3588 -256 /3 "Ɣùŏƺƨk!f" Ŏù5 ĭƨŖǀdž!f Nǀ ʅ ơ ŧŏþơ!fĂ .90 /10 "ƔŏŖnjk!f" Ŏ5 Ʊ5Ǵơ!f ýǴp Ǵdžŧ Ǆnjŋ!f
ýŏƵǴdžù ʅ ƥ ǇùƵ ƨŋǴnjdž Ǉh þdžơdž ŝŏƨƱ Ǉdž ÜǗǄþ!f ǄŏƱƶk ƔǴh :Ǆþ!f ǄŏƨơkƔǴkŧ Ü,82 /7 ,ŎƑǴ ʅ ǀ!f NŋƨƤǄĂ
/4 ĭŖùdžƨk!f NŋƨƤǄĂ .ǀƨŧŖ5 …NǀƵ Ÿf Ŏ ưƨ ŎƬǴƶ!f Ǉh ĂƨdžƵ Ǉh Ÿf þhƵ ǇƵ ĂƨdžƵ Ǉh Ÿf þhƵ Ĭ!Ădž
þhƵ ǇƵ ÜNǀŏhǄ ǇƵ ÜǴǴƱƵ Ǉh ĬǁƶŏǇƵ ÜŧhƶƬ ǴǀƛþơýǴp ƨƽŋ Ǉh þdžơdž ǴǀƛþơýǴp ƨǴƬh Ǉh þdžơdž ǴǀƛþơÜ16
ŎhǄĂ ÜƩǴhƵ ǇhfĂ ÜþƶʅǇƵ ƔǴh!f Ŏ5Ă ĭþƵ Ŏhǀ Ǉhf ŧŏþơ Ǉdž ƠƬǄ fŖNjĂ :NƶƽƨŏǄ!Ă ÜǀĂơǀ ĂƨdžƵ Ǉh Ÿf
ÜŧhƶƬ ǇƵ Üĭ þƵ ŎhǄ Ǉhf ǀjfĂƨ fŖŧNj ĂƨdžƵ Ǉh Ÿf þhƵ ŧŏþơ :ǀþŏƨhĂ ÜƨdžǴƵ Ǉh ŧhǀƵĂ ÜǀƨŏƨNj ŎhǄĂ Üþŏƶ ʅ
ǇƵ ÜþơfĂ ƨŏƺĂ Üƨƽƶŋ Ǉh þdžơdž ăĂƨĂ ﷺ Ŏhǀ!f ǇƵ ÜĂƨdžƵ Ǉh Ÿf þhƵ ǇƵ ÜNǀŏhǄ ǇƵ ÜǴǴƱƵ Ǉh ĬǁƶŏǇƵ
Ǉdž ƠƬǄ fŖNjĂ Ǵ5ĂpĂdž ǴǴƱƵ Ǉh ĬǁƶŏǇƵ Üĭƨ ĂĂ!f ǇǴŏƽ ʅ ăĂƨ fŖŧNjĂ ÜNƶ5ƨŏ Ǆǀ5 ǴǴƱƵ Ǉh ĬǁƶŏǇƵ ÜŧhƶƬ
.ƳĂ5ƨdž!f ŧŏþơ!f

[2] Ǉhf: ŎhǄ ǄkǴơ: ƟƨŋǀfĂ ,ýŏþƶk!fĂ ,504/8.

[3] Ǉhf: ƨŋơ: ƔŏŖnjk ƔŏŖnjk!f ,100/10.ĂŎ5 ƔŏƨǀkǴ!f Ʃƽǀ ,ǀƨǴhƶ!f 526/1

[4] ŎhNjŖ!f: ƻƬǴŧ!f ,254/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

.[3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 484/3

(2) [illegible] .485/3

(3) [illegible] .339/3

(4) [illegible] .112/9

(5) [illegible] .130/16

Ǐ ùǁƶ Ƨǂǀ Ǵǆ ýǂ : ĭ ĂƧǌ!ƒ ƥǴǒƨ ǇǈƥǆơǷ ǇǈǏ ǒơǒ ýǴƿ [1]Ƚǀǁ ǴǉƥǉƶƜǴǒǌ!ƒ ýǴǀ5 ǋǉƶ ǑǁǋƦ!ƒ Ǐ ǒơǒ

.[2]Ƚǀǁ ǋʅǉ Ǒ5 ƜǴǒǌ!ƒ ǇƷ5 Üƥ!ǴƤ ǋǉǈƒ Ƚǌƞ ǇǆƜǴǒǌ!ƒ

:ơǆƨǁƐ ǅǅ ǇƟƥƜ ǅǅ :ƒǐǆǆ

Ǐ ǒơǒ ýǴƿ :ýǴƿ ÜǑǈǚȥ!ƒ ǇǈƒǇƵĂ [4]ƻ ǒƶư ǀƧǆ ýǴƿĂ [3]ǄǑƬǈ Σ ǒ! :ǇǒƶǆǇǈǏ ǒơǒ ýǴƿ

:Ü ĭ ƧùƞǕƒ ýǴƿ [6]ƚ ǒƥơ!ƒ ǁĂƧǩǆ ǋǒǈǷ ǇƵ ýǈǉơ ǇǈƥǆơǷ ǇǈŸƒ ƥǈƶ ýǴƿĂ [5]Ƚǀǁǈ Σ ǒ! :ǇǒƶǆǇǈ

[8]ƻ ǒƶư :ǑƒǴʅǉ!ƒ ýǴƿ[7]ǄǑƬǈ Σ ǒ! ǋǁǒƥơ ƒĂǂƧǩ :ýǴǀ5 ÜǆǴƱʅǈǇǈƜǴǑǌ ǇƵ ƥĂƒƥ ǴǈǷ Ʀ!ǆʅ

ƚùǁǚǁ ǇǒǁǒƥơǕǫ ǋǁǒƥơ Ǉǆ Ɣǩǂǒ Ǔ ÜǏǉƶǆ ǋǒ5 Σ ǒ! Ü ƚ ǒƥơ!ƒ Ƨǂǉǆ :ƥǆơǆ ǇǈƠ!ǴƮ ýǴƿ

ǁƧùǒǁǂ ǴǁǒƥơǇǒǒĂƧǌ!ƒ ƥǉƶ ƘǒǷƧ5 ÜǀƒƧǌ Ƙǆƥƿ Ǐ ǩơ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ Ƨǂǉǆ ǁ!Ʀ ýǂǈ ǋǉǷ ǅǅƶǷ ǅ!Ă ÜƧǴǈǩƶǚ!

ƔǉƦù!ƒ Σ ǒ! ƜǴǒǌ!ƒ ƚǒƥơ Ǉǆ ǀƒƧǌǈ ƥǆơǆ ǇǈƠ!ǴƮ ǴǋǆƧ Ǒǩ!ƒ Ƨǒǂǉǆ!ƒ ǁǁǩ :ǅǒƶǉ ĂǈǷ ýǴƿ Ƨǒǂǉǆ

.[9]Ǵǌǒ5 ǋǒǁƶ ýǆơ!ƒĂ Üƥ!ǴƤ ǋǉǈǓ Ǵǌǒ5 ƔǉƦ!ƒ Ǵǆǉǫ ÜƜǴǒǌǁ! Ǵǌǒ5

ǇùǆǆǇǴǂĂ ǄǴƞƧǕƒ Ǐ!ǫ ȽǒƶƒƥǴƑƞƧǆǇǴǂ ǉƥǈ ýǋǷĂ ǇĂǒƥƒƧƶ!ƒ ǋǉƶ ǎĂƧ :ǇǴǈơ ǇǈƒýǴƿ

ƥǉƶĂ ǋǈ ƜǴƞǩơǕƒ ƱƿǴʅ ĂǌƷ ƘǴǀǁ!ƒ ǇƵ ǋǒĂƧǒ Ǵǆǒ5 ƘǴǈǁǕƒ ƻ!ǴƤǒĂ ƘǴǀǁ!ƒ ǇƵ ƘǚưƶǆƜ!ƒ ĭ ĂƧǒ

[1] ǇǈƒǇ :Ƨƞơ ƔǒƦǌǩ ƔǒƦǌǩ!ƒ11/(88 - 89).

[2] Ɣǒ ƱƤ!ƒ: ơǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥȥǈ, 16/130.

[3] ǇǈƒǇǆ :ǇǒƶǆǉơǒƧǴǩ ǇǒƶǆǈƒǇ (ƧĂƒǒȽ ƶǇǴǆǁƶ ƥƒƧǆǑ!ƒ)1/224.

[4] ǇǈƒǇ ǑǈǷ :ơǴǩǆ ƞƧ!ƒ ƒĂƙƶǒý, 9/112.

[5] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ: ơǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥȥǈ, 16/130.

[6] ǇǈƒǇ :Ƨƞơ ƔǒƦǌǩ!ƒ ƔǒƦǌǩ, 11 /( 88 - 89).

[7] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ: ơǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥȥǈ 16/130.

[8] ǑƒǴʅǉ!ƒ: ư ƶǴǄ ƒ!ĂǆǂĂƧǩ!ƒĂ1ǇĂǂ/104.

[9] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ: ơǒƧǴǩ ƥƒƥȥǈ, 16/130.

(1) 96/3.

(2) 448/8.

(3) 343/2

(4) 576/1

(5) 565/1

(6) 84/2

.(2)

(3)

(5) .(4)

.(7) (6)

.(8)

.(9)

(1) 597 .112/2 ,1415

(2) .3/9

(3) .3/9

(4) .318/1

(5) .358/8

(6) .609/15

(7) .3/9

(8) .609/15

(9) .79/3

Ɣùƙǂŏ ǈùďžď ĂùǸĂ ÜƓưƶƿ Ɠnjưƶƿ ýďžơŏ ǸǹŏþƓơƊĂ ƘƧǂƦ Ɠďž Ƨŏƹ þŏ!Ă!Ă: ĭþƵ ǈƿf ýƓp

.[2]"ǂùŏĂp Ɠùnjǉĭďž ýďžƙơƙ ǂƿƧƓlďž ǂŏþƓơƊ ĭþƵ ǈƿf Ǹ! ƾƓƪĂ .ǁƧƙŏ Ďž!Ă" :ŎƿǸƦ!f ýƓp .[1]Ǹǹŏþơ

.[3]"ƻŏƶư" :Ƨŋơ ǈƿf ýƓp

:üǸƾǁ ƿƬűƍ

ǈďž ĂǸĂ ,ǸďžǸĂĂ ǸƑƱƤ ƖƧƛǂ! ,ƠŏƧŋƙ!f Ŏưƙlƙ :ƖþƵƓl!fĂ ,ǂďžƑǕf ǈďž þơƊ ýƿp ǈďž ƾƛĂŏ Ďž!

.ǁƧƙŏ ŬĂ ,þǸfĂƬ!fĂ ƘƓƶƿƓƙďž!f Ŏ5 Ǹǹŏþơ ƠǃƮŏ ǸǈƊ ŎƿǸƦ!fĂ ,ĭþƵ ǈƿf ƠŋƧĂ ,ƇƓƽƶư!f

:ǈƙĭƣƑƟƈ

:ƣǸƐƣ ĬƓƈ Ďžďžƨ

ƻǉơǕf ǈƵ ÜlƧŏďžƵ ǈƿ Ÿf þƿƵ ǈƵ Üǁƍďžƪ ǈƵ ÜƧĂƛ ŎƿƊ ǈƿ þŏ!Ă!f Ɠǉƛþơ :üǸŬƐ ƘĭƣƟǁ

Üﷺ Ÿf ýĂùƪƧ Ďžnjŏù5 ǂƿƓƮƵ Ŏ5 ƇƓơƱƿ!f Ŏ5 Ƙǉǂ :ýƓp ÜƔǃƱďž!f þƿƵ ǈƿ Ʃƌƶ!f ǈƵ ÜƩŏp ǈƿ

:fĂ!Ɠùp -ǈƨùďž!fĂ½ :ýƓp ÜƔƓơƪ!f :fĂ!Ɠp -ÞǉƦǸ ǈĂďžƪƙ Ɠďž½ :ýƓl5 ÜƓnjŏ!ƣ ƧƱǉ5 ÜǂƿƓơƪ Ďžnjƿ ƘƧďž5

ǈĂƧþùƙ ýǸ½ :ýƓp -fþŏŋ ǈƓǉƶ!f ǈƖƙƊ Ďž!½ :þĂfþ ĂƿƊ ýƓp " ǈƓǉƶ!fĂ :fĂ!Ɠp -ǈƓǉƶ!fĂ½ :ýƓp Üǈƨďž!fĂ

.[4]...-ÞƯƧǕfĂ ƇƓďžƪ!f ǈŏƿ Ɠďž þƶƿ Ɠďž

---

[1] ǈƿf :ĭþƵ ýďžƓǂ!Ɠƿ Ŏ5 ƇƽƶƯ ýƓŋƧ!f, 358/8.

[2] ŎƿǸƦ!f: ǈfƨŏďž ýfþƙƵǕf, 340/4.

[3] ǈƿf :Ƨŋơ ƔŏƧlƙ ƔŏƦnjƙ!f, 582/1.

[4] ĂƿƊ :þĂfþ ǈǉƪ ŎƿƊ ,þĂfþ ƔƓƙǂ ,ƔƓƙƪ!f ǂǉƪ ,ƔƓƿ Ŏ5 ǂŏďžnjŋ!f ,ǂ!ƓƛƊ!f Ŏ5 ƔƓƿ!f ĭƦ!fĂ ,ǸǈƿƟp ǈƵ ŎƿƊ ǂďžƪ ǈƿ þùƶƵ
ǈƨƧƶ!f ÜǈƓƙƊ ǂƿƊ :Ŏǉǂ ǈƓƿ ÜƩǉƿ ǈƵ Ƨŋơ ǈƓƙƓƧ ,231/4 ǸŋƧƤƊĂ ,ĭƦďžƧƙ!f ,ƩǉƮƶ ,ǈǉƪ!f ,ƧŏƪƙƙƔ ǂƓƙǂ ,424/5 ,ǈƙƓùƿ ƔƓƙ ,ǈǉƧƧ!l ǈƓǉƪ ƔƓùƿ ǈƙďžĂ
þùƿƵ þŏƧŏ Ůƣ½ :ýĂlŏ ǈŏƶďž ǈƿ Ĭŏơŏ Ƙƶďžƪ :þŏďžơ ǈƿ þƿƵ ýƓp :ĭƦďžƧƙ!f ýƓp ĎžƛƊ ǂŏþơ!f ƧǂƦĂ ,ǂƿƓơ!f ƖƧĂƪ
ÜƧĂƛ ŎƿƊ ǈƿ þŏ!Ă!f ăĂƧĂ Ü-ƔŏƧƹ ǈƪơ ǂŏþơ fƦǸ½ .-ǂŏþơ!f fƦǸ Ǹǉďž ýďžƪŏ Ĭƙơ Ǹơŏ ǈƊ þƶƪ ǈƿ ǈďžơƧ!f
:ĂǸ ǈďžơƧ!f þƿƵĂ " ÜǸƶ5Ƨŏ Ďž!Ă ǸƽpĂĂ ǂŏþơ!f fƦǸ Ưƶƿ Üǁƍďžƪ ǈƵ ÜǁŏƧƬ ăĂƧĂ ǸƶƽƧĂ ǉĂơǉ Üǁƍďžƪ ǈƵ
ƓƿƊ ǈƊ ÜƔŏƪďž!f ǈƿ þŏƶƪ ǈƵ ǸǈǉƟp ĭƦ!fĂ ,þǉƪ!f ƩƽǉƖ ,69/1 ,ǸŋƓďž ǈƿf ǸŋƧƤƊĂ ."ĭƨfƧ!f þƶƪ ǈƿ Ÿf þƿƵ ǈƿf
ýƓpĂ ƇŎƬƿ Ʃŏ! þŏ!Ă!f ǈŏƶďž ǈƿ ĬŏơŏĂ Ƨŏďžǉ ǈƿf ýƓp ":ĭƨĂŋ!f ǈƿf ýƓp .10/1 , ǂŏǸƓǉƙďž!f ýƙƶ!f :ƧƱǉƊ.ƖƧŏƧǸ
."ƻŏƶư ŎƑƓƪǉ!fĂ :þďžơƊ ýƓpĂ ƔfƦǂ ĂǸ ǂŏfĂƧ Ŏ5 Ƨŏďžǉ ǈƿf

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5].

---

(1) [illegible] 282/9.

(2) [illegible] 177/7.

(3) [illegible] 547/5.

(4) [illegible] 621/1, [illegible] 1/1.

(5) [illegible] 300/4.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

---

(1) [illegible] .1350/2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .100/5

(3) [illegible] .385/8 [illegible] .101/5

(4) [illegible] .310/1

(5) [illegible] .380/4

(6) [illegible] .68/9

ĭ Ƨƨ ùƜ!ƒ ǑƜ Ŧŏƒ ǍƧ Ƨ ŧ ŖǍ þďžkƶďž!ƒ ǑŇj ƒ ƽơ ŦŏƒǍƧ ýƶŋ þĮ5 ǑļǦƜ!Ǖƒ ơĵŏŢ!ƒ ďƱƤ þƿ :ƙþ

. ǁ!Ŗǂ Σŏ!Ǎ þǦnjŢƙʅ ǚ!

# الفصل الثالث

# دراسة الرواة ومروياتهم ممن قال فيه أبو حاتم شيخ أو صالح الحديث مقترنة بقوله لا يحتج به

njϸϘ|ƈ ƕƣžǂǴ ƕǴǀϸǄ ơĭƪ Ljĭƺ üƑƷ ǄǄ :üŇŬƐ ƘƟǴǄǁƐ

ơĭƪ Ljĭƺ üƑƷ ǄǄ :Ĭ ǳƑƙǁƐ ƘƟǴǄǁƐ

ƘĭǫƟǁƐ ƞǁƑƬ Ljĭƺ üƑƷ ǄǄ :ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƘƟǴǄǁƐ

[illegible] 4

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

[illegible]

[illegible] [4].. [illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6].



---

(1) [illegible] 537/2

(2) [illegible] 96/1

(3) [illegible] 117/4 [illegible] 78/2 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 537/2

(5) [illegible] 139/1

(6) [illegible] 1/1

ĭƧƞ ƴďžƪ ŊŀĿĐ ƧǂƦ ŊŀĿĐ ÜƖƥǴƙƥ ǇƵ ,ǴōǴơư!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ Ŏ5 ƒƥơƒĂ ǴƛōƥơǂƶƬƧŪƒ ǂďžƑŪƒ Ŋ! ƜƧƤĐ

ÜǇƧù!!ƒ Ɣư ùƵđƬ Ĭơư ùŏ ǇĐ Ĭ ùnjĿ½ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǇĐ ǂƥơŏ ÜǴōƖƵ ƴďžƪ ŊŀĿĐ ǂƥơŏ ÜƔōƖǂ ǇƬ

.[1]-ǇƦŪƒĂ

ƖƬƙƖƑƙƖƐ ĎžĎŽ ăơďžƖƖƐ ăơƳ ĎžǴ ƬĭǂƳ ĎžƦŊǴ ƬĭƜƟ :Ĭ ďžƑƙƖƐ ăŊǰƥƖƐ

ĭƥƑǴƮ!ƒ ǇǴďžƶĿ!ƒ ǇƬ ƠōƧƮƬ ǴnjōƬƮ ýĂnjƞďž!ǴƬ ŊŌƬƮ ŊƛōƥơƬ ǊƙơŏŮơŏƮ :ĎžƙǴơ ĂƬĐ ýǴƥ

.[2]ĎžŏƧŏ ǇƬ ƖƧōƬŊĂ

:ơƑƨďžƖƖƐ ĎžĎŽ ǈƖơƳ ĎžĎŽ :ǾŊǯ

ƥùǂƋŏ ǴďžďžĂ [4]ǇĂďžďžďž ǂƖƛ ĂŊ ǅƒƧƵƨ!ƒ ǴƬĐ :ŎƞǈƮĂƬ!ƒ ĎžŏŊƒƧƺ ǇƬ ƥďžơďž ýǴƥ [3]ŎƖƞƶ!ƒ ŊƖƛĂ

Ŏùǂďž ǴùǈƛƯƥùďžơďž ǇƬ ǇŏƪơĿ!ƒ ǴǈƧƬƤĐ Ü"ǅƒƧƵƨ!ƒ ĂƬĐ" ƜǴƞơ!ƒ ǇƬ ĎžƖƪďž ǈǴǈǂ :ǈƥǈďž ǇƬƒ Ŋ!ǴƥǴďž ƖƖ!Ʀ

.[7]ǅĬƱƤŏ ƨĂƥƮ :Ƨƞơ ǇƬƒ ýǴƥ.[6]ƘǴƖƛ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǴƬơ ǇƬƒ ǈƧǂƦ [5]ŊĿƵ

---

[1] ĂƬĐ ƥĂƒƥ :ǈǇĿƪ ŎƬĐ ƥĂƒƥ, 98/3, ƔǴƙǂ ƒ!ươǴōǴ, ƔǴƬ ďž ǴƧǂŏ ǈƧ ďžǇ ƒ!ươǴōǴ, ƒ!ŪƤƧŏ Ŏ5 ƔǴƬ!ƒ. ĂƒƦĭ ƤŀŊ ŏƮƟǰ

ÜƨƥƮ ýƞƧ ǇǴǂĂ ǇǴďžƶĿ!ƒ ǇƬ ƠōƧƮ ƵǇ ÜƨǴơƪ ĂƬĐ ǴǈƛƥơÜƵōŊƨ ǴǈƛƥơÜŎƖōƨĿ!ƒ ƥďžơďž ǇƬ Ÿƒ ƥƬƵ ǴǈƛƥơŊ!

ŬĂ ÜǂùƖƬǴƖďž ŬĂ ÜǴƑƧĂùƶƬ Ŏơư ùĿ ŬĂ ÜǇŏǈƦŪƒĂ ǇŏƶƖ!ƒ ƨƧƮƙƪĿ ǇĐ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǴǈƧďžĐ½ :ýǴƥ ÜŎƖƵ ǇƵ

ǂŏƥơ ƒƦŊ " :ýǴƥ ĎžƛǂŏƥơƖƒ ƧǂƦĂ ƖƥǴƙƥ ǂŏƥơ ǇďžƖ ,90/4 ,ĭƦďžƧƙ!ƒ ŊƞƧƤĎĂ -ǅǴƥƧƮ ŬĂ ÜǅǴƥƧƤ ŬĂ ÜƖƧƬƒƥďž

,1051/2 ,ŊƞǴďž ǇƬƒ ŊƞƧƤĎĂ .ƔōƖǂ ǇƬ ĭƧƞ ǇƵ ƖƥǴƙƥ ƨōƧƱ ǇƖďž ,217/7 ,ŎƑǴƪĿ!ƒ ŊƞƧƤĎĂ .ƠōơƮ ǇƪơƱ

" :ýǴùpĂ ,248/4 ,ƖƧƥƙƪďž!ƒ Ŏ5 ďžǂǴơ!ƒ ǈƧǂƦ.ŊĿƵ Ÿƒ Ŏư Ƨ ŎƖƵ ǇƵ ƔōƖǂ ǇƬ ĭƧƞ ǇƵ ƖƥǴƙƥ ƨōƧƱ ǇƖďž

" :294/9 ƧōĿďž!ƒ ƧƥƬ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƖƖďž!ƒ ǇƬƒ ýǴƥ "ƠōơƮ " Ŋ!ĂƖƬ ŎƬŊƦ!ƒ ŊƬƖƶƙĂ " ǈǴƞƧƤŏ ďž!Ă ƥǴǈƪŰƒ ƠōơƮ ǂŏƥơ

."ŎƖƵ ǇƵ ŊŀĿĐ ƳǴďžƪ!ǴƬ ĭƧƞ ƟƧƮ ƥpĂ

[2] ǇƬƒ ŎƬĐ ĎžƙǴơ: ƒ!ƞƧƟ ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ, 314/3.

[3] ƒ!ƞƖŎ: ƘǴƖƛ!ƒ, 110/1.

[4] ǇƬƒ ƧƞơƙƦŊŏƔ :ƒ!ƦŊƙŏƔ, 217/2.

[5] ǇƬƒ ďžƥƬƖ, ƥďžơďž ǇƬ ǈƨǴơƪ, Ơƙ5 ƒ!ƔǴƬ Ŏ5 ǈ!ǂĬ Ăƒ!ŪƔǴ, ƒ!ơďžƨ: ĂƬĐ ƛƥōƬ ǈŬƧ ƥďžơďž ƒ!ƧǴƦōǴƬ, ƒ!ǈǴƮƧù:

ǂďžƙƬ ǂƛĂƶ - ƒ!ƪƷĂƥǂ ǇǇ ƒ!ƧōǴƯ, ƒ!ƱƬƵǂ: ƒ!ŪĂ!Ĭ Ü1417 ŊŊù - 1996ĎĿ/338.

[6] ǇƬƒ ǇǴƬơ: ƘǴƖƛ!ƒ, 192/4.

[7] ǇƬƒ Ƨƞơ: ƙƖƧōƔ ƒ!ƦŊƙŏƔ, 154/1.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] ,485/5.

[2] [illegible] ,129/3.

[3] [illegible] ,314/3.

[4] [illegible] ,485/5.

Ǒùƕǀǉ!ƒ ǈǮ ǕǂƕŏƙǮ ǈǈƕ Ɖǂơ!ƒ ǈǮ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ĭĂƧ ƥpĂ ƧǴǉŏƥ ǈǈƕ ƜǴɳơ!ƒ ǈǮ ǕýŏƑƒƧʅ ǂŏƥơ ǈǆž

.[1]ǖʅƧǆž ﷺ

ǈùƕ ǂǆžǀùʅ ǈǮ ǕǁŏƧƬ ǴǉƧƕƤƊ :ýǴp Ƨɳơ ǈǈƕ ǑǀǮ ǴǉƛƥƠ :ýǴp ǴưŏƊ ĭƦǆžƧƙ!ƒ ƝƗ ƝɳƧƤƊĂ

ǴǋƥùǃĂ ƠùƕƦƒ :ýǴp ÞƘƥ!Ă ǈǈƼ :ƘǀƤ Ǖǂƺƕʅ ǈǮ ƖƧǀƕ!ƒ :ýǴp ǑǀǮ ǈǮ ǕĭƥǮ ǈǈƕ ǂŏɳơ ǈǮ Ǖýŏǌǂ

ĂƊ ǕǴùǉƧǆžƊ½ Σǂùƕ Ǖ :ýǴp ǕǈǈƧǀ!ƒ ƖƧĂʅǂǆžƼ :ƘǀƤ Ǖǁʅǉǆž!ƒ ƘƷǀƕ ƒƦ :ýǴp ǕǴǴɳƧƶ!ǴƼ :ƘǀƤ Ǖǵǌƶǆž

ǈǴŏƼùʅ ǉƒĂƧ ƥùpĂ :ƠŏơƬ ǈʅơ ǂŏƥơ ƒƦǋ :-ǈŏǉƦǕƒĂ ǈŏǉŏƶ!ƒ ƻƧƬƙʅǉ ǈƊ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ǴǉƧǆžƊ

.[2]ýŏǌǂ ǈǈƕ ǂǆžǀʅ ǈǮ ǕĭƧĂƛ!ƒ

ǈƊ ǕǂƕƶƬ ǴǉƛƥƠ :ýǴp ƥ!ǴƤ ǴǉƛƥƠ :ýǴp ĬǀƵǕƒ ƥƕǮ ǈǈƕ ƥǆžơǆž ǴǉƧƕƤƊ :ýǴp ,ǑƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ƝɳƧƤƊĂ

ýĂùʅƧ ǴǉƧǆžƊ½ :ýĂǀŏ ǴŏǀǮ Ƙƶǆžʅ :ýĂǀŏ ĭƥǮ ǈǈƕ ǂŏɳơ Ƙƶǆžʅ :ýǴp ǕǉƧƕƤƊ ýŏǌǂ ǈǈƕƒ ĂƝǌĂ ǂǆžǀʅ

[3]-ǈƦǕƒĂ ǈŏƶ!ƒ ƻƧƬƙʅǉ ǈƊ ﷺ Ÿƒ

ƥùƕǮ ǈǈƕ ƥŏǆžơ ǴǉƛƥƠ :ýǴp ǂƕŏƬ ǑƕƊ ǈǈƕ Ƨǂƕ ĂƕƊ ǴǉƛƥƠ :ýǴp ƧƤǴ ǴƛŏƥƠ ƝɳǴǆž ǈǈƕƒ ƝƗ ƜƧƤƊĂ

Ƙƶǆžʅ :ýǴp ǕǑǀǮ ǈǮ ǕĭƥǮ ǈǈƕ ǂŏɳơ ǈǮ Ǖýŏǌǂ ǈǈƕ ǂǆžǀʅ ǈǮ ǕĬǀŏ! ǑƕƊ ǈǈƕƒ ǴǉƛƥƠ :ýǴp ǈǆžơƧ!ƒ

.[4]-ǈŏǆžǴ½ ýǴp -ǈŏ!Ǵư!ƒ ǓĂ½ :ýǴp ƒƦ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

---

(1) ĭƦǆžƧƙ!ƒ : ǈǉʅ ĭƦǆžƧƙ!ƒ, 54/3, ƔƒĂƕƊ ǀǴǂƶ!ƒ, ƔǴƕ ǴǆžƔ ǴǴɳ Ǒ5 ýŏɳƶƙ ǀǴǂƶ!ƒ, ýĂǕƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ. ƝɳƧƤƊĂ ǈǈƕƒ
ǂŏƥùơ!ƒĂ. ƔǴƕ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýĂǕƒ, ǴǋǀơǆžýƕƤ ǀǴǂƶ!ƒ ýŏɳƶƙ ƔǴƕ ǴƘǂ Ǒ5, 572/1, ƽŏƧƱ!ƒ Σƽǉ ǈǆž ƝɳǴǆž
.499/5, ƧŏǉǆžƗ!ƒ Ƨƥƕ!ƒ, ǈǈǀǆž!ƒ ǈǈƕƒ ƧƲǉƊ, 147/3, ƽŏǀƠƙ!ƒ Ơŏǀǉƙ, ĭƥǴǌ!ƒ ƥƕƙ ǈǈƕƒ :ƧƲǉƊ ǖʅƧǆž ǑǉǴƛ!ƒ
(2) ĭƦǆžƧƙ!ƒ ǈǉʅ: ĭƦǆžƧƙ!ƒ 90/4, ƔƒĂƕƊ, ǑơǴưǕƒ, ƔǴƕ Ǒ5 ǂŏơư!ƒ ǴǴƕưƶƕ ǈǈƼǀ!ƒ ǈǈƦǕƒĂ, ýĂǕƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ.
(3) ƝɳƧƤƊĂ ǑƑǴʅǉ!ƒ, 217/7, ƔǴǂ ư!ƒ ǴǴơư!ƒ ,ǴǴƧƬ!ƒ: ǑǌĂ ǴƥƧƬǆž ǂpĂǀƬǆž ǈǈƦǕƒ, ǑǉǴƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ .
(3) ƝɳƧƤƊĂ ǈǈƕƒ ƝɳǴǆž, 1050/2, ƽŏƧƱ!ƒ Σƽǉ ƔǴǂ, ǴǴơư!ƒ ƔǴƕ ǴǆžǂǆžƧǉǕ ǈƊ ǑơưŏƊ ƝƕƊ, ǑǉǴƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ. ƥp
.214/4, ǂŏƑƧ!ƒ ƔƬǉ :ƧƲǉƊ, ǑƶǀŏƵ!ƒ ƝơơƬ
(4) ǈǈƕƒ ƝɳǴǆž :ƝɳǴǆž ǈǈƕƒ ǈǉʅƕ, 278/1, ǂǆžǴpƒ ƔǴƕ Ǒ5 ǈŏǆžƊƕ ƥǉʅ!ƒĂ ǉǓƬ!ƒ ǂǆžǴpƒ Ƨɳǉ ƔǴƕ, ǴǋŏƼ ǉƧƬ!ƒ ýǴp.ǈŏǆžƊƕ ƧǋǉƬ ĭƧŏƬĂƕ!ƒ ýǴp Ǒ5
"106/1, ǂɳǴɳƶ!ƒ ƟǴƕƬǆž ƒƦǋ ƥǴǉʅ ƝŏƼ ýǴǀǆž ǈǈƕƒ ǑƕƊ ǈǉʅ ǉƝǌĂ ǑƕƊ ǈǈƕ ƥǆžơǆž ƥƕƙ ǈǆžơƧ!ƒ ǑƕƊ ǈǈƕ ǉǀŏ! ĬǀƵǕƒ ƝƼƶùư
ƥĂƒƥ Ăùƕƕ ǉƒĂƧ Ƨɳơ ǈǈƕ ýƑƒĂ ǂŏƥơ ǈǆž ƥǋǴƬ ƝɳĂ ƘǴǀƛ ƝɳǴɳƧ ǑpǴƕĂ ƽƥƬ!ƒ ƝǀơǆžƊ ǂǆžƘǴơ ĂƕƊ ýǴpĂ ƧĂǌǆžɳ!ƒ
."ǈʅơ ǂŏƥơ ýǴpĂ ĭƦǆžƧƙ!ƒĂ

ǇǂƬċ ǏDžƑʅǁɛ ƕDžǂƨ NjĜċ Njċ DžDžƟþǁɛ ƍĜƳ NjĜċ !ǉŰNjDž ǎƍƦŬɛ þǐʅĜ DžĜ ƍǐƴƨ :ƙǁƑƙǁɛ ǎNjɛþǁɛ

4 DžǐƗƨNj Ʊƨƚ Njċ DžƑDžƙ ƕdžƨ ǃƑDž ƕdžDžƑƙǁɛ DžDž Ʊƨ ƐNj Njċ ƔþƬĜǁɛ DžDž

ƚǒþơƕ ƝƙơǒŬĜǀ5 ÞNJƛǒþơƕ ƝƙơǒĜdžnj! ƘǁƿƘ .ĜǉþǉƵ ƽþƮ!ƒ NJǁơdž :ƗƵƧƨ ǍƕDǍ DžƙĜơ ǍƕD ýĜƿ

ƔĜƙǂ Ǒ5 NJǁƤþD ǇJdž ǏǁƵ ƧǂǉǒǑƕD ýĜƿ .NJƛǒþơ Ɣƙǂǒ ƍǒƬ ƒƦNj ÜǑƒǍƙʅþ!ƒǍ ƗƕǍƧƵ ǑƕD ǇJƕƒ

[1] NJǉdž ýǍơǒ :ýĜƿǍ ĈĜƽƶư!ƒ

ƍƑƽdžǁɛ DžDž ǇǁƍƳ DžDž :ŰNjċ

þùƕƵ ǇJƕ þǒƶʅ! ǁ!Ʀ ƘƧǂƦ5 ǇJĜʅǁ!ƒ ƽǍþƮ :ýĜǀ5 ƧǒƬƕ ǇJƕ þǒƶʅ ǇJƵ ƗƕƶƬ Ƙ!ǆʅ ƚǒǀƕ ýĜƿ

ǇJùƕƒ ǇJĜǒƽʅ ýĜƿ .NJǒ5 ƒǍdžǁǂƙ þƿ ƩĜǉ!ƒ ǇJƎ5 -ĜǉþǁƕǑ5 Ǒǉƶǒ- Ĝǉþǉƞ Ǒ5 Džǚǂ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƧƬǉƒ ýĜǀ5 ƨǒƨƶ!ƒ

.ǘƱ5Ĝơ ǇJĜǂǍ :ƗǉǒǒƵ

ÞƧǒƬùƕ ǇJùƕ þǒƶʅ Ǒ5 ƘǂƧþD ǇJdž ýǍƿ ǇJĜǂ Ĝdž :ĜdžǒơþƘ!ǆʅ ýĜƿ ǑǀƬdžþ!ƒ ƗƵƧƨ ǍƕD ýĜƿ

ƧǒƬùƕ ǇJùƕ þǒƶʅ ǇJƵ ĜǉƛþơǒƧnjʅdž ĜƕD ƘǒDƧ :ǑǀƬdžþ!ƒ ƗƵƧƨ ǍƕD:ýĜƿ .ĜƱ5Ĝơ ǇJĜǂǍ NJǉǍǀƛǍǒ ýĜǀ5

.[2] ƚǒþơǁ! ĜƶưǍdž ǉþǉƵ NJƙǒDƧǍ

ĜƱ5Ĝơ ǇJĜǂ NJǉǍǀƛǍǒ :ýĜǀ5 ƧǒƬƕ ǇJƕ þǒƶʅ ǇJƵ DžǒNjƒƧƕǫ ǇJƕ ǇJdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ Ƙ!ǆʅ ƗƵƧƨ ǍƕD ýĜƿ

ýĜùƿ .[3] NJǒǁƵ þǒƶʅ DžþƿǍ ǎǍNj Ǐ!ǫ ýǒdžǒ Ɨǀƛ þdžơdž ǇJĜǂ :ýĜƿ ÜþƬƒƧ ǇJƕ þdžơdž ǇJdž ǍNj ǇJǒƎ5 NJ! Ƙǁƿ

:Ơ!ĜùƮ ǇJùƕ þùdžơǛ Ƙǁƿ :DžƙĜơ ǍƕD ýĜƿǍ [4] ƧǒƬƕ ǇJƕ þǒƶʅ ƽƛǍǒ ĜdžǒơþƘƶdžʅǍ :ǑdžƧƒþ!ƒ ǇJĜdžƛƵ

ÜƗƕǍƧƵ ǑƕǛ ĜǂǒƧƬ ƧǒƬƕ ǉǍƕD ǇJĜǂ :ýĜƿ ÞǀþĜƙƿ ǇJƵ ǃƧƛǂ!ƒ ǉƦNj ƻǒǂ ÜǑǀƬdžþ ǑdžĜƬ ƧǒƬƕ ǇJƕ þǒƶʅ

---

[1] ǇJƕƒ ǑƕD :DžƙĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒǍ ýǒþƶƙ!ƒǍ ,7/4.

[2] ǇJƕƒ ǑƕD :DžƙĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒǍ ,,ýǒþƶƙ!ƒǍ ,7/4 ,ǇJƕƒ þƵ :ǐ ýdžĜǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĈĜƽƶư ƒ!ƧƞĜý ,414/4 ,ƧƱǉD:ǇJƕƒ ,ƧƞơƦnjƙ Ɣǒƙ ,ýĜdžǂ!ƒ 350/10.

[3] ǇJƕƒ ǑƕD :DžƙĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒǍ ,,ýǒþƶƙ!ƒǍ ,7/4 ,ǇJƕƒ þƵ :ǐ ýdžĜǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĈĜƽƶư ƒ!ƧƞĜý ,414/4 ,ƧƱǉD: ƒ!ƨdžǐ , ƦnjƙƔǒƙ ,ýĜdžǂ!ƒ 350/10.

[4] ǇJƕƒ ǇJǒƶdž :ƙĜƧǒƍ ǇJƕƒ ǇJǒƶdž, ƧǍƒǒƗ ,ƒ!þƒƧǑdž50/1.

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 7/4.
(2) [illegible] 4/424.
(3) [illegible] 41/4.
(4) [illegible] 97/1.
(5) [illegible] 12/7.
(6) [illegible] 100/2.
(7) [illegible] 7/4.
(8) [illegible] 414/4.
(9) [illegible] 199/1.
(10) [illegible] 25/21
(11) [illegible] 100/2.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 29/21.
[2] [illegible] 414/4.
[3] [illegible] 74/1.
[4] [illegible] 94 /4.
[5] [illegible] 460/3.
[6] [illegible] 252/1.
[7] [illegible] 52/1.
[8] [illegible] 355/10.
[9] [illegible] 267/1.
[10] [illegible] 245/1.
[11] [illegible] 234/1.

(1) (1250) .465/1

(2) ,263/1

(3) .223/5

(4) ,277/1

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5)

(1) [illegible] 695/4 .

(2) [illegible] 30/3 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 432-429/9.

(4) [illegible] 62/4 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 26/3.

ƒƨƹ ƒƦǫ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǱǦǂ :ýǦp ÜƖþǦkp ǱƵ ÜƧŏTħ Ǳħƒ ŎǉƶŏþŏƶƪǱƵ : ƨǍƒƢǁǁ ƘĭqƟǁǁ

ǊƪùƸǉħ ƨùƷŏ Ďž! ƒƦǫ ǱǦǂĂ ÜĎǌǰƪ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǱĎž ǂŏƽƮ ƘǉǦǂƽ ÜǉƇǦT ǂŏơ ǱĎž ǉƦƤđŏ ÜƻǦƮ ĎǌǰƪǊ! ǱǦǂ

[1]-ƧŏƤŏ Ďž!Ă ǊĎžǌǰƪħ Ǌ! ƔƧư

ýĂƪƧ ǱƉ ÜƔþǉƞ Ǳħ ƖƧĎžƪ ǱƵ ÜǱƪơ!ƒ ǱƵ ÜƖþǦkp ǱƵ ÜƧŏTħ Ǳħ þŏƶƪ ǱƵ: ăƤĎžþǂǁǁ Ďžƨ

ƒƦùǊǰ :ƒĂùkħǉŏ Ďž! ǱŏƦ!ƒ ǱǦĎžƷ!ƒ :ƢƪƧT!ƒĂ -ĎǌǰƤƧT ƒĂŏơkƪƒĂ ÜǱŏǂƧTĎž!ƒ ƢĂŏT ƒĂǉkpƒ½ :ýǦp ﷺŸƒ

ŎǉǦùĎžǂƧk!ƒ Ǳħƒ ýǦp :Ƙǉp-[2]ǉĂơǉ ƖþǦkp ǱƵ ÜƖǦƷƧƉ Ǳħ ƜǦƞơ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ ƔŏƧƹ ƠŏơƮ ǱƪơǂŏþơǏ

ýùkp ƴǉĎž Ŏƽ ƧǂħŎħƉ ǱƵ ƧƛƉ ǦĎžĎž Ǌư ƧǦƶŏ ǦĎžħ ǂŏþơ! ǊĎŏǉƶkĂ ƖƷƧƉ Ǳħ ƜǦƞơ ǂŏþơ! ǊĎŏǉƶk Ŏƽ

[4]ýŏƪƒƧĎž!ƒ ǉƦǊǰ þưƶk ƖþǉƪĎž þǊǰƒĂT Ǌ!ƧǂƦĂ [3]ýŏƪƒƧĎž ƘǉǦǂ ǱƒĂ ,ƢĂŏT!ƒ

ýĂƪƧ ýǦp :ýǦp ÜƖƧĎžƪ ǱƵ ÜǱƪơ!ƒ ǱƵ ÜƖþǦkp ǱƵ ÜƧŏTħ Ǳħ þŏƶƪ ǦǉƛþơǏ :ǏĎžƑkǁǁ ƘĭqƟǁǁ

ĎǌǰƧùƛǂƉ ǱĂùǂƉ ǱƉ ĂùƞƧƉ ŎùǉǰĂ ÜƖþƧƒĂ ƧƛǂƉ ĎǌǰŏƉ ǱĂǊǰǦħkŏ ĎǌǰǉǰĂ Ǧươ Ŏħǉ ýǂ! ǱǫǏ :ﷺ Ÿƒ

ǱùƵ ǂŏþùơ!ƒ ƒƦùǊǰ Üǁ ĎžǉĎž!ƒ þħƵ Ǳħ ǂƶTŰƒ ăĂƧ þpĂ -ƔŏƧƹ ǂŏþơ ƒƦǊǰ½ [629: ƒ ] :-ƖþƧƒĂ

[5]"ƠƮƉ ĂǊǰĂ ƖƧĎžƪ ǱƵ Ǌŏƽ ƧǂƦŏ Ďž!Ă ǔƪƧĎž½ ﷺ Ŏħǉ!ƒ ǱƵ ÜǱƪơ!ƒ

Ŏƽ ﷺ Ŏħǉ!ƒ ǱƵ ÜƖƧĎžƪ ǱƵ ÜǱƪơ!ƒ ǱƵ ÜƖþǦkp ǱƵ ÜƧŏTħ Ǳħ þŏƶƪǦǉƛþơ :ƘǁƑkǁǁ ƘĭqƟǁǁ

.ǦǦùƛ!Ǧħ - ǂùƽǦŏĂ ÜĎǦùƪĂ ÜĎǦơ½ :ýǦp [77 :ƘǦƽǦƮ!ƒ] (ǱŏþǦħƒ ĎǌǰǊŏƧƦ ǦǉƶǊǰĂ) :Ǐ!Ǧƶk Ÿƒ ýĂp

---

[1] ƉĂƒþ ŎħƉ ǱǉƪŏǉƮ: þĂƒþ, 152/3: ǂǦǂ ƔŏƧƹ Ŏƽ ƜƒƧƤ!ƒ ƖƧĎžǂŰƒĂ, ƔǦħ ǦĎž ǦǦƞ Ŏƽ ĎǌǰƪŏƮ!ƒ, Ŏƽ ǂ!Ǧƛ!ƒ, ƔǦħ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƔǦħ!ƒ.

[2] ƒƨǁŏƶŎ: ǉƮƔ ƒƧƧŏǂ, 427/3.

[3] ƒƨkƧĎžƦĭ: ƪǉǉ ƒƨkƧĎžƦĭ, 145/4, ǂƪŏƧ ƔǦħ ǦĎž ǦǦƞ Ŏƽ ƒǉƨĂý ƒǁǏ, ǂĎžơ!ƒ, ƒ!ǦǉǦŎ Ŏƽ ƔǦħ!ƒ.

[4] ƒħǉƧƦǂǦǉŎ: ƒƞĂǊƧƒ, ǉǉŎ 92/9, ƒþħƧ: ƒƨǉƶŏƧ, 85/9, Ŏƽ ǊĎŏǉƶk ǂŏþơ þŏƶƪ Ǳħ ƧŏTħ.

[5] ƒƨkƧĎžƦĭ: ƪǉǉ ƒƨkƧĎžƦĭ, 628/4, ǂĂƒƔ ƮƽǂƒĂǂ ǂƧĂƒƛƔ ƒƧĂƧǦǂ, ƔǦħ ǦĎž ǦǦƞ Ŏƽ ƮƽǂƠĂƒư, ƒ!ǦǉǦŎ Ŏƽ ƔǦħ!ƒ. ǉǉƉƧ: ǉǂǉƪ ǂǦơǂŰƒ ƮơŏŏƮ, 120/4, ýǦp ŰŏǦħǉŎ: " ǂĎžǉǰĂ ǂǉǉƒŰ: ǱǫƒǂŏþơŏǉĎǌǰƦƔ ƧƔƧƷǊǰ ǂǉǦŏ ǂƧƽĂƒƵ Ǧ ǱĎž ƧǂǦƛ ǁǉĎž Ǳħ ǂƶĂƵ ǂŏþơ ǱĎž ƧƤƦ þǊǰǦT Ǌ! ƘþǉǰĂ ĎžƛĂ ƵǉĎž. ƒƘŸƒĂ. ƠŏơƮ ĂƉǱƪơ.

."ƒ!ưƶŏƽǂ" Ŏƽ ǦǉǰǉǰƉ ǱĎž

Ɨ ŏƥùơ ǇǆǆŽ Ǖǫ ǋƸƧƵǉ Ǘ ƔŏƧƺ ǇƪơƗ ŏƥơ ƒƦǊǍ Ü Ɨ ǂŏ :ýƠŏǍ ÜƇƠƛ!ƒǍ ƇƠƙ!Ơƅ Ɨ ǂƠŏǍ ÜƘǂƠŏ :ýƠŏ"

[1]"ƧŏƬƅ Ǉƅ ƥŏƶƪ

:ǏƏƑƨ ǆǁƐ ǄǆǆƨƧ

Ü ǐ ƧǍƞơ!ƒ ǇƵ ǋǆƅƿ ǐ Ʀǁ! ƗƶƅƠƙǆŽ ǍǊǍ :ƘǁƤ [2]"ƖƨƑƠƞ ăƧǆŽƶ!ƒ Ǉǫ" :ýƠƤ ﷺ ƩƠƅƵ ǇƅƒǇƵ

.ǋƙơƬƅ ƥǌƬƙ ƔƠƙǂ!ƒ Ǒǂ Ɨ ŏƥƠơǕƒǍ .-ƖƨƑƠƞ ăƧǆŽƶ!ƒ½ :ýƠƤ ﷺ Ǒƅǉ!ƒ ǇƵ Ü ƩƠƅƵ ǇƅǛƒ ƥƅƵ ǇƵ

:ǉǕƑƉ ǅƠƐ ǄǆǆƨƧ

ǇƉ ÜǇƠùƅǍƛ ǇùƵ ÜǑƅơƧ!ƒ ƇƠǆƪƉ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜƗƅǙƤ ǑƅƉ ǇƵ ÜƖƥƠƙƤ ǇƵ ÜƧŏƬƅ Ǉƅ ƥŏƶƪ ƠǉƛƥơƬ

Ǐ ùƙơ ÜǅǌǂǆƠƤ ǇǆǆŽ ǄǋǊƧ ư ŏ Ǘ ÜǇǆŏƧǍƬǉǆ ƾơ!ƒ ǏǆƵ ǑƙǆƉ ǇǆŽ ƗǂƑƠƱ ýƒƨŏ Ǘ½ :ýƠƤ ﷺ Ǜƒ ýǍƪƧ

[3]-ýƞǍ ƨƵ Ǜƒ ƧǆƉ Ǒƙǆŏ

ǇƉ ÜƔƥùǉƞ ǇùƅƖƧǆùƪ ǇƵ ÜǇƪơ!ƒ ǇƵ ÜƖƥƠƙƤ ǇƵ ÜƧŏƬƅ Ǉƅ ƥŏƶƪ ǇƵ :ǏǆƑƙǆƐ ƘǐƣƟǆƐ

Ǐ ùƙơ ÜƖƠƬù!ƒ ƧơƠǉǂ ÜƖƧǆƅ!ƒ ƧơƠǉǂ ÜƗǉƥƅ!ƒ ƧơƠǉǂ ƧŏǂƅƘ!ƒ ǄƛÜƗƶǆƞ!ƒ ýƛǆ ƔƧư½ ﷺ Ǜƒ ýǍƪƧ

[4]-ƗƞƠƞƥ!ƒ ƧǂƦ

ǉƥǉƪǆ Ǒǂ ǑǁƬǍǆ!ƒ Ǐǁƶŏ ǍƅƉ ǉƒǍƧ ƘƠǆƛ ǋ!ƠƞƧ ƠŏơƬ ƥƠǉƪǫ ƒƦǊ " : ǐ ƧŏƬǍƅ!ƒ ýƠƤ :ƘǁƤ

Ǒùǂ ǑƑƠƪùǉ!ƒ ǉƒǍƧ ƖƧùŏƧǊ ǑƅƉ Ɨ ŏƥơ ǇǆŽ ƥǌƠƬ ǋ!Ǎ ƇƒǍƪ ǋǉǂǆǍ ǉƥƠǉƪƨƅ ǉƧǂƦǂ ƔŏƧǂ ǍƅƉ ƠǉƛƥơƬ

.[5]"ƖƧǆƪǍ ƧǆƵ Ǉƅ Ǜƒ ƥƅƵ ǇƵ ƔƠƅ!ƒ ǑǂǍ ýƠƤ ƠŏơƬ ǇƪơƬ ýƠƤǍ ýǆƠƞ!ƒ Ǒǂ ǐ ƦǆƧƙ!ƒǍ ăƧƺƬ!ƒ

---

(1) ǐ ƦǆƧƙ!ƒ : ǇǉƪƉ ǐ ƦǆƧƙ!ƒ, 365/5 : ƗƒǍƉ ƧŏƪƸ ǇǉƧ!ƒ, ƔƠƅ ǇǆǍ ƖǍƪ ƘƠƂƠƬ!ƒ.

(2) ǑƑƠƪǉ!ƒ: ǇǉƪƉ ǑƑƠƪǉ!ƒ, 272/6, ƔƠƙ ǐ ƧǆŽƶ!ƒ, ƩƥƠƪ!ƒ ǑǂƔƠƙǂ!ƒ

(3) ǇƅƒǇƞƠǆ: ǇǉƪƉ ǇƅƒǇƞƠǆ, 5/1, ǇǆƠǆŏǕƒ ǍƑƠư ǂǍ ƗƠƬƒ!ƒ, ƔƠƅ ƔƠƙƒ ƔƠƅ ǋƪƉ ýƒƨŏ Ǜƒ ﷺ, ƧƬƠƶ!ƒ Ǒǂ ƔƠƅ!ƒ.

ƒǍƉ ŏƥƠơǕƒ Ǒǂ ƔƠƅ!ƒ ǇǆƵ ƾƧƱ ăƧƤƉ ƥƠǉƪǫ ǋƪƉ ǋ!ǍƞƧƤƉ, ǐ ƧƠƤƅ!ƒ, 207/4, ǉǆƪǆƉ, 137/1 ǇǆƵ ƾƧƱ ăƧƤƉ.

(4) ǇƅƒǇƞƠǆ: ǇǉƪƉ ǇƅƒǇƞƠǆ, 348/1, ƔƠƙƒ ƗǆƠƒǍ ƖƬ!ƒ ǍƪƉ ƗƪǍƅ, ƔƠƅ ƠǆƠ ƇƠƞ Ǒǂ ƧŏƞǌƙƪƧ Ǐ!ǫ ƗƞƠǆƶƛ,

ǑƅƠƛ!ƒ Ǒǂ ƔƠƅ!ƒ.

(5) ǐ ƧŏƬƅ!ƒ: ƠǆƬƅƟ ƗƞƠƞƨ!ƒ, 130/1.

ýẴƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜlƧdž̃ ǇƵ ÜǇ̃ơ!ƒ ǇƵ ÜlþǴkp ǇƵ ÜƧŏTƿ Ǉƿ þŏƶ̃ ǴǇλþơ :ƘǁƒƘǁƐ ƘĬǫƟǁƐ

(1)-ýĂǖ! Ănj5 Ǉƒƨŏɳdž!ƒ ƳǴƿ ƒƦ½ :ﷺŸƒ

ăDƧ Ǵùdž½ :ýǴp Ü ǁ !Ǵdž Ǉƿ ƩǇD ǇƵ ÜlþǴkp ǴǇλþơ :ýǴp ƧŏTƿ Ǉƿ þŏƶ̃ ǴǇλþơ :ƱǴƐþǁƐ ƘĬǫƟǁƐ

(2)-ŸǴƿ ƽơ! Ĭkơ ÜNǇŏǇŏƵ Ǉdž þơƒĂƿ ÜƒƧĂơdž Ǵ5ŏƺƧ Ÿƒ ýẴƧ

Ǉùƿ ŎƿD ǇƵ ÜƩǴƿƵ Ǉƿƒ ǇƵ ÜþNjǴɳdž ǇƵ ÜlþǴkp ǇƵ ÜƧŏTƿ Ǉƿ þŏƶ̃ ǴǇλþơ :ƴƿƒƧ!ƒ ƚŏþơ!ƒ

ƠŏƧù!ƒ ǉƦùNj Ǵùdž ýŏƧƿɳ Ǵŏ½ :ýǴl5 ÜƗƿŏƱ ǴơŏƧ þɳĂ Nƿ ĭƧ̃D ƗǁŏǃNǇD ﷺ Ÿƒ ýẴƧ ǇƵ ÜƔƶǂ

(3) "…. ÜǴnjɳĂƨĂ ǴnjŏǇƿƒĂ ƗƱTǴdž!ƒ Ƨƿp ƠŏƧ ǉƦNj :ýǴp -ÞƗƿŏƱ!ƒ

NƱ5ơ Ŏ5 ǇĂdžǁǂkŏ ĭƧǴƤƿ!ƒ ýǴp ƧŏTƿ Ǉƿ þŏƶ̃ ýǴldž Nŏ5 þǴǇ̃ƍ ƒƦNj" : ĭƧŏƬĂƿ!ƒ ýǴp :Ƙǁp

ŬǴùp Nƿ Ɲkơk Ƙǁp ǴǇþǇƵ ƽþƬ!ƒ Nǁơdž ŬǴp ƗƵƧƨ ǴƿDĂ ŎƿD Ƙƶdž̃ DžkǴơ ŎƿD Ǉƿƒ ýǴpĂ ýdžkơdž ĂNjĂ

.(4)" ĭþnjdž Ǉƿƒ NǂƧkĂ Ƨnj̃dž ĂƿDĂ Ǉŏƶdž Ǉƿƒ N5ƶƜĂ Ƙǁp Ŭ

4ƿƘǁƒƘǁƐ DžDž Ĭƺǁ ăǫƌƒƬǁƐ DžƒDžýǁƐ DžǴ ɳĭþ̃ :ƱǴƐþǁƐ ăNjƐþǁƐ

Ǵùdž :ýǴùp ÜDžŏƧŏ Ǉƿƒ lƧŏƿNjĂ ĭþƑǴƬ!ƒ ǇǴdžƶǇ!ƒ Ǉƿ ƠŏƧT ǇƵ ŎƿD Ƙ!ƌ̃ DžkǴơ ŎƿD Ǉƿƒ ýǴp

.(5)Ǉŏ!Ănjɳdž!Ǵƿ ǇǴnjŏƿT ǴdžNj Ŭ :ýǴp ÞǴdžnjλŏþơƿ Ɲkơŏ Ƙǁp ÜǴdžnjƿƧpD

(1) Ǉƿƒ Nɳǁdž :Ǉƿ̃ Ǉƿƒ Nɳǁdž ,738/2 ƳǴǂ ,ƘƒƧǴɳk!ƒ Ƴǁƿ ƒƦ ƳǴƿ ,ýĂǖ! Ănj5 Ǉƒƨŏɳdž!ƒ ,ŎǇǴλ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƳǴƿ!ƒ.

Ǉùƶ ÜlþǴkp ǇƵ Üþŏƶ̃ ǴǇλþơ :ýǴp ƚƧǴơ!ƒ Ǉƿ þ!ǴƤ ǴǇλþơ :ýǴp lþƶ̃dž Ǉƿ þŏdžơ ǴǇλþơ :ýǴp ,Nǁƿp ĭƦ! ƗƶƿǴkdž ĂNjĂ

Ăùnj5 Ǉŏùǁɳ Ƨ Ǉdž Ǵƶŏƿ ƳǴƿ ýɳƧ ǴdžŏD½ :ýǴp Üﷺ ŎƿǇ!ƒ ǇƵ ÜƔþǇɳ Ǉƿ lƧdž̃ ĂD ÜƧdžǴƵ Ǉƿ ƗƿlƵ ǇƵ ÜǇ̃ơ!ƒ

ǉƦùNj " :ýǴp DžλŎ ,lƧdž̃ ǇƵ NǇD Ǉlǁdž!ƒ Ǉƿƒ ƠɳƧ þl5 " :,591/7 ,ǇlǁdžĂ Ǉƿƒ ,Ƨŏǉdž!ƒ Ƨþƿ!ƒ :ƧƱǇD -ǴdžnjǇdž ýĂǖ!

ǇD -ǴdžŃƒ½ Ŏ5 Ǉŏþ!ƒ ŎlƘ ǫŏT!ƒ ýǴp ƒƦǂĂ ÜĭƧǴƤƿ!ƒ ƱƧT ĬǁƵ ƗơŏơƬ ǴnjǁǂǇkdž!ƒ ƒƦnj!) ǴnjkƧǂƦ Ŏk!ƒ ƽƧƱ!ƒ

(Ǉdž ƝkơŏǴƿ!ƒ ÜǇ̃ơ!ƒ ǇƵ lƧdž̃ ǁƨdžǁŏ NǇơŏƬ k"Nơŏ.

(2) Ǉƿƒ Nɳǁdž :Ǉƿ̃ Ǉƿƒ Nɳǁdž, 1107/2, ƳǴǂ ,ƗdžƶƱǕƒ ,ƳǴƿ ,ăƧƒĂơ!ƒ ,ƧŏƤǕƒ Ŏ5 ƳǴƿ!ƒ.

(3) Ǉƿƒ Nɳǁdž :Ǉƿ̃ Ǉƿƒ Nɳǁdž , 1337/2: ƳǴǂ ,Ǉk5!ƒ ƳǴƿ ,ƧƿƬ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ,Ǵǖƿ!ƒ ,ǇdžǴλ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƳǴƿ!ƒ.

(4) ĭƧŏƬĂƿ!ƒ: ƬƿǴƟdž ,Ɨɳǁɳƨ!ƒ ,190/4.

(5) Ǉƿƒ ŎƿD ǴơkǴdž: ƒƟƧɳ!ƒĂ ,ýŏþƶk!ƒ ,334/4.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8].



---

(1) [illegible], 334/4.

(2) [illegible], 222/6.

(3) [illegible], 353/4.

(4) [illegible], 111/1.

(5) [illegible],

(6) [illegible], 297/1.

(7) [illegible], 265/1.

(8) [illegible], 97/3, [illegible], 86/4, [illegible], 216/7, [illegible]

ƅǀďǿƨ ǀƑǿĎǆ ƅƨơƑƨǁǁ ĎǆĎǆ ǏǂƬǋĎǆǁǁ !ƪƑǈ ǋǊǆ ǏǂƜǁ ơƑĭƦ ĎǆǄ ƔƥĭƩĎǆǁǁ : Ƨ ĎǆƑƣǁǁ ăǋƹƥǁǁ

(ƅƴǄƥǗƹ)Ďǆĭƨ ĎǆƣǋǊ Ďǆĭƚǆƙ

Ɲƙùơŏ ƘùǊƥ ǗơŏùƬ :ǓǄǃ5 ƥǄŏƨ ǇƖ ǀƧŏǯǆ ǇƵ ƚƵƧƨ ǄƚĎĂ ŎƙĎ Ƙ!ƌƪ :ĎǆƙǄơ ŎƙĎ ǇƙƒƒǄƥ

Ŏù5 ĭƧǄùƤƙ!ƒ ǋǁƤƥĎĂ Ǘƥ!ǄƞǆǄ ƚƙǄƙ ĭĂǀ!ƒ ǁƒƦƙ Ʃŏ! ƪĂƥƬ Ơ!ǄƬ Ăǋ :ŎƙĎ ƴǄƥĂ Ǔ :ǓǄƥ ƤǋǄŏƥơƙ

[1]ǄǄ5ƶư!ƒ ƔǄƙǂ ǇǆƙǋǆƪƒƴĂơŏ ƴĂǀŏ ŎƙĎ Ƙƶǆƪ5 ǄǄ5ƶư!ƒ ƔǄƙǂ

:ơƑƪǆǁǁ ĎǆĎǆ ǇǁǁơƳ ĎǆĎǆ :ǗǋǊ

ǇǄùǂĂ ƴùŏǂĂ ƴǄƥ ĭƧĂƛ!ƒ ǋǈƵ ŎƪǈǇƙƒ ǀƥǄƙƵĂ ǄǄƱƵ ǇƵ ƥǄŏƨ ǇƖ ǀƧŏǯǆ : ĭƧǄƤƙ!ƒ ƴǄƥ

ǇùƙƒĂ , [4]ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ ƩǄƙƵ :ƴǄƥ .[3]ƚǀƛ :ǋŏƙĎ ǇƵ ƥǆơĎ ǇƖ Ơ!ǄƬ ƴǄƥ ƥǀ5 :Ƨƙ!ƒ ƥƙƵ ǇƙƒƴǄƥĂ [2]ƚǀƛ

Ÿƒ ƥƙƵ ƴǄƥ .Ʃƌƙ ǋƙ Ʃŏ! ĎǆŏƧǆ ŎƙĎ ǇƙƒƥƒƨĂ ƚǀƛ ǇŏƶǆǇƙ Ǐŏơŏ ǇƵ[6]ƚǆƛŏƤ ŎƙĎ ǇƙƒĂ Ǘ[5]ĎǆŏƧǆ ŎƙĎ

.[7]ǀƧǂǈǆ ƥơƒĂ ƚŏƥơ ǋ! ǗƩƌƙ ǋƙ Ʃŏ! :ƴǄ5 ƥǄŏƨ ǇƖ ǀƧŏǯǆ ǇƵ ǇŏƶǆǇƙ Ǐŏơŏ Ƙ!ƌƪ ,ƥǆơĎ ǇƖ

---

ƪǄơƪƥ ŎƙĎ ǇƵ ,1050/2 ,ǋƞǄǆ ǇƙƒǋƞƧƤĎĂ .Ŏǁƶ ǇƵ ,ǇǄǆƶǈ!ƒ ǇƖ ƠŏƧƬ ǇƵ ƪǄơƪƥ ŎƙĎ ǇƵ ,ƪŏƧƱ!ƒ Ʃƾǈ

"ǋƶ5Ƨ ƘƙƛŏĎ!Ă" : ƚŏƥơ! ǈƧǂƦ ƥƶƙ 230/4 ,ƧŏƙǂƝ!ƒ ơŏƧǄƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĭƧǄƤƙ!ƒ ƴǄƥ .Ŏǁƶ ǇƵ ,ǇǄǆƶǈ!ƒ ǇƖ ƠŏƧƬ ǇƵ

ƚƥơ .ƠŏƧƬ Ǉǆ ƪǄơƪƥ ĂƙĎ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƴǆƪŏ Ď!Ă" :239/3 ,ƴǁƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǈƱƥƧƒƥ!ƒ ƴǄƥ ŎǈƱƥƧƒƥ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ƠƞƧĂ

ǇƙƒŎǈƛƥơ :ƴǄƥ ƤƠŏƧƬ Ǉǆ ǋƙƶǆƪ :ƪǄơƪƥ ŎƙǕ Ƙǈƥ :ƴǄƥ ǗƴƙƧ!ƒ ǇƖ Ʃŏƥ ǇƵ ǗǁƧƥǆ ǇƖ ƧƾǓǆ ƴǆǄǂ ĂƙĎ ǋƙ

ǇùƵ ǗǇǄǆƶǈ!ƒ ǇƖ ƠŏƧƬ ǇƵ ǗƳĂƬĎ ǇƖ ƥŏƶƪ ǇƵ ǗƪǄơƪƥ ŎƙĎ ǇƵ ǗǁǄơư!ƒ ǇƖ ƟƒƧƞ!ƒ ǈƒĂƧĂ .ǋǈƵ ƳĂƬĎ

ǗƳĂƬĎ ǇƙƒǇƵ ǗĭƧĂƛ!ƒ ǈƒĂƧĂ .ǄƵĂ5Ƨǆ ǋǈǆ ǋƶǆƪ ǗƳĂƬĎ ǇƙƒǇƵ ǗƴƙƧ!ƒ ǇƖ Ʃŏƥ ǈƒĂƧ ǁ!ƦǂĂ .ǄƵĂ5Ƨǆ ŎǁƵ

."ĎǆǁƵĎ ŸƒĂ ǗĭƧĂƛ!ƒ ƴĂƥ ƴĂǀ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇĎ ǋƙƬŏĂ .Ǆ5ĂƥĂǆ Ŏǁƶ ǇƵ ǗƠŏƧƬ ǇƵ

[1] ǇƙƒĎǆƙǄơ ŎƙĎ :ǇƙƒƞƧƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ, ƴŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ ,222/8.

[2] ĭƧǄƤƙ!ƒ : ơŏƧǄƙ!ƒ ƧŏƙǂƝ!ƒ, 326/7.

[3] ǇƙƒƨƞơƵ :ƔŏƦǋǈƙ ƔŏƦǋǈƙ!ƒ, 260/10

[4] ǇƙƒǇŏƶǆ ơŏƧǄƙ :ǇŏƶǆǇƙƒ, ƚŏƒĂƧ ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ,

[5] ǇƙƒĭƥƵ : ƴǆǄǂ!ƒ, 74/8.

[6] ǇƙƒƚǆƛŏƤ ŎƙĎ :ơŏƧǄƙ ǇƙƒƚǆƛŏƤ ŎƙĎ, 240/3.

[7] ǇƙƒĎǆƙǄơ ŎƙĎ :ǇƙƒƞƧƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ, ƴŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ ,222/8 ,ƧƲǈƥ: ǇƙƒĭƥƵ : ƴǆǄǂ!ƒ Ǘ 78/8.

Ăùƕ ýǴùpĂ .Ɨlǩ :[3]ǈǴöƨƪ ǈǁ ƔĂlzöĂ , [2]ŎǁƞƺƸ!ƒĂ , [1]ƨǴdžƵ ǈǁ Ÿƒ ƥǁƵ ǈǁ ƥdžơdž ýǴp

ƥǴùöƨ ǈǁùǁ lƨöʓdž ǋöĂƨö Ǵdž ƗdžǴƵĂ : ĭƥƵ ǈǁƒ ýǴp .[5]Σǁ ǋǁ Σö! :ŎƑǴƪǈ!ƒ ýǴpĂ .[4]Ơ!ǴƬ :ƥĂƒƥ

ǋùǁ Σǁùǁ Ǔ ĂǋĂ ÜƱƺʓ!ƒ ǈdž Σǁ ǋǁ Σö! ǈdž ƚöƥơ Ŏ5 ƒǋ ƴlö Ǵdžǂ ǋöƥơ Ŏ5 ƴlö ǋǁ Ǔǫ ǅölƙƪdž

.[7]ƘǴlǩ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǈöǋǴƬ ǈǁƒ ljƨǂƦ .[6]ĭƥljƵ

:ǫƑƽdžƐ ǄǅǄ ǈǬƥɯ ǄǅǄ :ƑĭdžƑƙ

ýǴùl5 ƥǴùöƨ ǈǁ lƨöʓdž!ƒ ǈƵ ǈöƺdž ǈǁ Ĭöơö Ƙ!ƌƪ :ƥdžơ ǈǁ Ÿƒ ƥǁƵ ýǴp ăƨƤ lƨdž Ŏ5Ă

ýùƞƨ!ƒ Ŏù5 ΣǴƵ ǈǁƒ ǈƵ ǴƱƵ ǈƵ ăĂƨ ýǴpĂ ƚöƥơ!ƒ ƻöƺư ýǴl5 Ŏǁ Ƙ!ƌƪ Σǁ ǋǁ Σö!

ǴƱƵ ǈƵ ǁdž!ƒ ƥǁƵĂ ǈöƨƞ ǈǁƒ ljƒĂƨ Ŏǁ ýǴp ǅdžökĂ ǴǌöǁƵ ŎǁƬö ǈǁ Σǁ Ǔ ýǴp lƨǴljƞ!ƒ ƨươƙ

Ɨùƺǂƨ lƨƬùƵ Ŏƙljǩ ǅĂö Ŏ5 Ĭǁ Ƭ ǈdž ﷺ Ŏǁlj!ƒ ǈƵ ƗƬƑǴƵ ǈƵ ǴƱƵ ǈƵ ĭĂƨĂ Ŏǁ ýǴp ýƪƨdž

Ƙùöǁ ǋ! Ŏljǁ Ɨƺǂƨ lƨƬƵ Ŏƙljǩ ǅĂö Ŏ5 Ĭǁ Ƭ ǈdž Ɨǁöơ ǅǁ ǈƵ ƗƪǁljƵ ǈƵ ǴƱƵ ǈƵ ǋljĂĂƨö ƒǋĂ

ǈùƵ ǋljĂĂƨö ΣǴlj!ƒĂ ǅkǅĂ ƨƬp ƨ5Ǵƪ ƒǫ ǈǴǂ ﷺ Ŏǁlj!ƒ ǈǁ ƗƬƑǴƵ ǈƵ ǴƱƵ ǈƵ ĭĂƨĂ Ɨljƞ!ƒ Ŏ5

ƻöƺùư :ǋùöǁ ǈùƵ Ÿƒ ƥǁƵ ýǴp ,ýǁljơ ǈǁ ƥdžơǁ ǋ5ƺư lƨǂljdž!ƒ ƚöƥǴơǕƒ ljƦǋ!Ă [8]ýƪƨdž ǴƱƵ

lƨùdž Ŏ5 ýǴpĂ .[1]ƨöǂǴljdž ƚöƥǴơǁ ǋöƥǴơǁ ƚöƥơ!ƒ ƻöƺư :ýǴp lƨdžĂ .[9]lƨǂljdž ƚöƥǴơǁ ǋ! ƚöƥơ!ƒ

.[2]ljƨdžǁ ǈöǁ5 ǋljƵ ýƑƪ ǋljǁ ăƨƤ

---

[1] ǈǁƒ ƨǂǴƪƵ ǫöƨǴƙ ƨǂǴƪƵ, 9/60.

[2] ƺƸ!ƒ :ŎǁƞƺƸ!ƒ ,ƘǴlǩ!ƒ 436/1.

[3] ƒ!5ƪĂ ĭ: Ɨ5ƨƺdž!ƒ ĂǫöƨǴƙ!ƒĂ ,452/2.

[4] ǅĂƥ :ƥĂƒƥ ƘǓƒƌƪ ,ĭƨƞǓƒ ,31/5.

[5] ƒ!dž ĭ: ƔöƦǌƙ ƒ!ǂdžǴý, 363/28.

[6] ǈǁƒ ĭ: ƥƵ ƒ!ǂǴdžý Ǔǁ ǈǁƵ ĭƥƵ, 76/8.

[7] ǈǁƒ ǋöǋǴƬ: ƒ!lǩǴƘ, 219/1.

[8] ǈǁƒ ýǁljơ: ƒ!ƺǁý ĂǋƺdžƗ ƒ!ƨƞǴý, 404/1.

[9] ǈǁƒ ýǁljơ: ƒ!ƺǁý ĂǋƺdžƗ ƒ!ƨƞǴý, 44/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 509/2.

(2) [illegible] 56/1.

(3) [illegible] 67/1.

(4) [illegible] 608.

(5) [illegible] 273/2.

(6) [illegible] 96/1.

(7) [illegible] 175/4.

(8) [illegible] 133/3.

(9) [illegible] 7/3.

(10) [illegible] 164/3.

(11) [illegible] 67/1.

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible].[6]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] ,363/28 [illegible] ,13/60.

(2) [illegible] ,363/28.

(3) [illegible] ,260/10.

(4) [illegible] (456 [illegible] ,190/3.

(5) [illegible] ,672/2.

(6) [illegible] ,543/1.

LJùƞ lSŏʒdž LJƵ ÜǂƞǴƞT ljfĂSĂ ÜljþǴljʅǮƞ ÜǂdžǁʅǮ ŎƞD lSŏʒdž!f LJƵ ÜDžǚʅ!f þƞƵ LJƞ LJǴdžƶlj!f ljfĂS :þĂfþ

(1)ŎƞLlj!f fĂSǂŖŏ Dž! fĂLjǴǂ :ýǴp SƞǴƞ LJƵ ÜSŏƞƨ!f ŎƞD LJƵ ÜDžǁʅdž

SùdžƵ LJƞf ƘŏDS :ýǴp Sǂƞ ŎƞD ƘLjƞ ƇǴdžʅD Ĭ!Ădž ÜSdžƵ ĂƞD Ÿf þƞƵ ǴljƛþƠ :ĬdžFøƙǁƐ ƘĭqƟǁƐ

Ǵŏ :Ƙ!Ǵǀ5 Ǵnj! ǁ!Ŗ ƘSǂŖ5 ƇǴdžʅD Ƙŏƙd5 ÜljþS5 SdžƠD ǴƱŏƤ NJŏ5 ăDS5 ÜǴŏdždT ǴƞĂƛ ăSƙTf ƽĂʅ!f Ŏ5

LJŏƞSùƽ!fĂ ÜLJŏùdžǂ!fĂ ÜƔŏƞ!f ƕ5Ăƽǂdž ƕʅ!ǴŏƱ ƕƞƞ ƘƞSƤd5½ : Ÿf ýĂʅS ƕƞƞ ŎLjŏ!ĂǴlj ƕŏSǴƞ

(2)-ƜǴƞŏþ!Ǵƞ

ÜNJù!ǴƞS þùƠD ŎǁùƬĂdž!f (þǴŏƨ) LJƞ lSŏʒdž!f Ǚǫ ƠŏƠƬ ljþǴljʅǫĂ " LJǀǁdž!f LJƞf ýǴp :Ƙǁp

ýǴùpĂ þljʅ!f fŖNj ăĂpĂ ,ƻŏƶư NJljǂ!Ă NJưSǴƶŏ ǴƛŏþƠ SǂŖ þpĂ ǁǴljNj ljSƱLjD …ÜNJlŏƛĂƙ Ŏ5 ƻǁƙƤǴ5

.(3)NJƠŏƠƬ Ŏ5 Džǁʅdž þljƵ fþNjǴT NJ! SǂŖĂ ƔfĂƬ!f ĂNj NJljƵ

ŎùƞLlj!f LJƵ ÜSƞƤ!f fŖnjƞ SdžƵ LJƞf LJƵ ÜƴƼǴlj LJƵ ÜþǴŏƨ LJƞ lSŏʒdž!f LJƵ :ƘǁFƙǁƐ ƘĭqƟǁƐ

ĂD ÜNJùƞ DžƙƤŏ LJǴǂ5 :ýǴp ÜŸf ýĂʅS þdžƠdž NJŏ5 ƫ lljĂ ÜǴdžƙǴƤ LJǴdžƛƵ ŖƤƙǴ5 ÜljĂþƞŏ Džǁ5 ljĂʅdžƙ!Ǵ5 :ýǴp

(4)NJƞ DžƙƤƙŏ

---

(1) ĂƞD :þĂfþ LJljʅ ŎƞD þĂfþ, 138/2, ǂǴƙ ƔǴǁ!f ƕƱǁǁ, ƔǴƞ ƻŏSƶƙ!f ƕƱǁǁ!Ǵƞ.

ýǴp ŎljǴƞ!Ǘf Ŏ5 ƇfĂSǫ ,ýŏǁʒ!f ,15/6: "ƧŏTŏ ĂƞD þĂfþ Ĭ!ǫ LJD ƠƞSǗf LJD ƕŏþƠ!f ƻĂpĂdž Ʃŏù! ƧdžƞƼ5ùĂY, LJǗ

lSŏʒdž LJƞf DžǁʅdžĂƛƽ LJdž lSŏʒdž!f LJƞ þǴŏƨ, LJƼ5 ýĂǗf ƽĂþƬ SƤǗfĂ ƽĂþƬ NJ! DžǴNjĂD, ĂƞD fŖnj!Ă ýǴùp ǁnjŏƞ!f Ĭù

ƵǁNJ: "Ŏ5 ƴSS fŖNj ƕŏþƠ!f ǁ ,Ă5Ĭ ǫʅljǴþlj ưƶƻ" :pǁƘ :DĂƞĂ ƨŏƞS!f ƕdž!Ʃ Ăp þƵljƶljNJ džS5Ă5ƵǴ ĂdžĂpĂ5Ǵ!".

(2) ĂƞD :þĂfþ LJljʅ ŎƞD þĂfþ, 49/4, ǂǴƙ ƔǴǁǁ!f Ʃ, ƔǴƞ ƕƬƤS!f ƵǁǁdžƵ ĂƤŏƱ, ƠSŏS ,ƬǗĂý Ŏ5 ƔǴƞ!f.

(3) LJƞf LJǀǁdž!f: ƞþS ,džljŏS ,5/ 49.

(4) ĂƞD :þĂfþ LJljʅ ŎƞD þĂfþ, 89/4 ǂǴƙ ƤǴƙDž!f ƔǴƞ ƞǴdž ƞǴƇ Ŏ5 ƙƤǴŖ fƙƤ!f ƙǴƙDž. ĂƤSƞǴNJ :ǂʅljǴFŎ, 178/8 ,ƞljƽƩ

ǗʅljǴþ LJƵ lSŏʒdž!f LJƞ þǴŏƨ ĂŖǂS ƕŏþƠ!f LJƵ LJƞf SdžƵ SdžƧ5ĂƵǴ. pǁƘ :ĂǁƠŏþƕ Ŏƛǁljǁ!f ƬǴNjþ Ŏ5 ƞƤùǴSƨ ,

45/4, LJdž ƱSŏƽ ŽǁŎ LJƞ !ƞƶŏþ ƞƶǂƞǁ ǴƤƱSǁljǴ ÜŎǴƙǴƱ LJljʅǴ ƞljƵ :ýǴp ƘƶdžʅǴ ƞǴlj ƞƶǂ ŸŎ ƱSŏ ÜNJljƵ ƞlĂ ýŏƙ ǴŽ!dž

ŎƞLlj!f ƞǁljǴ LJD ƔƙǂŏǫĬ ǂƙǴƞǴ LJĂĆSlŏ Ŭ ƞǴdžƙǴƤ :ǂŏƞ ÜƠdžljǴSƞ ÜƠdžljǂǴƞ ÜƤǴƙǴƽ ÜƞƞƵ LJùƞ5 ƞưùǂ

ǴljƛþƠ ,ƽŏSƱ LJdž ,1656/3 ,DžǁʅdžNJƞSƤD ǁ!ŖǂĂ -Ÿf ýĂʅS þdžƠdž NJŏ5 ƫ lljĂ Üljþŏ Ŏ5 NJưǴŏƞ Ĭ!ǫ SƱLjD Ŏljdǂ5

LJùƵ Üþŏƨ LJƞ þǴdžƠ ǴljSƞƤD :Ĭŏƞŏ ýǴp ÜþǴdžƠ LJƵ DžnjljǁǂÜŎǂƙƶ!f ƴǴƞS!f ĂƞDĂ ÜDžǴTNj LJƞ ƻǁƤĂ ÜĬŏƠŏ LJƞ Ĭŏƞŏ

ƕŏþƠ!f SǂŖĂ ǁ!Ǵdž LJƞ ƩLjD LJƵ ÜƔŏnjƬ LJƞ ƨŏƨƶ!f þƞƵ.

ǈǆơƧù!ƒ þùƅƵ ǈƅ þǒǆơĂ Üyǒǂ Ă ǤǉƛþƠ ÜƗƅǒƬ ǑƅƊ ǈƅ Ƨǂƅ ĂƅƊ ǤǉƛþƠ :ýǤp :ƲǤƐþǁƐ ƘĭqƟǁƐ

ÜƘǆǤƬ ù!ƒ ǈƅ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƵ ÜƗƅǁƶƛ ǈƅ þĂƪǕƒ ǈƵ ÜǑƪǉ ǈƅ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƵ ÜþǤǒƨ ǈƅ ƖƧǒƺǆ ǈƵ ÜǑƪƒĂƧ!ƒ

ýǤùǆƅ Ƙƪǒ! :Ƙǁl5 Ǥƪ Ăp ǅnjǉǆ ýηƧ Ǒ!ƥ ăþNjƌ5 ǈcƧl!ƒĂ ÜƔǤƙǂ!ƒ ƗƼƬ!ƒ ýNjƊ ǈǆ Ǥƪ Ǥǉ Ƙǆǁ Ƶ :ýǤp

ÜŸƒ ýĂùƪƧ Ǥùǒ :Ƙǁl5 ÜNJƙǒƙƌ5 NJǉ!ƌƪǖ5 ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǈǒƙǓ ÜýηĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ýǒƅƪ Ǒ5 ǤnjǉƵ ǑǆƧƊĂ

ÜŸƒ ýǒƅùƪ Ǒ5 ǤnjǉƵ ǑǆƧƊĂ ýǤǆƅ Ƙƪǒ!Ă ÜǈcƧl!ƒĂ ƔǤƙǂ!ƒ NJǆǁƵƊ Ƙǉǂ ǈǆǆ Ǥƪ Ăp Ǒ!ƥ ăþNjƊ ýηƧ

(1)- ǤnjǁƅpǤ5 ƧǤǉ ǈǆ ǤpĂƱ ƾĂƱƙ ǈƊ ƔơƙƘǉǂ ǈƥ½ :ýǤp

(2)"ƻǒƶư ƖƧǒƺǆ!ƒ " : ĭ ƨĂη!ƒ ǈƅƒ ýǤp :Ƙǁp

yǒǂ Ă NJlƛĂ :NJlǒƛĂƙ Ǒ5 ƻǁƙƤǆ :ƖƧǒƺǆ!ƒ " : ĭ ƨĂη!ƒ ǈƅƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ NJƅǒlƶƙ Ǒ5 ĭ þǤnj!ƒ þƅƵ ǈƅƒ ýǤp

ƒƦùNj NJƛǒþơ ƠơƬĂ ǕǅNjƧǒƹĂ ǅƙǤơ ĂƅƊĂ ĭ ƧǤƤƅ!ƒĂ þǆơƊ NJǒ5 ǅǁǂƙĂ ǕǅNjƧǒƹĂ Ǒǁηƶ!ƒĂ ǈǒƶǆ ǈƅƒĂ

NJùǉƥ :ýǤlǒĂ ÜNJǂƧƙ Ǒ5 ƒĂ5ǁƙƤǒ ǅ! ÜƧǒǂǤǉǆ ƔơǤƬ þǤǒƨ ǈƅ ƖƧǒƺǆ!ƒ :ƧƤc ƴưĂǆ Ǒ5 ýǤpĂ Üǅǂ Ǥơ!ƒ

ƒƦNj ăĂƧ þpĂ . ƯpǤǉƙĂ ýĂl!ƒ ƒƦNj Ǒ5 ǅǂ Ǥơ!ƒ ƌƱƤƊ þpĂ YĂưĂǆ Ɨǒþơƅ Ǒƪǉ ǈƅ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƵ Ɨ þơ

þĂùƪǕƒ Ǔƥ ÜƻĂƧƶǆ NJǁǂ ǉþǤǉƪƥ :Ǒǉǒþǆ!ƒ ǈƅƒ ýǤpĂ .ƖƧǒƺǆ ƗǒƒĂƧ ǈǆ ƗηǤǆ ǈƅƒĂ þĂƒþ ĂƅƊ : Ɨǒþơ!ƒ

ǈƅ Ÿƒ þƅƵ ǈƅ ƧƬƅ ǈƵ Ɨǒlƅ þơ ǈǆ þĂƒþ ĂƅƊ ǉƒĂƧ þpĂ Ɨǒþơ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ǔƥ NJǉƵ Ʋ5ơǉ Ǔ ǤǉƎ5 ÜƗƅǁƶƛ ǈƅ

þùƅƵ ƖƧùǒƺǆ!ƒ ĂùƅƊ NJƶƅǤƙ ƘǆǤƬ!ƒ ǈƅ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƵ ƗǒǆƊ ǑƅƊ ǈƅ ƖþǤǉη ǈƵ Ǒƪǉ ǈƅ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƵ ƧǤƪǒ

(3)"Ÿƒ þƅƵ ǈƅ ƧƬƅ ǈƵ ɯǤηơ!ƒ ǈƅ ƩĂþl!ƒ

(4)"ƗƶƅƧǕƒ ǈǉƪ!ƒ Ǒ5 NJƅ ƒĂηƙơƒ ÝƠ!ǤƬ ýƅ " :ǑƅNjƦ!ƒ ýǤp

---

(1) ĂƅƊ þĂƒþ :ǈǉƪ ǑƅƊ þĂƒþ :264/3 ƔǤƙǂ ,YĂǒƅ!ƒ ƔǤƅ Ǒ5 Ɣƪǂ ,ǅǁƶǆ!ƒ ýĂǕƒ Ǒ5 ƔǤƅ!ƒ .ƁNJƧƤƊĂ= ,NJηǤǆ ǈƅƒ ,NJηǤǆ ǈƅƒ ,730/2 ǈǆ ƾǒƧƱ ƖƧǒƺǆ ǈƅ þǤǒƨ ǈƵ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƅ ǑƪǉǕ ǈƵ þĂƪǕƒ ǈƅ ƗƅǁƶƛÜ ǈƅ ƖþǤƅƵ ǈƵ ƘǆǤƬ!ƒ.

(2) ǈƅƒ ƨĂη!ƒ : ĭ ƾǒlơƙ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƊǤơǒƗ ƻǖƤ!ƒ 218/2.

(3) ǈƅƒ þǤnj!ƒ : ĭ ǁǒƠƙ ƾǒlơƙ!ƒ, 184/4.

(4) ǑƅNjƦ!ƒ: ǁǒƠƙ ƾǒlơƙ!ƒ, 131/2.

LJùdž Ƚzǂ Ƨ lƧTƵ ǑkLjƛ ǏƵ ƧhǤƛ LJdž " :ﷺ Ÿf ýǍƪƧ ýǤp :ƘǤp ÜȽTƑǤƵ LJƵ ÜCǤƱƵ LJƵ

ÜƔƧùƷdž!f ƥzh LJǒkzǂƧǍ ÜǤNjƥzh LJǒkzǂƧǍ ÜƧNjU!f ýhp ƘǤzǂƧ yhƧD :Ƚljη!f Ǒ5 Ǥkǒh N! Ÿf ǏLjh ȽLjƪ!f

ÜǏƪǍdž ǑhDǍ ÜlƧǒƧNj ǑhDǍ ÜȽhǒhơ DD LJƵ ƔǤh!f Ǒ5Ǎ Ü" Ƨη5!f ýhp LJǒkzǂƧǍ ÜCǤTz!f ƥzh LJǒkzǂƧǍ

ýùNjD Ư zh Nǒ5 Dǂk ƥp ƥǤǒƨ LJh lƧǒƷdžǍ ÜNjηǍ!f ƒRNj LJdž ƔǒƧƩ ƚǒƥơ ȽTƑǤƵ ƚǒƥơ½ :ÜƧdžƵ LJhƒǍ

(1)-NjUƽơ ýhp LJdž Dz!f

4 hkƑkǁ DžDž ǏƷNjǁ ƘƥƑΘǁ NjǤc ǏƑǤĭƪǁ !ĭƥĭ DžǤ ƔƥĭǤlj : Ƨ ơƑƨǁ ǎNjƐƥǁ

NǒhùT ǍùNj .Ǔ :ýǤp ÞNƛǒƥơh Ɲkơǒ :Ƙp DǒƧǒ LJh lƧǒhNj LJƵ ǑhD Ƙ!ƪ ,DkǤơ ǑhD LJhƒ ýǤp

(2)LJǒ!ǍnjηdžǤh

:ơƑsdžǁ DžDž LjǁơƳ DžDž :ǗNjc

Ƨǒƨ NLjƵ ƚƥơ DƵD ǓǍ ÜƧǍƵǕƒ ƚƧǤơ!f LJdž ǤLjǒ!ƺ ƔơD DǒƧǒ LJh lƧǒhNj :ýhLjơ LJh ƥdžơD ýǤp

Ǐù ljƶǒ - ljƧùǒƨ LJdž ȽdžǤlkƪƒ LJƪơD ǍNj ÜNƛǒƥơh Ʃdh Ǔ :ƥdžơD LJƵ DƧƛǕƒ Ƨǂh ǍhD ýǤpǍ .ƨǤơƪƺ ǑhD

ƧǍùƵǕƒ ƚƧǤùơ!f LJùƵ Nk!ƪǍ:Ÿf ƥhƵ ýǤpǍ .(3)DnjLjƵ ȽǒƒǍƧ!Ǥh ƥƧ5kǍ ƨǤơƪƺ ǍhD DnjLjƵ ǎǍƧ LJǒR!f

DùƵD Ǥdž Ơ!ǤȚ ýηƧ lƧǒhNj ýǤp Dƛ ƚƧǤơ!f LJdž ǤLjǒ!ƺ ƔơD lƧǒhNj ýǤl5 ǁǒ!ƺ ƔơD ǤdžnjǒD Ƙl5 lƧǒhNjǍ

(4)NùdžƵD ƨǤơƪƺ ǑhD Ƨǒƨ NLjƵ ǎǍƧ Ǥdž ýǤp Dƛ ƔƧưdž LJh ȽƛƧǤơǍ ǍNj ƨǤơƪƺ ǑhD Ƨǒƨ NLjƵ ƚƥơ

ljRùNjǍ ƚǒƥǤơh ƨǤơƪƺ ǍhD NLjƵ ƚƥơǒǍ" : ĭƥƵ LJhƒ ýǤp (1)ƘǤlƛ!f Ǒ5 LJǤhơ LJhƒ ljƧǂR (5)Ǒηz!f NlƛǍ

---

(1) LJLjƪ ,ĭRdžƧk!f 273/2, ƔƒǍhD ,lǓȚ!f ,ƔǤh Ǥdž Cǒη LJdžǒ5 ȚǏ Ǒ5 DǍǒ ȽǒǍ ǑkLjƛ lƧTƵ ȽzǂƧ LJdž ÜȽLjƪ!f Ǥdž

Nǒ5 LJdž ,ýưƽ!f ,ýǍǕƒ Ǒ5 ƔǤh!f. NηƧPD ,ǑƑǤƪLj!f 261/3, NηƧPD LJhƒ NηǤdž 361/1. ƧULjD: ƧǒƨƵ!f ,Ǒùz

ljƳ ,ȽǒƒƧ!f 137-138/2 Ǒ5 ljƧǂR ƨƧƱ! ƒRNj ƚǒƥơ!f, ǍƧULjD: Ƨƥh!f Ƨǒdžƨ!f, 286/4 Ǒ5 ȚkǒơNj !ƒRùnj!

ƚǒƥơ!f ƚhTǍƒNjƥlj ǍƧƱpN ǍƧdžLjnjǤ Ǒ5 ȚơǒƠ ƪdž D.

(2) LJhƒ ǑhD ǤơkD: Θƨη!f ǍƒkzƥǒýǍ, 110/9.

(3) LJhƒ ǑhD ǤơkD: Θƨη!f ǍƒkzƥǒýǍ, 110/9.

(4) LJhƒ ơLjhý: ƒ!z ý ǍƷƨ5Ƚ ƒ!ƨηǤý, 118/3.

(5) Ǒηz!f: ƘǤlƛ, 455/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[5] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

.[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[7] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] ,511/5.

(2) [illegible] ,450/8.

(3) [illegible] ,570/1.

(4) [illegible] ,211/6.

(5) [illegible] ,24/11.

(6) [illegible] ,24/11.

(7) [illegible] :116/5 ,[illegible] ,49/4 ,[illegible] ,165/8 ,[illegible] ,1648/3 ,[illegible]

ŨpĂùŏ LJĜǂ ﷺ ŎhǀǀĮ!ƒ LJĎ½ ÜŎǁƵ LJƵ ÜĎǁŏƧŏ LJǁǀ lƧŏhǀNj LJƵ ÜƾĜơʅϙ ŎhĎ LJƵ :Ĭ dǁƑǁǁƐ ƘĬϙƟǁǁƐ

ŎŏơƮ LJʅơ ƚŏƥơ ƒŖNj½ :-LJĜưdǁƧ LJdǁ ƧƤƒĂŪƒ ƧTƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 NǁǁNjĎ[1]-

ÜýùhǀŋLJùhǀ ŖĜƶdǁ LJƵ ÜĬǁŏ! ŎhĎ LJhǀƒ LJƵ ÜlƧdǁ LJhǀ ĂƧdǁƵ LJƵĂ ÜŎǁƵ LJƵ :ƘǁƑǁǁƐ ƘĬϙƟǁǁƐ

ƒŖùNj½ :-DǁĜùdǁŰƒ yĜǀƮŏ Ĝdǁǂ yĜǀƮŏǁ5 ýĜơ ĬǁƵ DǁĜdǁŰƒĂ lǚƮ!ƒ Dǁǂƥơ Ĭ ƙĎ ƒŖϙ½ :ﷺ ŎhǀǀĮ!ƒ ýĜƥ :ŬĜƥ

ýùNjĎ ƥùǀǀƵ ƒŖùNj Ĭ ùǁƵ ýdǁƶ!ƒĂ" Ü-NǁŋĂ!ƒ ƒŖNj LJdǁ ĭĂƧ Ĝdǁ Ůϙ ljƥljʅĎ ƒƥơĎ DǁǁƶĮ Ů ÜƔŏƧƸ ƚŏƥơ

Dǁǁƶ!ƒ[2]-

:Ĭ ƏƑ ƨ dǁǁƐ Dǁdǁ ƨ

ƥùǀ!½ ÜĎƧùƥĎ ŎljĂƧdǁdǁùƙ LJdǁ lĈƒƧƥ ĬǁƵ :ƥĂƶʅdǁ LJhǀ Ÿƒ ƥhǀƵ ýĜƥ :ýĜƥ ÜĎǁŏƧŏ LJhǀ lƧŏhǀNj LJƵ

.[3]-LJĜŏhǀƮ!ƒ ydǁ Ɣƶǁŏ LJŏkhǀƒƋŖ ƔơĜƮ! ƒƥŏƨ LJϙĂ ÜlƧĂʅ LJŏƶhǀʅĂ ƞƶưhǀ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ĬǁƵ ƘĎƧƥ



---

[1] ĭŖdǁƧƙ!ƒ : ĭŖdǁƧƙ!ƒ LJJǀʅ ,152/3 , ƔƒĂhĎ ƔĂƮ!ƒ ,Dǁ Ɣĝhǀ ,NǁǁljdǁƔĜhǀ ĭŖ!ƒĂ NǁǁhƥƔĜhǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĈǁŋĜdǁ Ɣĝhǀ ŎŏơƮ Ƚǁŏ! ƥǀ!ƒ ,ƧƥǀǀƒĂŪƒ ýĂŪƒ
Ŏ5 ƔĜhǀ!ƒ. ĎǁŋƧƤ ŋʅdǁ ,832/2 ,Dǁǁʅdǁ LJdǁ ƾŏƧƱ ƧƤĉ ƚTƑĜƵ LJƵ ƚTƑĜƵ Ŏưƨ Ÿƒ ÜĜƥnljǁƵ Ÿƒ ÜƘ!Ĝƥ :LJĜǂ ÜŸƒ ﷺ ýĂʅƧ ƒŖϙ½
LJhǀƒĂ 217/3 ,ŎƑĜʅǀǀ!ƒĂ,50/2 ,ƥĂƒƥ ĂhĎ NǁŋƧƤĎĂ -ƧƨƑdǁ!ƒ ƥTĂ ƥŋĂ ÜNǁǁNjĎ ŨǀŏĎĂ Üýŏǀ!ƒ ĜŏơĎ ÜƧTƶ!ƒ ýƤƥ
ĜŏơĎ ƧTƶ!ƒ ƘǁƤƥ ƒŖϙ LJĜǂ½ ƚTƑĜƵ LJƵ ƾĂƧʅdǁ LJƵ ...,NǁŋĜdǁ LJhǀƒĂ ,ŎƑĜʅǀǀ!ƒĂ ƥĂƒƥ ĂhĎ DǁnjƙƛǚƛƦ ,562/1 ,NǁŋĜdǁ
.-ƧƨƑdǁ!ƒ ƥTĂ ÜNǁǁNjĎ ŨǀŏĎĂ Üýŏǀ!ƒ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

[2] ĭŖdǁƧƙ!ƒ : ĭŖdǁƧƙ!ƒ LJJǀʅ ,485/2 , ƔƒĂhĎ ƔĂƮ!ƒ ,Ƨƨʅ!ƒ Ɣĝhǀ ,Ĝdǁ ƧǂŖ Ŏ5 ýŋƧ!ƒ ǁǁƧƥŏ ǁǁDǁĜdǁŰƒ ĂNjĂ ƥŋĜʅ ƻŏǂ ùŏƮy,
LJƵ ÜǁǁĜŋơ ƚŏĂƧ LJdǁ5 ŎǁƵ ƚŏƥơ Ĝdǁ5 "351/3 ,DǁĜnjŏŬƒĂ DǁNjĂ!ƒ LJĜŏhǀ Ŏ5 LJĜƱǀ!ƒ LJhǀƒ Nǁ5ƶư ƔĜhǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂŪƒ
ǁǁ!Ŗǂ Ă ."Ĉ5ƶư!ƒ LJƵ Ʃ!ƥdǁ ƻŏƶư ĂNjĂ ÜlĜƱƧĎ LJhǀƒ ĂNj ǁǁĜŋơĂ .ŎǁƵ LJƵ DǁŏƧŏ LJhǀ lƧŏhǀNj LJƵ ÜƾĜơʅϙ ŎhĎ
."ƻŏƶư ljƥĜljʅƒ " :671/2 ,DǁĜǂơŪƒ ƚƮǚƤ Ŏ5 ĭĂĂǀǀ!ƒ ýĜƥ

[3] ŎƑĜʅǀǀ!ƒ :ŎƑĜʅǀǀ!ƒ LJJǀʅ ,134/8 ,ƔĜƙǂ ,ƚǀǀŏƨ!ƒ ,ƚhǀƒƋŖ!ƒ,ýĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔĜhǀ!ƒ. .ƧUǀĎ. ʅǀǁʅ ƚǁǀʅ ƒŪơĜƥŏƚ ƚŏơƮ!ƒ,
.ƚŏƥơǁ! ƘĜƶhĜƙdǁĂ ăƧƤĎ ƾƧƱ ŎǀĜhǀŪƒ Ƨǂ Ŗ ƥǀ! ,62/7

Ĭ ǆǷƙǁ Ƙ ϴ ǅǅǁ

ơĭʅ !ǂϴ ǊǤ ǉĭʓ üǷƨ ǄǄ

ƕyǤ ƨ øǁ Ǆ ø Ǆ !ǉŰǊǄ Ĭ ǄǊƦǄǁ Ɣɋ ϴǊǄ !ƙ ǄǊǆǤ ǉǤǆƐɋƥǄ ǄǤ ɋĭƦĭ ǄǤ !ĭǉƐƥǤ :üǊŬƐ ăǊƐƥǁ

ƨ

[1] ǋƕ Ɲƙơŏ ŰĂ ǋʎŏƥơ Ɣƙǂŏ ɋŏƬ ĂǊ :ǄƙǤơ ĂƕǄ ýǤp

:ɋǷƽǆǁ ǄǄ ǉǁɋƳ ǄǄ :ŰǊ

.[4] ƽĂƥƬ :ƨɳơ ǇƕƒýǤp [3] ƽʎĂ :ŎƕǊƦ!ƒ ýǤp [2] ƘǤǀʎ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǤƕơ ǇƕƒǉƨǂƦ

:ɋǷƽǆǁ ǄǄ ǉϴƥɯ ǄǄ :ƑĭǆǷƙ

:ĭ ƨĂùɳ!ƒ ǇƕƒýǤp .[6] "ƨŏǂǤǉǆ ǉƥǉƷ" :ĭ ƥƨŰƒ ýǤpĂ [5] "ǋʎŏƥơƕ ǇĂɳƙơŏ Ű" :ĭ ƨǤƤƕ!ƒ ýǤpĂ

[8] ǉƨŏƩ ǉƒĂpĂ ,ƻƬǤǂ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă [7] ƨŏǂǤǉǆ ǂǀƬǆ Ǉƕ ǂƕpƨ ǇƷ ĭĂƨŏ

:ƕʅƨǷǆǄǁ

ǋùʎŏƥơ ýǆƙơŏ ƽĂƥƬ!ƒ ĭĂƒƨ!ƒĂ ,ƽĂƥƬ ƨɳơ ǇƕƒǋǉƷ ýǤpĂ ŎƕǊƦ!ƒĂ ǇǤƕơ ǇƕƒǋǀʎĂ ƥǀ!

ǇùƷ ǂùƬǤƤ ƨŏǂǤùǉǆ ǋ! ǋǉŰ Ýĭ ƥƨŰƒĂ ǄƙǤơ ĂƕǄĂ ĭƨǤƤƕ!ƒ ǋƕ Ɲƙơŏ Ǆ! ǁ!Ʀ!Ă ÝǉƨŏǂǤǉǆ ǤǉƕǉɳƙƒƦ

.ǋƱƨơ ýƕ ǉƨŏǂǤǉǆ Ǉǆ Σŏ! ŎǷǤʅǉ!ƒ ǋɳƨƤ ĭƦ!ƒ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦǊĂ ǂǀƬǆ Ǉƕƒǂƕpƨ

---

[1] ǇƕƒŎƕ :ǄƙǤơ ϴƨɳ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 145/2.

[2] ǇƕƒǇǤƕơ : ƘǤǀʎ!ƒ, 8 /61.

[3] ŎƕǊƦ!ƒ: ǇƒƨŏǆƷ ýƒƥƙƷŰƒ, 74/1.

[4] Ǉƕƒ ƨɳơ: ƔŏƨǀƩ ƔŏƦǊƙ!ƒ, 95/1.

[5] ĭ ƨǤƤƕ!ƒ: ɋŏƨǤƙ!ƒ ƱʅĂŰƒ 109/2.

[6] Ǉƕƒ ƨɳơ: ƔŏƦǊƙ ƔŏƦǊƙ!ƒ, 179/1.

[7] Ǉƕƒ ƨĂɳ!ƒ : ǤƱƷƶ ư!ƒ ǇĂǂĂƨƙǆ!ƒĂ, 61/1.

[8] ŎƕǊƦ!ƒ: ƻƬǤǂ!ƒ 227/1.

:üǸǰƨǁǁƐ ƕT ǘǬ

ƗùƮǴƤĂ ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒĂ ǅǩǴơ ĂƕǷ Ǉƕ ǇkơŏǅǷ! ǁ!Ʀ!Ă ÝƧŏǂǴǈdž ǇǷ! ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦǸ ǇǷ ǇŏǷǁƵ ƨƽkdž!ƒ ǇdžƑ

.ƗƕƥƧ ǇƵ

:ǇkĭǫƟ

ýĂŪƒ ,ƥƧǴƕ!ƒ ƇǴdž!ǴƕýǴƪkƹŬƒ ƔǴƕ ,ǅdžŏk!ƒĂ ýƪƺ!ƒ ƔǴkǂ Ŏƽ ƒƥơƒĂ ǴƛŏƥơŎƑǴƪǈ!ƒ ǇǷ! ǇƞƧƤǷ

.ƔǴƕ!ƒ Ŏƽ

ǇùƵ ÜƥŏƨŏǇƕ ǅŏǸƒƧƕǫ ǴǈƛƥơýǴƥ Ĭ ƪĂdž ǇƕƥdžơdžǴǈƛƥơ ÜƥdžơdžǇƕĬŏơŏ ǇƕƥdžơdžǴǈƧƕƤǷ

ǇǷ!ǴùƕŎùǈƧǹƱ ǅùǹǁ!ƒ½ :ýĂǀŏ ﷺ Ŏƕǈ!ƒ ǇǴǂ :ýǴƥ ĬƽĂǷ ŎƕǷ ǇƕƒƵ ÜŎdžǁƪŪƒ ǀǷƨƞdž ǇƵ ÜƗƕƥƧ

.[1]- Ʃǈƥ!ƒ ǇdžƯŏƕŪƒ ƔĂƛ!ƒ ƧǹƱŏ ǴdžǂƔĂǈƦ!ƒ ǇdžŎǈƧǹƱ ǅǹǁ!ƒ .ƥƧǴƕ!ƒ ƇǴdž!ƒĂ ƥƧƕ!ƒĂ

ƽ ƨ ǫ ƕƴƨƑƗǁƐ ǅdžǅ ƕǀǅ üĭƦdž ăƥTǴǁƐ ƥǀǴ ǸǴƈ ĬǴƨƐƥǁƐ !ƨƑƨǁƐ ǅdžǴ ƥǈƦƈ :ĬǅƑkǁƐ ăǸƐƥǁƐ

ýǴƥ ǅǩǴơ ĂƕǷ :ƱǫŏT ƔkǂŏǴƛŏƥơ ǇǷ ŬĂ [2]ǇƕǇkơŏ

:ǫƑƨdžǁƐ ǅdžǅ ǈǁǫƳ ǅdžǅ :ǗǸǴ

Ü[6]ǇŏǸǴùT ǇƕƒĂ [5]ƐƱƤŏǇǴǂ ýǴƥĂ ,ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ Ŏƽ ǇǴƕơ ǇƕƒǈƧǂƦĂ[4]ŎƑǴƪǈ!ƒ Ă[3]ƥdžơǷ ǇǀƛĂ

.[1]ƨĂƥƮ :ƧƞơǇƕƒýǴƥ.[7]ǇĂƽǁƤǇƕƒĂ

---

[1] ǇƑǴƪǈ!ƒ :ŎƑǴƪǈ!ƒ ,199/1. ýǴƥ ǇƕƒŎǈƧƪŏǀ!ƒ ,186/4 Ŏƽ ƶƒƧƱŪƒĂ ƔƑƒƧƺ!ƒ ƶƒƧƱǷ "ƥƧƽk ǇƕǅŏǸƒƧƕǫ ǇƕƥƧƨŏ ƗŏǈƒƥƧdž ǇƕƮǀƗ ǇƕƥdžƮǁƗ ǇƵ ƗƕƥƧ "ǇǈƵ ǇǷ!Ă ƥǸƒǍT ǇƞƧƤǷ ,ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ 149/1 ǇdžƱƧŏƨ ƵdžǴƧǀ ǇƕƘǴǀƨ!ƒÜ ýǴƥ: ǴǈƛƥơǇƕĂ ƨƧƵƗÜ ýǴƥ: ..ǇƵ ŎƕǷ ƧǸƧŏǀ. ĂdžƪǁǅƑ , 419/1, ǇdžƑ ƒƦǸ ƨŏƧƱ!ƒ .

[2] ǇƕƒŎƕǷ ǅǩǴơ: ƒǈƞƟ ƒĂƨƥŏý, 315/2.

[3] ǇƕƒŎƕǷ ǅǩǴơ: ƒǈƞƟĂ ƨƥŏý, 315/2.

[4] ƒǈdž!ƒ: ĭƦǸŏƔ ƒǂdžǴý, 329/2.

[5] ǇƕƒǇǴǉơ: ƒǀǴƘ, 131/8.

[6] ǇƕƒǇǴǉŏT: ƒǀǴƘ, 40/1.

[7] ƒǈdž!ƒ: ĭƦǸŏƔ ƒǂdžǴý, ǇdžǂŭǅǁơƨƑ ƥ. ƕTǴƧ ƵĂƒƥ, 329/2.

:ƍƑƨǆǁƐ ǄǄǄ ǈƟƥƜ ǄǄǄ :ƑǏǆƑƘ

[2]ƀƞơǊ Ʃŏ! :ŎǊǋƦ!ƒ ýǴp

:üǋƨǁƐ ǊƬŰƍ

ƴùǊĂƘ ƒƦƒ ǋùǽŏƥơ Ŏ5 ýǆƘơŏ ǇǆǆǆǋǇǴ5 ǋǽŏƥơ Ŏ5 ƧƱǇ!ƒĂ ƥǴǇ!ƒ ýƒĂpǄ Ŏ5 ƧƱǇ!ƒ ýǖƤ ǇǆǆǄ

ĂǋĂ ǋƤĂŏƬ ǇǆǄ ĂǋĂ ,ǴǽŏƥơƧƬƵ ƀƪǆƤ ǇǆǄ ƧǽƚǄ ǋ! ƜƧƤǄ ƥl5 ƥǆơǄ ǄǴǆŮƒ ƥǇƵ ƀƞơ ĂǋĂ ,ǴǋŏǁƵ

.ǈƧŏƹ ǇǆǄ ǋǊ ǄǁƵǄ

:ǈƘǏƍƑƟƈ

ƐƍƟƐǋ ƑƘǏƍƟ ƍǋƐƍ ǋǴƈ ǈǁ ƀƥƍƈ

ŰƀùǆƒƥpĂǊǄ ǴǽƥơɁ ƀƚǆǊ ǋƘŏǄƧ ƥǆơǆ ýǴp - ŰǄƪǴl!ƒ ǇǊ ƧǋƨǄ ǴǽƥơŰƴƼƒƧ ǇǊ ƥǆơǆ ǴǽƥơɁ

ýƬǆ!ƒ ǇǆǄ ǑŎƬ Ŏ5 ƥƞƪŏ Ǆ! ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǇǄ½ ŰƩǴǊƵ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ ŰƀǆƧƚƵ ǇƵ ŰƨƒƧĂ!ƒ ƧƱǆ ǇƵ

[3]-ƀǇŏƥǆ!ƒ Ǐ!ƍ ýĂơƘ Ʀǆ

---

[1] ǊƒƘ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏƧlƘ ƔŏƦǈƘ!ƒ, 1/98.

[2] ŎǊǋƦ!ƒ: ƵƬǴƚ!ƒ, 1/231.

[3] ǄǊĂ :ƥĂƒƥ ŎǊǄ ǇǇƪ, ƥĂƒƥ, 2/58, ƔǴƘƚ ǈǖƬ!ƒ, ƔǊ ǇǆǄ Ǆ! ƧŏƪƞĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƬǆ!ƒ, ýĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴǊ!ƒ.
ýǴp ǊƒƘ ƹĂƞ!ƒ :"ƒƦǋ ƥŏơ ǓŮ ǑƬŏ ǄǊĂ ƥƒǆƀ ƒƪǆǋ ǇǊ ƀƧǴơ!ƒ ǋǆƪ ƒƪǆƀ ǇǊ ƥŏǊƵ ƥǴŏŮƒ ƏƬ" ǇǆǄ :ƧƱǇ:ƒƵ!ƒ ǆùǋ, ƀùŏǋǴǇǆ!ƒ ,ǇǊƒ ùǇǊ, 1/444 ƹĂƞ!ƒ.
ǇǊŮ ƨŏƘơ!ƒ, ƹƥǴǋ!ƒ ƥǊƵ ǇǊŮ, 2/336, ýǴp "ǇƚǆŏĂ ǇŏǊ ƴǆƞ!ƒ ýǆŏǊ ƀŏƥǴơŪƒ ƥĂƞƪ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ŮƔǴơƘƪŮƒ :ƧƱǇ ƀǁƘ ƠŏlǇƘ, ǇƬŏǋǴǆ!ƒ ƥǊƵ ƍŏ, ƧŏǆŪ!ƒ ǇǊƒ ǈ:!ǆ, 4/247, Ŏù5
ƘƱƵŏǄ ƀŏƥơ!ƒ, ĂƥǆƧƒ ǏǁƵ ƀŏƥơ!ƒ ǋǆƪ ƒƪǆƀ ǇǊ ƥŏǊƵ ƥǴŏŮƒ ƏƬ, ĂƩŏ!ƒ ǋĂ ƧǋƨǄ ǇǊ ǆƪǴl!ƒ Ǆ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible] (3).

---

(1) [illegible] ,185/4 [illegible]
[illegible] .286/3 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] ,363/1 [illegible]
[illegible] .493/1 [illegible]
[illegible]

(3) [illegible] ,431/2.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 431/2.

(2) [illegible] 124/4, [illegible] 82/1.

(3) [illegible] 262/4.

(4) [illegible] 194/1.

(5) [illegible] 354/1.

(6) [illegible] 498-499/1, [illegible] 309/4.

(7) [illegible] 254/2.

(8) [illegible] 412 [illegible] 1427 [illegible] 131/1.

(9) [illegible] 194/1.

(10) [illegible] 49/1.

ǸùǒǹǷ ǈƵ ǸƘǒƒǍƧ Ơǒơ Ț!ƒ ǈǆǅ ƱǀȜǷ ǴǆǅǉǫǍ ǗǸǼǒƥơ ƴǆǅȠǒ ǈǆǅǆǅ ǗƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ǈǆǅ ǈǴǂ :ǅǂǴơ!ƒ ǻǴƥǍ

ǈǒùƶǆǅ ǈùǹ Ǐùǒơǒ ǻǴƥ " ǻǴǀ5 ,ǸǀǒƛǍƘ Ǐ!ǫ ǐǍǍǉ!ƒ ƨǆǅƧǍ.[1] ǴǌǒǓ5 Ǹ! ƴǹǴǩǆǅ Ǚ ǗǀƦǴȚ ǴǌǉǉǕ ǗǉƥƞǈƵ

.[3] ǅǌǉƣƶǹ ǸǉǒǑ!Ǎ ǗƥơƒǍ Ƨǒƹ ǸǀƛǍ ,ƧǍǌȚǆǅ ƽǍƥȚ :ǑǹǸǉƦ!ƒ ǻǴƥ.[2] ǸǹƝƘơǒ ǗƗǀƛ ǍǇ :ƧǍǌǆǅƞ!ƒǍ

:ơƑƽǆǅǁƐ ǄǅǄ ǇƟƥɯ ǄǅǄ :ƒǐǆǅƑƘ

ǈùǹ ƨùǌǹ ǅǅ ǁǒ!ǫ Ɣơǅ ǉƥƞ ǈƵ ǸǒǹǷ ǈƵ ƔǒƶȚ ǈǹ ǍƧǆǅƵ :ǑǹǷ ǻƑȜǍ :ǅƘǴơ ǑǹǷ ǈǹƒ ǻǴƥ

ơǒȚ ǍǇ :ǅƘǴơ ǍǹǷ ǻǴƥ .Ǒ!ǫ Ɣơǅ ǉƥƞ ǈƵ ǸǒǹǷ ǈƵ ƔǒƶȚ ǈǹ ǍƧǆǅƵ :ǻǴƥ Ƥǉƥƞ ǈƵ ǸǒǹǷ ǈƵ ǅǒǂơ

ǗǉƥùƞǈùƵ ǸǒǹǷ ǈƵ ǅǒǂơ ǈǹ ƨǌǹ : ǐƥƒƥƺǹ!ƒ ƥǆǅơǆǅ ǈǹ Ơ!ǴȚ ǻǴƥǍ.[4] .ǸǹƝƘơǒ ǙǍ ǸǼǒƥơ ƔƘǂǒ

ƔùƶǉǒǸùƘƥƞǍ5 ƒƨǌǹ ƘǒƘǅ5 ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ƔǉƱ Ǒ5 ǀƧȚǹ!ƒ ƘǒƘǅ" :ƧǒȚǹ ǈǹ ƥǆǅơǅ ǻǴƥǍ.[5] ǑǹƒƧƵǅ ƥǴǉȜǫ

.[6]"ǸǉǆǅƴǆǅȜǅ ǅǅ!Ǎ ǸƘǂƧƘ5 ǅǅǍƥ ƴǆǅ ƝǉƧƱȚ!Ǵǹ

:ǹȜ5ƑǆǅǄǁƐ

:ƘƒƦƤƒƋǆǅ ƒƦǌ Ǹ!Ǎƥ Ǒ5 ǑƘȜǹ!ƒ ǅƘǴơ ǑǹǷ Ǐǉ Ƶ " ǻǴǀ5 ,ǑǹǸǉƦ!ƒ Ʊ5Ǵơ!ƒ ǸǒǉƵ ƯƧƘƵƒǍ

ƒƦùǌǍ ǗǸù! ǸƥǴ5Ƨ ƚ5!ǴƤǆǅǹ ǻƞƧ!ƒ ƋƱƤ ƻƧƶǒ ǴǆǅǉǫǍ -ƪƧǒƛǂ ƐƱƤǒ ǈǴǂ½ :Ǹ!Ǎƥ -ǴǌƒƥơǫǪ

.ƋƱƤǅ Ǹǉǅ ǁ! ǈǒǅ ǈǆǅ5 ǗƽǒǓƧ ǴǌǉǆǅǴƵ Ǒ5 Ǹ! ǙǍ ǗǴǌǒ5 ǸǂƧǴȚ ǴǆǅǍ ǀƧǍǂƦǆǅ!ƒ ƗƤȜǉ!Ǵǹ ƥƧ5ǉǴ5

ǗǉƧùǹƤǹ ɯǴƞƘơǕƒ ǈǍǂƧƘǒ ƥǫ ǻǹ ǗƒƥǹǷ ǸǂƧƘ ƒƥơǷ ƘǆǅǅƵ ǴǆǅƵ ǗƗƵǴǆǅƞ ǸǂƧƘ : ǁ!Ǎƥ -ǑǉǴǀ!ƒ½

ǗǴùȜǅƧǍ ǚȚǷ ƨǌǹ Ǹǹ ƥƧ5ǉƒ ǂǒƥơ ǍǌǍ ǗǴǌǍƦƤƈ Ǵǉǫ : ǂǒƥơ ǙǍ!Ǎ - ǂ!Ǵƛ!ƒ½ .ƽơ!Ǵǹ Ƙơ Ț5ǅ ǚǌ5

(1) ǐƨǆǅ!ƒ : ƔǒƦǌƘ ǻǴǆǅǂ!ƒ, 262/4.

(2) ǐǍǍǉ!ƒ : ƔǒƦǌƘ ǕȜǅǆǅǴǅ ǍƒǴƺǅ!ƒ ƘǴ, 137/1.

(3) ǑǹǸǉƦ!ƒ: ǈǆǅ ǅƘǂǅ Ǹǒ5 ǍǌǍ ǆǅƛǍ ƽ, 134/1.

(4) ǈǹƒ ǑǹǷ ǅƘǴơ: ǐƧƞ!ƒ ƟƧƞƛǍƒ, 431/2.

(5) ǐƨǆǅ!ƒ :ƔǒƦǌƘ ǻǴǆǅǂ!ƒ, 262/4.

(6) ǈǹƒ ơƞƧ: ƔǒƦǌƘ ƔǒƦǌƘ!ƒ, 498-499/1.

LJùƕ DiĜTùNj ƘĂdž! ƳƧĜlǆ NJkĂdžĂ Ü ĭ ƧĜƬLjŰf Cƨƞ Ŏ5 Ĝö!ĜƵ ƨnjƕ yløĂ ÜLJöƥnjkƞdž!f Ưƶƕ NJƕ ýĜpĂ

.[1]ŧơƬ!f LJdž Ƴöƨp NJƙöƥơĂ ÜlĂƧƵ

fŖùNjĂ ,ƥĜùllj!f LJùdž ŧdžFD ǁ!Ŗŧ NJö5 DžǙŧkĂ ,ƥĜllj!f ŧdžFŰf ƧĜƕŧ LJdž NJƕ LJĜnjkƪö Ŭ ƥƥƵ NJlƛĂ ƥl!

ĜdžD ,ĜLjƪơ NJǙzƞ LJdž DžnjLjdžĂ ,ĜơöơƬ NJǙzƞ LJdž DžnjLjdž5 ,ljƥĜLjƪf ƧĜƕkƵf ĬǙƵ ,ŧlölơ!f Ŏ5 yƞƧö ƶűP!f

ýĂùp Ÿf NJùdžơƧ ĭĂĂLj!f ƥdžkƵf ĜdžLjǫĂ ,ƧƱLj NJö5 fŖnj5 ,NJlöƛĂk ĬǙƵ ƧĂnjdžƞ!f LJD NJdžƵƨƕ ĭĂĂLj!f ýĂp

DžNjƥƶƕ LJdžĂ LJözƕĜk!f ĈĜdžƪD ƧŧŖ " NJƕĜkŧ Ŏ5 ŎLjƱpƧfƥ!f ƧŧŖ Ĝdž! Ýƽ Ĝ5kf ǁĜLjNj LJĜŧ Ă!Ă ,NJö5 LJözdž LJƕf

ŧù!ƨLjdž Ŏ5 DžNj LJöŖ!f lfĂƧ!f ĈĜdžƪD ƧŧŖ ŧöơ "DžǙƪdžĂ ĭƧĜPƕ!f ƥLjƵ ƘĜlƛ!f LJƵ NJköfĂƧ ƘơƬ LJdždž

LJùƵ ýùöp Ĝdž ĜdžD ,ƽĜ5kf ű5 fŖnj!Ă ,ƘĜlƛ!f ŧ!ƨLjdž Ŏ5 ljƧŧŖ! ,ŧlƛ LJĜŧ ĂǙ5 , [2]ĭƧĜPƕ!f ƥLjƵ ƧĜƕkƵŰf

ƥùdžơŰ :ƘǙp ĭƥfƥƶƕ!f LJöƪơ!f LJƕ ƥdžơdž ƧƽzƞĂƕD ýĜl5 ,ǁ!Ŗ ƘƕƛöDžǙ5 NJLjƵ ŧöfĂƧ!f ǁƧk Ŏ5 ŧƕzT

LJöùƕö Džù! NJƪdž ŧƕzT LJĜŧ ƥp ýĜl5 NJLjƵ fƧƥLjƸ Ƙ!ƌƪ ýĜp Džöŧơ LJƕ ƨnjƕ Ŏ5 ýĂlk Ĝdž ýƕLjơ LJƕ ŎLjzö

LJùƵ LJĂƵƧkD" : ŧöƥơ DžzLj :ýĜp Þƨnjƕ LJƵ ŧƕzT ăĂƧ ýNj :LJözdž LJƕf Ƙ!ƌƪĂ ýĜp NJLjƵ ƘƕkŧƟ ljĜLjzdž

ƳĜùƵ ƥl! .NJLjƵ ŧƥơ5 ,ǁƧkö Ŭ NJLjD ŧƕzT DžĜdžű! LJĜƕ Džƛ [3]"NJLjƵ ĜƽpĂkdž ŧƕzT LJĜŧ ƥpĂ "ƧƞĜƽ!f ƧŧŖ

ƥùLjƵ Ănj5 ,ŎƕNjŖ!f NJöǙƵ ƳlƵ ĭŖ!f ,ŧöƥơǙ! NJköfĂƧ Ƴƕƪƕ ,ƘĜlƛ!f ŧƕkƧdž LJdž NJ!ƨLjDĂ ,LJĜƕơ LJƕf NJöǙƵ

LJùƵ NJù!Ă ÜljƥùƞLJƵ NJöƕD LJƵ ŧLjƪơ ŧPƪLj NJ! " :ýĜl5 ŎƕNjŖ!f ǁ!Ŗ ƥŧƋö ĜdždžĂ ,ƽĂƥƬ LJĜƕơ LJƕf

ŎŧdžĂ ĭƧĜƬLjŰfĂ DžƬĜƵ ĂƕDĂ ƟĂƧĂ ŧdžĜƪD ĂƕDĂ LJĜƱl!f ĬöơöĂ LJƒƥĜdžơ!f NJLjƵĂ ÜĬ5ĂD LJƕ lƧfƧƨ

.[4]"ƽǙPĂ DžöNjfƧƕǫ LJƕ

---

[1] ŎƕNjŖ!f: ɱöƧĜk DžűƪŰf ƘĜ5ĂĂ DžűƵƕĜTdž!f ƧöNjĜTdž!f ĂƵƕŰfĂ, 9/81.

[2] ŎLjƱpƧfƥ!f: ƧŧŖ ĈĜdžƪD LJözƕĜk!f LJdžĂ DžNjƥƶƕ LJdždž ƘơƬ NJköfĂƧ LJƵ ƘĜlƛ!f ƥLjƵ ĭƧĜPƕ!f DžǙƪdžĂ, 1/436.

[3] LJƕf ƧƞơƧ: ƳöŖnjk ƳöŖnjk!f, 1/498-499.

[4] ŎƕNjŖ!f: ɱöƧĜk ŰfƪƱŰ Džű, 9/81.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] .567/5 ,

LJdž ŎǊdžnjŏ ǐƦ!fĂ ,ƥĜǊƪǛf Ŏ5 ƧƬƘƤƋƪĂ ,ǁ!Ʀ ƚŏdžNjǕ ,ƚžǃƧǕf LJǊƪ!f Ŏ5 NJƙŏƥĜơƊ Ƨǂƍƪ Ă

.NJƞƧƤƊ LJdž! ǉƧĜƬǓĜǃ Ŏ5ƙǂƊ ýǃ , ƥĜǊƪǛf Ʃ5Ǌǃ Ƨǂƍ ƒƦƒ ƚŏƥơ!f ƧƧǂƊ LJ!Ă ,NǊƵ ăĂƧ

:ǫNjƐǫ ǏĜĉ Dždžƨ

ǛDžĜƬNj LJǃ ƥžƪ LJƵ ǛǏ5ĂƊ LJǃ ǉƧƒƧƨ LJƵ ǛDžŏǂơ LJǃ ƨnjǃ ĜǊƧǃƤƊ ǛƥĜdžơ LJƵ :ǖNjǓƐ ƘǐǫƟǁƐ

.(1)- ǁĜƙƪƒ DžĂ ǏǃƤƙ ýŏǃ!f LJdž DžĜƿ ƒƦǌ5 ǛNJǂƒĂƪĂ ǊĈĂƯĂ NJ! ƴƯĂŏ LJĜǂ ﷺ ŎǃǊ!f LJƊ½ ǛƚƬƑĜƵ LJƵ

ĜǖnjǊƵ Ÿf ŎǖƯƧ ǛƚƬƑĜƵ LJƊ ǛǏ5ĂƊ LJǃ ǉƧƒƧƨ ĜǊƛƥơ ǛDžŏǂơ LJǃ ƨnjǃ LJƵ :ǏdžƑƙǁƐ ƘǐǫƟǁƐ

.(2) ..ǛƚƵĜdžƞ Ŏ5 ĈǅTž!f ŎǃƬŏ LJĜǂ " :Ƙ!Ĝǀ5 Ǜýŏǃ!f ƻĂƞ Ŏ5 ﷺ Ÿf ýĂƪƧ ǉǚƬ LJƵ ƘǃƑƪ

ýǖǂ Ŏǖ5½ :ýĜƿ ﷺ Ÿf ýĂƪƧ LJƊ ǛǊƥƞ LJƵ ǛNJŏǃƊ LJƵ ǛDžŏǂơ LJǃ ƨnjǃ LJƵ :ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƘǐǫƟǁƐ

ĈǕǖž!f LJǃf ýĜƿ- ƽƧƞƙƋdž ĜNjĜƱƵƊ LJdž ĜnjǃĜƪơ LJƵ ýǃǫ ƪƧŏ ǓĂ ǛLJĂǃ! ƘǊǃ LJŏžǃƧƊ Ŏ5 ýǃǫ ƚdžƑĜƪ

.(3)-.. ǛNJ!Ĝdž ƧƱTĂ ĜNjĂƦƤĉ ĜǊǌ5 ĜnjžǊdž LJdžĂ ǛĜNjƧƞƊ NǀJ5 -Ĝnjǃ ƽƧƞƙƋdž

:ýĜǖƿ Ǜǐƥǖƞ LJƵ ǛŎǃƊ ŎǊƛƥơ ǛDžŏǂơ LJǃ ƨnjǃ ĜǊƛƥơ ǛƥŏžƪLJǃ ǏŏơŏLJƵ :ƲĜƐƥǁƐ ƘǐǫƟǁƐ

ƒƦǫ ĜǖnjdžžƱƊĂ ǛƘƑǖT ǏǖǊƊ ǁƛƧơ ƘƑf½ :ýĜƿ ǛƧƦǊ ĜdžĂ LJnjǊdž ŎƙƋǊ Ĝdž ĜǊƋĜƪǊ ǛŸf ýĂƪƧ Ĝŏ :Ƙǃƿ

---

(1) ĂǃƊ :ƥĂƒƥ ŎǃƊ LJǊƪ ,15/1 ,ǛĜǂ ǛƧĜnjƱ!f ,ǛĜǃ ǁƒĂƪ!f ǁ LJdž! DžĜƿ LJdž ,ýŏǃ!f ,ǛĜƙ!f Ŏ5 ǛĜǃ!f .ǛƧǀƊ :ƧǃƵ ýǃ
LJǃf ŎǃƊ ƘdžĜơ ,425/1. ýĜƿ ĂǃƊ ƘdžĜơ": LJǫ LJĜǂ ƱǃơǛƥĜdžơ ƒƦnj5 ƬƊ"NJǃ

(2) ĂǃƊ :ƥĂƒƥ ŎǃƊ LJǊƪ ,42/2,ƥĂƒƥ ǛĜǂ ,ǉǚƬ!f ǛĜǃ ,ƥƯý ǛĜŏƿ ,ýŏǃ!f ,ǐƦ!fĂ NǀǃƿǛǉƥĜƙƿ LJƵ ǉƧƒƧƨ LJǃ ǛǏǖ5ĂƊ
.LJƵ ƪžƥ LJǃ DžĜƬNj LJƵ ƚƬƑĜƵ.

(3) ĂǃƊ :ƥĂƒƥ ŎǃƊ LJǊƪ ,101/2ƥĂƒƥǛĜǂ ,ǉĜǂƨ!f Ŏ5 ǛĜǃ ,ǉĜǂƨ!f ƪĜƑƪ!f ƚdžƑĜƪ!f ,ƧƙƤŏDž ƚŏƥơ!f Ŏ5 ǛĜǃ!f :ƴƪĜƙ!f ,ǐƦ!fĂ
ŎǃƊ LJƵ ĜdžNjƧŏƸĂ LJĜŏ5ƪĂ ǛƚǃžT ǛŎǃŏ5Ǌ!f ƚŏƥơ ăĂƧĂ :ƥĂƒƥ ĂǃƊ ýĜƿ ŎǃƵ LJƵ ǛǉƧdžƯ LJǃ DžƬĜƵ LJƵ LJƵ NǀǃƿƤ
ĜƵĂ5ƧdžǏŏơŏ ƪŏƧƱ LJdž ,15/5 ,ŎƑĜƪǊ!f NJƞƧƤƊĂ ,ŎǃƵ ǏǃƵ ǊĂ5ƿĂƊ ǛǊĂž5ƧŏDž! ŎǃƵ LJƵ ǛDžƬĜƵ LJƵ ǛƪĜơƪǫ
.25/5 ƧdžƙždžƪŏƧƱ LJdž ƧƤĉ LJƱĂdž Ŏ5Ă ,LJƪơ [ŎǊĜǃ!Ǖf Džǂơ]

ǴùnjǆƶƱƙ½ ǂǇƶT ǎĂƨ :þĂƒþ ĂǇƊ ýǴp .-ƔƧưƙ ŬĂ ÜNJȠĂ!ƒ ƠǇlƙ ŬĂ ÜƘŏƪƙǂƒ ƒƦ ǴnjƪǂƒĂ ÜƘǆƶƱ

.[1]-Ƙŏƪƙǂƒ ƒƦ ǴNjĂƪǂƙĂ ƘǆƶƱ ƒƦ

ƩǇùơ ﷺ ǑǇǉ!ƒ ǇǇ½ :ǉþȠ ǇƵ ÜNJŏǇƊ ǇƵ ÜƊŏǂơ ǇǇ ƨnjǇ ǇƵ ÜƧǆƶǆ ǇƵ : Ƨ ǅǇƑƆǁǁ ƘǏǫƟǁǁ

.[2]-ǂǆnjƙ Ŏ5 ǖȠƧ

Ƙǉp :ýǴp Üǉþȡ ǇƵ ÜNJŏǇƊ ǇƵ ÜƊŏǂơ ǇǇ ƨnjǇ ǇƵ ǉĂơǉ ÜǏŏơŏ ǴǉǇþơ ǇƵ : Ƨ ǫƑƨǁǁ ƘǏǫƟǁǁ

Ƙùǂǉǆ ǴùǆĂƊ ǁǁƙȠĂƨ ǇǆŬǫ ǁǁƙƧĂƵ ƱƽơƒĽ ýǴp ÞƧƦǉ ǴǆĂ ǴnjǉǆǑƙǇǉ ǴǆǴǉƙƒƧĂƵ :Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ǵŏ

ǴnjǉŏƧŏ Ŭ ǇǇ ƘƶƱƙƪƒǇǫ½ :ýǴp ÞƯƶǇ Ŏ5 ǅnjưƶǇ ǅĂǁ!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƒƦ ÜŸƒ ýĂƪƧ Ǵŏ :Ƙǉp :ýǴp - ǁǁǉŏǆŏ

ǇùǆNJǉǆ ǴŏơƙƪŏǇǇ ƽơƊ Ÿƒ½ :ýǴp ÞǴŏ!ǴƤ ǴǉþơƊ ǇǴǂ ƒƦ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ǵŏ :Ƙǉp :ýǴp -ǴnjǉŏƧŏ ǖ5 þơƊ

.[3]-Ʃ Ǵǉ!ƒ

Ƙƶǆùƪ :ýǴp ÜNJŏǇƊ ǇƵ ÜǑǇƊ Ǒǉþơ :ýǴp ,ǅŏǂơ ǇǇ ƨnjǇ ǴǉþơÜ Ǐŏơŏ ǇƵ :ƱǴƑƨǁǁ ƘǏǫƟǁǁ

.[4]-NJ! ýŏĂ NJ! ýŏĂ ÜǅĂǁ!ƒ NJǇ ǁǁơưŏ! ƔƦǂŏ5 ǂþơŏ ǏƦ! ýŏĂ½ :ýĂǁŏ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ

---

(1) ǇŏǇ ǇǉƪƑ :þĂƒþ ǇŏǇ ǇǉƪƑ ,245/2 ,þĂƒþ ǑǇǉ ǉǉƪ :þĂƒþ ĂǇǇ, ǴƔ Ŏ5 ǴùǇ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǑǴǂ!ƒ ǂŏþơ!ƒ ,ǴnjȠĂƨ ǏǇƵ ǇƧǆ!ƒ ƽơ Ŏ5 ƔǇ ,ƟǴǂǉ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ ,ƔǴùǇ!ƒ. NJŏǇǇ ǇƵ ÜǏƨŏT!ƒ ǂŏĂǴƶǆ ǇǇ ǅŏǂơ ǇƵ NJǇǉp ǏƦ!ƒĂ.

(2) ƒ!ǇǴƶ!ƒ ýȠƨ :ƽǇǴƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƩǇơ!ƒ ǇǴǂ ,314/3 ,ǂŏưpǕƒ Ŏ5 ƔǇ ,ǉƨŏǝĂ ǇŏþƧƙ ǅŏpƧƙ ,ǂù!Ǵǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƔǇ!ƒ ,ǂ[ǅŏǂơ :ǑǴǇ!Ǖƒ ǅǂơ] ǇƪơĂ ǏƦ!ƒĂ ,NJǇǉp ǇƵ ýȠƨ ǇƵ ýǇǇ ǇƵ ǉþȠ ǇƵ ÜNJŏǇƊ ǂŏþơ :ýǴp ƘŏǇ ǑǇǉ!ƒ ﷺ ǅŏƧƺǇ ÜŎ! ǅǇƧ ǅǇ½ :Ŏ! ýǴp ǅǆ Ü-NJǆƨ!ǇǇ½ :Ŏ! ýǴ15 ǇŏǆǇ ǇǇǆ ƪǇƊ ǇǉǇ ǑǉǇ ǆ ǅŏǆǇƙ ǴǆǴǉ ǇƪǇ ǇǇƶƙ ǇŏǇǴ!ƒ ,ƘǴŏþ!ƒ ƩƽǉǇǆ ,ƨǆƶǆ ƽŏƨƱ ǅǇƒ ǂǆǇ ,ǂƙ ǅŏǇǆ ,ǇŏǇ ǆ ȡ ǆ ƩƤǇĂ ,ǂǆǇ ǂƨŏ!ƒ 28/4, ƔǴƙǂ 66/8.ƨǆƶǆ ƽŏƨƱ

(3) ǇǴǇǇǇƵ ǇƵ ,NJǇǉp ǏƦ!ƒĂ ,ƔǴùǇ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǑǴǂ!ƒ, ǏƧƶƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǑǫȠ ǴǆƔǇ ,ǅǴǆơ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ ,40/4 ,þĂƒþ ǑǇǉ ǉǉƪ :þĂƒþ ĂǇǇ ýĂǕƒ ,ƽŏƧƱ!ƒ ƩƽǉǇǆ ,97/5 ,ǏƦǆƧƙ!ƒ NJȠƧƤǇĂ ,ǂǆƧƤǆ ǇǇ ƧĂƪǆ!ƒ ǇƵ Üýnjƪ ǇǇ ǂǆǴǆǇ ǑǇǉ ǇƵ ÜǅŏǂơǇǇ ǅǇ ,ǂǆǴƪǇ ĂǇǇĂ ÜǇǇĂƧǴNj ǇǇ þŏƨŏ ƽŏƧƱ ǇǆǇ ,618/1 ,NJȠǴǆ ǇǇƒ NJȠƧƤǇĂ ,-ǇǇơ ǂŏþơ ƒƦNj½ ýǴpĂ ƔǴù!ƒ Ŏ5 .ƔǴǆȠ!ƒ þǉƵ ƧƙƪƙƑƔǇ ,ƔǴù!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂǕƒ ,þǉƪ!ƒ ƽǴƪ

(4) ÜýƑƒĂ ǑǇǉ ǇƵ ,NJǇǉp ǏƦ!ƒĂ ,ƔǴù!ƒ Ŏ5 ǑǴǂ!ƒ ,ƔƦǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 þŏþTƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔǇ ,ƔþǕƒ ƔǴƙǂ ,297/4 :ƽǴƪ!ƒ ýȠƨǆ!ƒ ǇǇ Ǐƪŏ ǇƵ ,NJǇǉp ǏƦ!ƒĂ ,ƔǴù!ƒ Ŏ5 ǑǴǂ!ƒ ,þǴǉƪǕƒ ƩƽǉǇ Ǐŏơŏ ǇƵ ,557/4 ,ǏƦǆƧƙ!ƒ NJȠƧƤǇĂ ,Ÿƒ þǇƵ ǇƵ .lƧŏƧNj ǑǇǉ ǇƵ ÜǂơǉƱ

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]



(1) [illegible] 335/4 [illegible] 309/4 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 36/3 [illegible] 107/5 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 485/4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [110 :[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [110 :[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]



(1) [illegible] 616/4 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 226/5 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 4/5 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 82/5 [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] -[1].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -[2].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] -[3] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4].

[illegible]:

[illegible][1]

(1) [illegible]: [illegible], 86/1, [illegible],

[illegible].

(2) [illegible]: [illegible], 848/2, [illegible].

(3) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] ﷺ, 1433/2.

(4) [illegible]: [illegible], 293/3.

:ǫƑƨďǁƐ ĎžĎŽ ǅϴƥШ ĎžĎŽ :ƑǏďƑƘ

:ŀùƵƨƨ Ăùƕ ýǴpĂ Ü[2]ǾơǃǴƮ ǇĂǂǒ ǇƉ ƒĂƞƨƉ :Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ Ăƕ ýǴp ,ƧƱǇ ǊǒƼ : ĭ ƧǴƤƕǃƒ ýǴp

ǇùďǊƽzù ư ƻƧƵďù5 ǊùƛǒƥơƧƕƙƵd5 ŀǒƥơ ƧǒƛǂǊǃ ƻƧƵƉ ǕĂ : ĭ ƥƵ ǇƕƒýǴp.[3] ŀǒƥơǃƒ ǑǊǰƒĂ

ƥùpĂ .[7] ƻǒzù ư :ƧƞơǇƕƒýǴp[6] ǊƕƧƕƙzǒ :ǑǇƱpƧƒƥǃƒ ýǴp[5] ƻzư ǊǒƼ ǑƞǴƪǃƒ ýǴpĂ[4] ǊpƥƮ

Ǒù5 ǑǇǴùƛǃƒ ŀǒƥơǃƒ,ǇǴǇǕƒ ŀǒƱʓƙ ƔǴƕ ,ǴǌǇǇƪĂ ƖƧǴǌƱǃƒ ƔǴǂ Ǒ5 ƒƥơƒĂ ǴƛǒƥơǊƞǴďǇƕƒǊǃ ШƧƤƉ

ǴǇƛƥùơ :ŰǴp ĎǒǂơǇƕ ĬǒơǒĂ ýư5ǃƒ ǇƕŀďƮƵ ǴǇƛƥơ :ĂǊǰ ŀǒƥơǃƒĂ ,ƧƕǴƞ ǇƵ ǊƕƥpĭƦǃƒĂ ,ƔǴƕǃƒ

ǇùƵ ÜŀùǂǒƕďǑƕƉ ǇƕƒǴǇƕǇƉ :ýǴp ƘǒƧƤǃƒ ǇƕƫǒƧơ ǴǇƛƥơ :ýǴp ŀƮ5ơ ǑƕƉ ǇƕƖƧǴďƵ ǇƕǑďƧơ

ÜǊǂƒĂƪǃ ǴǴǇǫĂ ÜǇƧĂǌƱǃ ǴǴǇǫ ÜƖƧďƤď ýǒǃƒ ǇďŀǒǇƈ ŀƛŭƛ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧǃ ƴǇƮƉ ƘǇǂ½ :ƘǃǴp ŀƮƑǴƵ

.[8]-ǊƕƒƧƬǃ ǴǴǇǫĂ

ǊơơùƮĂ" : ƒ ǒùƤǃƙǃƒ Ǒù5 ƱƼǴơǃƒ ýǴp ŀǒƥơǃƒ ƒƦǊǰ ƨƧƱ ƧƞơǇƕƒ ƱƼǴơǃƒ ƻzư ƥǃǃĂ

ǇƉ :ŀƮƑǴƵ ǇƵ ƥďơď ĎƉ ǇƵ ƥǒƨ ǇƕǑǃƵ ƨǒƧƱ ǇďƦ[11]ƥĂƒƥ Ăƕ ǉƒĂƧĂ Ü[10]ǇǂƪǃƒǇƕƒĂ[9]ĎǂǴơǃƒ

---

[1] ǇƕƒǇǒzď :ǇƕƒǴǇƕƒǫǒƧǴƙ ,ĭ ƧĂƥǃƒ ,106/1.

[2] ƧƱǴƤƕǃƒ ǫǒƧǴƙǃƒ : ĭ ƧƱƕǂǃƒ ,114/3 ,ýǃǇĂ ƱƼǴơǃƒ ǇƕƒƧƞơ ǇƉ ĭ ƧǴƤƕǃƒ ýǴp Ǒ5 ƧǴƙ ǊƤǒƨǴƙ ǇǒƉ :ǾưǒƉ ǇĂǂǒ ǇƉ ĂƞƨƉ
ǴơǃǴƮ "ĂǂǃĂ ƭƕƙ ďǇƕƉ ǴǌǇǇƪ Ǒ5 ƔĂƕƱďǃƒ ǫǒƧǴƙǃƒ ǇďƦ ƧĂǂƦǃƒ ƨǒƺ ƧĂƞƨĂ"ǂ5ƞƨĂ ǴǌǇǇƪ ƘƱǃƪ ǇďƦ ǇƪǃƪƤŀ.

[3] ǊǰƦǃƒ :ǇďƨǒďƒƵƧǕƒ,ý476/1.

[4] ǇƕƒǇ : ĭ ƥƵ ǃƧǂƙ Ǒ5 ǴƞƧƪǃƒ, ýǴƞƧǃƒ ,376/3.

[5] ǇƕƒǇ :ƧƞơǇƕƒǇƕƒƧǂƦ ƔǒǊƙǃ ƔǒǊƙǃƒ ,242/2.

[6] ǑǇǴpƧƕǃƒ :ǑǇǴpƧƕǃƒ ƘǕƒƭƪ ,ǑǇƱpƧƒƥǃƒ ,25/1.

[7] ǇƕƒǇ :ƧƞơǇƕƒ ƔǒƧƙ ƔǒǊƙǃƒ 157/1.

[8] ǇƕƒǇ :ǊƞǴǂ ǇƕƒǇ ǇǇƪ ,ǊƞǴǂ ,129/1 ,ƔǒǉƦǂǃƒ ,ǑǇǴƛǃƒ ƩƼǇƕ ƥǇƪǃƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴǂ Ǔ,ŀƕƧùƬŭƒ ƔǴùƕ ƧùǒďƤƙ ǴǴùǇŭƒ,
ýǴp ĭ ƧǒƮĂƕǃƒ Ǒ5 ǴƪďƮǂ ǇƕƒƞƨƧ ǴƞƱ ,54/1 "ƨƧǊǰ ƥǴǇƪǫ ƻǒzư ƧǒƧơ ǇƕƒǇƕ ŀùǒƧơ ƨù5ǂď ĬùǂƵ .1129/2
."Ǌƽzư

[9] ĎǂǴơǃƒ :ĎǂǴơǃƒ ǁƧƥƙƪď ,141/4 ,ýǴp ĎǂǴơǃƒ : ƮơǒƮ Ǔƒ ƥǴǇƪǕƒ.

[10] ǇƕƒǇ :ǇǁďƦǃƒ ƧƥƕǃƒǇ ,ƧǒǇďƦǃƒ ,103/3.

[11] ƥĂƒƥ Ăƕ :ƥĂƒƥ ǑƕƉ ǇǇƪ ,47/1 ƔǴǂ ,ƖƧǴǌƱǃƒ ƔǴƕ ǃƒƒǁ ǇďƦ Ǵǂp ǇďƦ ǇďƦ ǃƒ ýǒǃƒ.

Ǒùǁ̈ƵĂ ƌù ư Ăķŏ LJD ýùhp ǁĂʅùk Ǚǫ Ʊlŏkʅùŏ5 ƨǴùnjlj ǓĂ ýùŏ! LJdž þpƨŏ Ǚ LJǴŧ ﷺ Ÿf ýĂʅƨ

.[1]"Ŧ5ŏƶư ǴnjǁŧĂ ........ ƻŏƶư

ăþTǴǁǁɛ ţ ƻɵ NjǴĆ ǏDžŧƨǙɛ !ĭDžǁɛ DžFlƨƌNj !ĭШɛ !ƮǴ DžFNJDžɯ DžǴ ơĭƴƨ : ƨ DžFƢǁɛ ă Njɛþǁɛ

4 DžĭķǘķNj l ƨ hǔƨ lFDž hyǴɛþǁɛ DžDž

[2]NJh Ɲkơŏ ǓĂ NJŏþơ Ɣkŧŏ ơŏT :DžkǴơ ĂhD ýǴp

:ơFƽǁɛ DžDž LjǁơƔ DžDž :ǗNjc

NJùljƵ ăĂƨĂ ƔTĂơ LJh DžfĂƶ!f NJljƵ ăĂƨ Ŧlƛ ýǴl5 þdžơD NJljƵ ýFʅĂ [3]LJŏƶdž LJh Ǐŏơŏ NJlƛĂ

ýǴùl5 NJùưƨŏ Džǁ5 NJljƵ ýFʅ NJlǷ LJǴƱl!f Ǐŏơŏ LJƵ ĭĂƨŏ Ƙǁp ljƨŏƹĂ ŧƨfĂ!f þhƵ ƨŧƦ ljfƨDĂ þǴdžơ

[4]ƇǑTùh NJùŏ5 Džǁŧkùŏ Ǐŏơŏ Ƙƶdžʅ Ǵdž ǑljŏþdžƵ!f LJh ǑǁƵ ƨŏƹ þơD fƦNj ýǴp Ǵdž ýǴpĂ Ɣưƹ Ă ýƱǴh

.[7]ƘǴlƛ!f Ǒ5 LJǴhơ LJhf ljƨŧƦ.[6]NJh Ʃƌh Ǚ :ǑFǴʅlj!f ýǴpĂ Ü[5]þĂfþ ĂhD NJlƛĂĂ

NJùh Ʃƌùh Ǚ NJlǷ ĂɳƨDĂ ljƨŏƹ ǴnjŏĂƨŏ Ǚ ŧŏþǴơD Ŧljŏ5ʅ LJƵ NJljƵ ĭĂƨ þpĂ :ĭþƵ LJhf ýǴp

.[10]þfƨ5D NJ! ƾĂþƮ :ƨɳơ LJhf ýǴp .[9]Ʊʅ Ă ƾĂþƮ :ǑhNjƦ!f ýǴp.[8]ǁfƦ LJdž ýpD NJŏþơ LJƎ5

---

[1] ƨƱlǷ: LJhf ƨɳơ, f ŏƤǁk!f ƨŏhơ!f, 234/1.

[2] LJhf ǑhD :DžkǴơ, ɵƨɳ ýŏþƶk!fĂ, 10/4.

[3] LJŏƶdž LJhf :ơŏƨǴk, LJŏƶdž LJhf ŦŏfĂƨ, ĭƨĂþ!f, 114/4.

[4] LJhf ýhljơ: ýǁƶ!f ŦƼƨƶdžĂ ýǴɳƨ!f 81/1.

[5] ĂhD þĂfþ: ƘǗfƌʅ ĭƨɳǓf, 3/4.

[6] ĭƨdž!f: ƔŏƦnjk ýǴdžŧ!f, 377/10.

[7] LJhf LJǴhơ: ƘǴlƛ!f, 278/4.

[8] LJhf ĭþƵ: ýdžǴŧ!f Ǒ5 ƇǴ5ƶư ýǴɳƨ!f, 458/4.

[9] ǑhNjƦ!f: ƻTǴŧ!f, 433/1.

[10] LJhf ƨɳơ: ƔŏƨIk ƔŏƦnjk!f, 234/1.

Ŏŀŀǉ! ĂĐ Ŏ! Σŏ! ŃĿǫ½ :ýǴĺ5 ǁƥƧ Ǵdž Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ Ǵŏ :ƘǁĺĹ5 ŃǨʑǨ5 ŃʑɳƧ Ǵdž ƧƱĿǴ5 Ńlơ!ƒ Ŏǁʑ! :ŧdžƱǴ5

.(1)-ǴpĂƨdž Ǵǩŏŀ ýƤƥŏ ǇĐ

Ǵùŧ ĂǁdžǆŽ Ƙùǉŧ :ýǴp ÜŦǉŏ5ʅ ǇƵ ÜǇǴnjdžɳ ǇŀƥŏʑʅǇƵ ÜŧƧƒĂ!ƒ ƥŀƵ ǴǉƛƥơːĬdžƑǁǁ ƘĬɊɵǁǁ

ŎƱƧǨTùǨ Dž! ǇǫĂ½ :Ƙǁĺ5 ƘTƵ Ǵdž ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ DžƥƤǨ ǇĐ ǁŏǁƵ ƱƧǨTĐĂ ǁǁǨƵĐ :Ƙ!Ǵĺ5 ŧdžǁʅ DžŨ

.(2)-ŎǁƵ ƘƱƧǨTƒĂ ÜŎǉǨǁǨƵđ5 ƘTƵ Ǵdž ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ƘpƧǴ5 Ǵdž ŎǁƵ

ÜŎùŀĐ Ƙʑdžùʅ :ýǴp ÜlƧŧŀ ŎŀĐ ǇŀDžǁʅdž ǴǉƛƥơÜǇǴnjdžɳ ǇŀƥŏʑʅǇƵ ,... :ƘǁƑǁǁ ƘĬɊɵǁǁ

:Ńù! ýǴùlŏ Ƨnjǉ ƥǉƵ ÜlƧƬŀ!ƒ ŃǉĂdžʅŏ ƱƑǴʒŀ ŎǨdžĐ Ǉdž ΣǴǉ ýƨǉŏ " :ýǴp ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ǇĐ Üŧƥơŏ

.(3)"... ÜǴnjǁŃĐ ƧƛŧŏÜƧʅɳ ŃǁǁƵ ǇĂŧŏ Üŧǁɳƥ

ýǴùp :ýǴp ÜŦǉŏ5ʅ ǇƵ ÜǇǴnjdžɳ ǇŀƥŏʑʅÜƥŏʑʅ Ǉŀ ŧƧƒĂ!ƒ ƥŀƵ ǴǉƛƥơːƱǴƐƥǁǁ ƘĬɊɵǁǁ

ǉƥùʑŀ ĭƦù!ƒĂ (4) -ǴǴTŏ ǇdžŃŧǁdž ĂĐ ǁǁdž!ƒ Ÿƒ ŎǨƋŏ DžƛÜŦǉʅ ǇĂƛǖƛ lĂŀǉ!ƒ Ŧ5ǖƤ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

.ŧŏƥơ!ƒ ƧŧƦĂ ,ǇǴnjdžɳ ǇŀƥŏʑʅǇƵ ÜƔTĂơ Ǉŀ DžƒĂʑ!ƒ ǇƵ

---

(1) ĂŀĐ ƥƒƥ :ǇǉʅŎŀĐ ƥĂƒƥ 3/344, ƔǴǨŧ ŧdžʑƱŪƒ ƔǴŀ ŧŀǴɳ lĂƵƥ!ƒ ƦǫnjǴƧ ƨơ ǉĂƧŧdž, ŪĂŪƒ Ŏù5 ƔǴùŀ!ƒ.
[ĂĐƤƧɳŃ ƒŀǇ ǴdžɳŃ, 2/1115, ǇdžΣǉ5 ƱƧŏƨ ơdžǴƥ .ƱĿǇƧ: ǁdžʅǨƥƧǁ ,2/203 . ýǴp ƒơǴŧDž:" ǇƦƒ ơùƥŏŧ
ƬơŏƠ ŨʅǴǉƥ Ă!Dž ŏƤƧɳǴ "

(2) ĂŀĐ ƥƒƥ :ǇǉʅŎŀĐ ƥĂƒƥ4/22, ƔǴǨŧ ǨʑƧ!ƒ, ƔǴŀ Ŏ5 ǨʑƧ ǁƵ ĬƬƧƱ, ŪĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴŀ!ƒ, ĂĐƤƧɳŃ ǉǉʅƑŎ 5Ŏ
ƒŀŧƧă , 41/5 ĂĐƤƧɳŃ ,ƒŀǇ ǴdžɳŃ, 2/844, Ǉdž ƱƧŏƨ ơdžǴƥ ʅŧdžǇŀ Ü ʅǇƵ ǇŀƥŏʑʅǇƵ ÜǇǴnjdžɳ ǇƵ ʅŏǉŦ ǇĿƱƧ:
ƒ!dž ǁʅǨƥƧǁ , 2/232. ýǴp ƒơǴŧDž:" ǇƦƒ ơƥŏŧ ƬơŏƠ ŨʅǴǉƥ Ă!Dž ŏƤƧɳǴ "

(3) ĂŀĐ ƥƒƥ :ǇǉʅŎŀĐ ƥĂƒƥ4/113, ƔǴǨŧ ƒ!ǖơDž, ƔǴŀ Ŏ5 ƦŧƧ ƒ!ŀƬƧl, ŪĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴŀ!ƒ.

(4) ĂŀĐ ƥƒƥ :ǇǉʅŎŀĐ ƥĂƒƥ, 4/211, ƔǴǨŧ ʅǉŦ!ƒ, ƔǴŀ Ŏ5 ƤǁǴǴ!ƒ. ĂĐƤƧɳŃ ǉǉʅƑŎ 5Ŏ ƒŀŧƧă , 7/313,Ǉdž
ŏƧƨ ǇdžǴŏ 4/503Ü Ǉdž ƱƧŏƨ ơƥǉǴ ʅƧŏŊ ǇŀƒǉʑdžǴǇ :ýǴp .ǇǴŀƥŏʑʅǇƵ ǇǴnjdžɳ ǇƵ ʅŏ5ǉŃ .ĂƒǨƧdžƦĭ ,ŦǉŏʅŦ
ƥơǉǴ ơƬƧɯ ǇŀǴǉŦÜ ǇƵ ǇŀƥŏʑʅǇƵ ǇǴnjdžɳ ÜýǴp: ƥơǉǴ ʅŏǉŦ, ǴŀǉŪƒ Ŏŀǉŀ!ƒ Ŭƒ ƦƧdžǇƵ ǇƵǁǉ ŎùǁƵĂ
ŃǁƧʑǉ ŨĂ ǇǴnjdžɳ Ǉŀ ƥŏʑʅǇƵ ƥơƒĂ ƧŏƸ ǉƒĂƧ ƥp ǇʅŏơƵ ƥŏơ ŧƒƦŏǉĂ ǴƑŏT Ŧ5ǖƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 ﷺ Ŏŀǉ!ƒ ƥnjʑŏ Dž! :ŨǴp
ǇŨǫ ǇĿŏƥơ, ǇĿƱƧ: ʅʅǁʅ ŧƥǴơŪƒ ŧơŏƬ!ƒ ŧƥŏƬĂ ǴǴŎTĂ ǇdžǴnjǁ5 ǴǐĂ5ƒƒ ƥǐŃ, ŪƒǴŀ!ǉǴŎ. 5Ŏ Ǉdž ƬơùŏǨƒ ƦƦù
.ŧŏƥơ!ƒ, 1/822, ƦpĂ ƯǴ5Đ ŎǉǴŀ!ƒ Ŏŏ5Ń.

ǀ ƑDŽ ƾƨ ƾƎ ƨ ǁǁ DŽDŽ ƥ Ƭ DŽ üǐŘǆ !NjΘƥDŽ NjǤƈ Ǐ ǆƾpDŽǁǁ DŽNjDŽǏDŽ DžǤ !ǐΘƥǁǁ ƾǤƳ : Ƨ ƾƑ ƨ ǁǁ ă NjǫƥǁǁƐ

DŽǏƴǤƥcNj Ƙǘƙ ƾǆƨ

.[1]NJƾ Ɲƙơǒ ŬĂ NJƛǒƥơ Ɣƙǂǒ ƾǒƬ :DžƙǤơ Ăƾ ýǤp

:ƾƑƽǆǁǁ DŽDŽ LJǁǁƾƳ DŽDŽ :ǯNjƈ

LJǤǂĂ" :LJǤƾơ LJƾf ýǤpĂ Ü[3]ƘǤǀƛ!f Ŏ5 LJǤƾơ LJƾf ljƧǂŖ.[2]NJƾ Σƾ Ŭ NJLjƍ ĂηƧD :ŎƑǤƪ Lj!f ýǤpĂ

.[5]ƥNjƒƨ ƽĂƥƮ :Ƨηơ LJƾf ýǤp.[4]LJǒǒǤơǕƒ Ŏ5 DžnjǒǪ

:ƾƑƽǆǁǁ DŽDŽ LjΘƥШ DŽDŽ :ƑǏǆƑƙ

ƥƾƵ DžĂơƧǆ Ăƾ :ýĂǀǒ LJǒƶǆ LJƾ Ǐǒơǒ Ƙƶǆƪ ýǤp Ŏ!ƍ Ɣƙǂ ǤǆǒƼ ƚǆǂǒƤ Ŏƾ LJƾ Ƨǂƾ Ăƾ ýǤp

.[6] ƚǒƥơ!f ƻǒƶư LJĂǆǒǆ LJǒ DžǒơƧ!f

:LjƙǏƾƑΘƈ

Ü Σ ù LjD LJù ƾ ŘǤƶǆ LJƾ ýnjƪ LJƵ ÜDžĂơƧǆ Ăƾ ŎljƧƾƤD :ýǤp.[7]ƒƥơƒĂ ǤƛǒƥơƥĂƒƥ Ăƾ NJ! ăĂƧ

ÜNJùƙƧƽƺǆĂ NJƙǤǂƧƾĂ Ÿƒ ƚǆǒơƧĂ DžǂǒǁƵ Džǚƪ!f :ýǤǀ5 ƧƤƈ Ǐƙ Džƛ :ƥƒƨ ÜljǤljƶǆƾ ﷺ Ŏƾlj!f LJƵ NJǒƾD LJƵ

.LJǒƮơ LJƾ LJƒƧǆƵ LJƵ ,NJƾp ǐ Ř!ƒĂ -ýƑǤưƽ!f LJĂǂƙ ƒŖǂNj½ :ýǤp -LJĂƶƾƧD½ :ýǤǀ5

---

[1] LJƾf ŎƾD ƙǤơ: ΘƧη!ƒĂ ýǒƥƶƙ, 338/5.

[2] ƒ!ǆǂ ýǤ: ǐ ƨǆ!ƒ ƔǒŘnjƙ, 43/18.

[3] LJƾf LJǤƾơ: Ƙǀǁƛ!ƒ, LJƾf LJǤƾơ, 134/7.

[4] LJƾf LJǤƾơ: ƧǒNjǤƬǆ ƵǁǆǤƇ ƒǕǆƮǤƧ, 300/1.

[5] LJƾf Ƨηơ: ƙǀƧǒƔ ƙǒŘnjƙ!ƒ Ɣ, 354/1.

[6] LJƾf ŎƾD ƙǤơ: ΘƧη!ƒĂ ýǒƥƶƙ, 338/5.

[7] ƾĂ ƥƒĂƥ: ƪljLJ ŎƾD ƥƒĂƥ, 350/4, ƙǤƔ ƒǕƥƔ, ƾǤƔ ǂƾƻ !ƪǚDžƤ ƛǤljŎ ƒ!5Ŏ ƾǤƔ.

[illegible]:

[illegible]

.[1][illegible]

[illegible]

.[2][illegible]

[illegible]

[3]"[illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] ,390/2 ,[illegible] ,788/2 ,[illegible] .173/4 ,[illegible]

(2) [illegible]:372/4 ,[illegible] ,1400/2 ,[illegible] ,204/4 ,[illegible]

(3) [illegible] :508/5 ,[illegible] ,1093/2 ,[illegible] :687/1 ,[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

"[2] [illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[1] [illegible] ,670/4 [illegible] 178/2 [illegible] :216/13 [illegible] .378/19

[2] [illegible] .443/7

[3] [illegible] .328/5

[4] [illegible] .328/5

:ǫƑȿǆǁǁ ǄǅǄ ǇΘϸШ ǄǅǄ :ƒĩǆƑƙ

.[2]Ɨʅϸǵʅ!ƒ ǇǆǄ Ɨ ŏϸơ!ƒ ǇǇ! :Ƨηơ Ǉhƒ ýǴp .[1]ĈŐƬ ǊŏƼ Ü Ɨ ŏϸơ!ƒ ƠǁŏĂ Ʈ :ŎhǊǇƦ!ƒ ýǴp

:üǊȿǁǁ ƕƬűƠʅ

.ǊĂŏϸơ Ĭǁ Ƶ yhĂƙ ƒƦ Ůǫ ϸƧƽǇƒ ƒƦ Ǌh Ɲkơŏ Ů ǊǇƒ

ǇùƕŸƒ ϸŏhƵ ÜǈŮĂǆ ǇƵ ÜyƼƒƧ ŎhƊ Ǉh Ŏǁ Ƶ Ǉh Ÿƒ ϸŏhƵ Ĭ!Ăǆ ÜϸƑǴƼ ǇƵ :üǊŮƐ ƘĭǫΘǁƐ

Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ Ĭ!ǫ ŎƗƙƬŏ ϸơƊ ǇǴƗ ǴǆǄ " :Ƙ!Ǵp ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ǄϸǴƤ Ĭǆǁʅ Ǌƙϸη ǇƵ ÜyƼƒƧ ŎhƊ Ǉh Ŏǁ Ƶ

ϸǆơǆ ǇƵ Ǌǁhp ĭƦ!ƒĂ" ǴǆǌƕưƤƒ ýǴp Ůǫ ÜǊŏǁηƧ ŎƼ ǴƶηĂ ŮĂ Üǌηƙơƒ :ýǴp Ůǫ Ǌʅ ƊƧ ŎƼ ǴƶηĂ :ﷺ

. [3]ǉƧŏƧǊ ŎhƊ ǇƵ ÜƗǆǁʅ ŎhƊ ÜĂƧǆƵ Ǉh

ÜĬǆǁùʅ Ǌƙϸη ǇƵ ÜŸƒ ϸŏhƵ Ǉh Ŏǁ Ƶ ÜyƼƒƧ ŎhƊ ýŮ Ĭ!Ăǆ ÜϸƑǴƼ ǴǇλϸơ :ĬǆƑƙǁƐ ƘĭǫΘǁƐ

Ÿƒ ýĂùʅƧ ŎǇƧǆƊ Ůǫ ƗhƗǇ ŮĂ ƗơƧp ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧh ǇĂƗŏ ǇǴƗ Ǵǆ½ :Ƙ!Ǵp ﷺ Ŏhǈ!ƒ ǄϸƤƙ ƘǇǴƗĂ

ƒƦùǊ ǄǌưùƶhăĂƧĂ ÜϸùƑǴƼ Ɨ ŏϸơ ǇǆǊƼƧƶǈ ǴǆǈǫƔŏƧƸ Ɨ ŏϸơ ƒƦǊ :-ĈǴǈơ!ƒ ǴǌŏǁƵ ƴưƊ ǇƊ ﷺ

:ýǴǉŏĂ ÜƠƮƊ Ŏǁ Ƶ Ǉh Ÿƒ ϸŏhƵĂ ÜĬǆǁʅ Ǌƙϸη ǇƵ ÜŎǁ Ƶ Ǉh Ÿƒ ϸŏhƵ ǇƵ :ýǴpĂ ÜϸƑǴƼ ǇƵ Ü Ɨ ŏϸơ!ƒ

ǇùƵ ÜŎùǁ Ƶ Ǉh Ÿƒ ϸŏhƵ Ĭ!Ăǆ ÜϸƑǴƼ ǇƵ ÜƔǴhơ Ǉh ϸŏƨ ǴǇλϸơ :ýǴp Ĉűƶ!ƒ Ǉh ϸǆơǆ ǴǇλϸơ Ĭǆǁʅ

[4]ǉǴǇƶǆh ǉĂơǉ Üﷺ Ŏhǈ!ƒ ǇƵ ÜǊƙϸη ǇƵ ÜŎǁ Ƶ Ǉh Ÿƒ ϸŏhƵ ǉŮĂǆ

---

[1] Ŏhǈ!ƒ: ǇƒƨŏǆƦǆ ýƒϸƙƵŮƒ، 14/3.

[2] Ǉhƒ ηơƧ: ƔŏƧǇƙ!ƒ ƔŏƦǇƙ، 373/1.

[3] ƊhǊ ϸĂƒϸ: ǇǇʅ ŎhƊ ϸĂƒϸ، 4/4، Ƨkǈ ƔǴƼ!ƒ، ƔǴh ŎƼ ƗǆǴηơ!ƒ، ŎǇǴλ!ƒ ŎƼ ƔǴh!ƒ.

[4] ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ: ǇǇʅ ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ، 392/4، ƔǴƼ!ƒ ƔǴh ǴǆĈη ŎƼ ĭĂƒϸƙ!ƒ ǴǴǇơ!ƒ، ýĂŮƒ ŎƼ ƔǴh!ƒ.
ƧƱǇƊ: ƗʅǁʅƗ ƗŏϸǴơŮƒ ƗơŏƬ!ƒ، 93/5 ŎƼ ƙĂƼƙ Ůƒ ǌƶǴh!: ŸƒϸŏhƵ Ǉh ŎǁƵ ǇhƊ ŎƼƧ، yƼƒƧ ĂŏƗ ƘƦ!! ƗǇƶĂ ǇǇ!
Ɨ ŏϸơ!ƒ، ĂƗλ!ƒĂ ĂǆƵ ŸƒϸƵhƵ ŎhƊ ƔƼƧ Ɨϸǆ!ƒ Ĭ!Ăǆ ǇƵŮƦ!ƒ ﷺ ǇǴƗ ƔƙǴƗ ŎǁƵ Ǉhƒ ǊŏƤƊ، ƊƧǁƙ!ƒ: ƔŏƧǁƙ!ƒ،
370/1. ǊǇƤƊ ǊǇƤǆ Ǉhƒ ǊǆƘǆ، 1158/2، ƔǴƗ!ƒ ƔǴǈ، ĈǴǇơ!ƒ، ýĂŮƒ ŎƼ ƔǴh!ƒ: ǇƧʅ ϸǇλϸơ ƧŏƧ ǇhǇ ƔǴơ!ƒ
ǆǄ ĬǆǁʅƗ ǇƙϸηƗ ǇǴλϸơ :ýǴp ŸƒϸŏhƵ ĭŮĂǆ ǇǴλϸơ :ýǴp ƼƒƧ ŎhƊ Ǉh Ŏǁ Ƶ Ǉh Ÿƒ ϸŏhƵ Ĭ!Ăǆ ÜϸƑǴƼ ǴǇλϸơ :ýǴp
.yƼƒƧ

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] ,1105/2 [illegible]
[illegible] 24/4 "..,[illegible]

(2) [illegible] ,1206/2 [illegible]
[illegible]

(3) [illegible] ,115/6.

(4) [illegible] ,141/8.

(5) [illegible] ,504/3.

(6) [illegible] ,502/3.

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [10] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 13/25.

(2) [illegible] 6/115.

(3) [illegible] 2/435.

(4) [illegible] 3/38.

(5) [illegible] 1/83.

(6) [illegible] 2/210.

(7) [illegible] 2/90.

(8) [illegible] 1/414.

(9) [illegible] 8/141

(10) [illegible] 1/672, [illegible] 2/131, [illegible]

[illegible]

.(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

.(2) [illegible] .(3) [illegible]

.(4) [illegible]

.(5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] ,38/8.

(2) [illegible] ,68/55.

(3) [illegible] ,18/5.

(4) [illegible] ,43/9.

(5) [illegible] ,489/7.

(6) [illegible] ,68/55.

ýǴùp.[1]ǇǴdžǅƵ ýǩǀdž ƚǒƥơ ǍNjǍ ÜƒƧǂǈdž ǴǅǒƥƠ ƔƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ ǎǍƧ ǊǇǈ Ǖǫ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ǄǒǀǨƪdž :ƥdžơǊ

.[2]ƨƥǀ!Ǵǖ ǑdžƧǍ Σ!ƥǒǍ ƐƱƤǒ ƾǍƥƮ :ƨηơ ǇǊƒ

:ơƑƾdžǁƐ ǄžǄž ǇΘƥШ ǄžǄž :ƒǐǖƑǩ

ǍùǊ ýǴùp .[3]ǐƧƥp ǍNjǍ ÜƚǒƥƠ!ƒ ýNjǊ ǇǈdžΣǒ! :ǄǒơƥǇƵ ǑdžƧƒƥ!ƒ ƥǒƶƪ ǇǊ ǇǴdžǅƵ ýǴp

ƥùdžơdž :ǑǉƶǒÜýǴηƥ!ƒ ǄǴƶƱ ǄǩǇǂƌ5 ǄǩǊNjƦ :ǊǊǴơƮǊǍ ƧǴdžƵ ǇǊ ǄǴƮnj! ýǴp ÜƧnjƪdž ǴǊ ǇǊ ǑǉƷǊ :ƥǍƒƥ

.[4]ǏƪǒƵ ǇǊ

ǇǊ ǄǴƮNj Ǌǈdž ƴdžƪ ǇǴdžǅƵ ýǩǀdž Ǒ5 ƥǒƶƪ ǇƵ ǐƧNjƽ!ƒ ǇƵ ƔƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ :ǐƧǴƤǊ!ƒ ýǴp

:Ʊ5Ǵùơ!ƒ ǐƥƪǕƒ ƥdžơdž ǇǊ Ơ!ǴƮ ýǴpǍ.[5]ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƔƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǇǈdžƴdžƪǒǄ! ǊǈǊ ýǴǀǒǍ ÜƧǴdžƵ

ǐƧùNjƽ!ƒ ǇùƵ ÜƔùƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ ÜǄƪǴǀ!ƒ ǇǊ ǏƪǒƵ ǇǊ ƥdžơdž ǴǉǅƥƠ :ýǴp ƧǴdžƵ ǇǊ ǄǴƮNj ǴǉǅƥƠ

ýǍùǀǒ ǇǊ ǏǊƌ5 ÜƔƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǴǉǅƥƠ :ýǍǀǒ ǇǊ ƥnjη!ƒ ǊǊ ƘƥnjƞƱ :ýǴp .ǇǴ5Ƶ ǇǊ ǇǴdžǅƵ ýǩǀdž ƚǒƥơ

Ǒù5 ǍùNj :ǏƪùǒƵ ǇǊ ƥdžơdž ƘǉǊ ǇǊ ƥǍdžơdž Ǒ! ýǴp :ƥdžơdž ǇǊ Ơ!ǴƮ ýǴp .ƔƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ :Ǖǫ

ǇùǊ ýǒƵǴdžùƪǫǍ :Ơ!ǴƮ ýǴp .ƔƑƦ ǑǊǊ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ ÜŸƒ ƥǒǊƵ ǇǊ ǏǒơǒǊ ýǒƵǴdžƪǫ ǇƵ ÜǐƥηƔǴǩǂ

.[6]ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ƴưǒ ƒƦNj ǏǒơǒǊ

---

(1) ƨηơ ǇǊƒ:ƔǒƦnjǩ ƔǒƦnjǩ!ƒ, 392/9.

(2) ƨηơ ǇǊƒ: ƔǒƧǀ ƔǒƦnjǩ!ƒ 501/1.

(3) ǐƽdž!ƒ: ƔǒƦnjǩ ýǴdžǂ!ƒ, 257-255/26.

(4) ǍǊ ƥǍƒƥ: ƪǕƌƘ ǐƧηǕƒ ǑǊǕ, ƥǍƒƥ 18/5.

(5) ǐƧǴƤǊ!ƒ: ơǒƧǴǩ!ƒ ƨǒǊǂ, 203/1.

(6) ǐƽdž!ƒ: ƔǒƦnjǩ ýǴdžǂ!ƒ, 257-255/26, ƧƱǉǊ: Ǒ5 ƾǒǀơǩ!ƒ, ýǈƶ! ǇǊƒ ǑǊǊ ǄǩǴơ, ƾǒǀơǩ: ƧǒƧ5 ƾǒǈdž ǇǒǅơǴùǊ!ƒ ǇƶǅƵǕƧƒƮǊ ƥ. ƪƥ ǇǊ ƥǊƵ ƒŸ ƥǒdžơ!ƒ Ǎ ƥ. ƤǴ!ƥ ǇǊ ƥǊƵ ǇdžơƧ!ƒ ǑƪǒƧη!ƒ," ƥpǍ ǴƱǴý ƒ!ƮǒƠ ƥǊƵ ǇdžơƧ!ƒ ǇùǊ ǏƪùǒƵ ǇǊ ƥdžơdž ǍǊ ƤƧǴdžƵ ǇǊ ǄǴƮNj ǍNj Σ!ƥ ǐƦ!ƒ ýNj ǇǴǒǊ Ǒ5 ƚǒǴǂơ!ƒ ǉƦNj ǏǇƵ ƾǒǇƶ!ƒ Θ_ ǑǇǇƶdž!ƒ ƪǊǒdžƥ ƤƴǒdžƧǍ ǊNjǊ ǄǴƮNj ǇǊ ƧǴdžƵ"Ü 584/6.

:hע ʅ ҕFďĐŽǁɛ

NöǁƵƧǂǉĐĂ , ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒĂ ǈǤhơ ǈhƒĂ ĭþƵ ǈhƒ ĐnjǉďžǂďFǕƒ ǈďž þþƵ NǁλǒþơǈʅơƘʅƒ þl!

NƱlʅĐĂ NǉƵ ǉƦƤĐ ĭƦ!ƒ ƻǒƶư!ƒ ĬǁƵ lþnjƶ!ƒĂ ÜǂǒĂʅƘ Σǒ!þƘ Nʅ!þ Ǥďžǉǫ :ýǒpĂ ÜǈǤďžλƵ ýƘlďž ǂǒþơ

NǉĐ ƧNjǤƲ!ƒĂ ƧƲǉ NǒϬĂ ƔƑƦ ŎhĐ ǈhƒ ǂǒþơ Σ!þ NǉĐh ǈǤhơ ǈhƒ ĐƨȠĂ " :ƲϬǤơ!ƒ ýǤp , ǂǒþơƘ!ƒ Ŏ5

Đ! ƒƦǫ Nh ƝƘơǒ Ǖ NǉĐ :ýƬǤơ!ƒĂ .[1]"lƧƨȠ Ơ!ǤƬ ƧhƤ Ŏ5 ĐþlƘ Ǥďžǂ ǂǒĂʅƘ!ƒ Σǒ!þƘ NöǁƵ Σ!þ

ǂƶhƒƧ!ƒ ǂhƘƧďž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƲϬǤơ!ƒ NǁƶȠ þpĂ ,NǁƵþh þǒƋǒ Ǥďž Nǉďž ýhlǒ ǘ5 Ƨþl!Ǥh ŎďžƧ þl!Ă ƳǤďžʅ!Ǥh ϴƧƬǒ

ǈďž ƇŎƬh ƝƘơǒ Ǖ NǉĐ :Ŏǉƶǒ ƒƦNjĂ , [2]" ǈǤhơ ǈhƒ Σǒ!þƘ!Ǥh NϬƬĂ ƻƶư NǒϬ :ǈǒʅ!þďž!ƒ ǈďž

[3]ýǒNjǤȠďž!ƒĂ ƇǤϬƶư!ƒ ĬǁƵ Đnjʅǒ!þƘ lƧλǂ! ƳǤďžʅ!Ǥh NǒϬ ƒĂơƧƬ ǤďžhǕǫ ĐnjλǒþƠ

:hƬǘƢǁɛ

.ƳǤďžʅ!Ǥh ǤnjǒϬ ϴƧƬ þpĂ ǂơǒơƬ lƧĂǂƦďž!ƒ ǂǒþǤơǕƒĂ ƳǤďžʅ!Ǥh ϴƧƬ ƒƦƒ Ǖƒ Nh ƝƘơǒ Ǖ

:ǈƘĭǫFϴƈ

ĂùhĐ ŎǉλþùƠ ÜþpƒĂ ǈh þǒƨ Ǥǉλþơ ÜƴǒďžʅǈhƒŎǉƶǒ Ĭʅǒ ƵǈhþďžơďžǤǉƧhƤĐ :üNjǕɛ ƘĭǫϴǁƐ

[4]- ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ NöǁƵ ǤďžďžƏƧh þl5 ÜNlǉƵ Ŏ5 ǂǒƨȠ!ƒ þlƵ ǈďž½ :ýǤp NǉĐ ÜƦǤƶďž ǈƵ ÜŸƒ þhƵ

:ýǤùp ÜþùpƒĂ ǈh þǒƨ Ǥǉλþơ :ýǤp ÜƴǒďžʅǈhĐʅǤl!ƒ ǈhĬʅǒƵ ǈhþďžơďž ǈƵ :ĬďžFøƘǁɛ ƘĭǫϴǁƐ

ĐǤpĐ ǈďž½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ýǤp :ýǤp ÜƇƒþƧþ!ƒ ŎhĐ ǈƵ ÜŎǉǕĂƤ!ƒ ΣǒƧþǫ ŎhĐ ǈƵ ÜŸƒ þǒhƶǉh Ƨʅh Ŏǉλþơ

ƒƧȠǤùNj Nù! Ƨùҕǯǒ ǈĐ ýȠĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ĬǁƵ Ǥlơ ǈǤǂ ÜǢFǒƬ ŸǤh ǁƧƬǒ Ǖ ƘǤďžĂ ÜlǤǂƨ!ƒ ĬƘƈĂ Ülǘ Ƭ!ƒ

---

[1] ǈhƒ :ƧȠơ ƔǒƦnjƘ ƔǒƦnjƘ!ƒ, 392/9.

[2] ǈhƒ :ƧȠơ ƘƧǒƶƘ ƻǒƧƶƘ ýNjĐ Σǒþlƒ ƔƘƒƧďžh ƬĂďž!ƒ ǈǒϬĂƬ Σǒ!þƘ!Ǥh 51/1.

[3] ǈhƒ :ƧȠơ ƘƧǒƶƘ ƻǒƧƶƘ ýNjĐ Σǒþlƒ ƔƘƒƧďžh ƬĂďž!ƒ ǈǒϬĂƬ Σǒ!þƘ!Ǥh 51/1.

[4] ĂhĐ þĂƒþ :ʅǉǈ ŎhĐ þĂƒþ, 180/3, ƔǤǂ ƜƒƧƤ!ƒ lƧǤďžǕƒĂ ,ƇŎϬ!ƒĂ ƔǤh ǤďžȠƇ Ŏ5 ýĂƤþ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĐ ư ƜƒƧƤ!ƒ,
ýĂǕƒ Ŏ5 ƔǤh!ƒ.ĐǉƲƧ :ưƶǒƻ ŎhĐ þĂƒþ , 462/2.

Łù̧ƑĠdž Łùǀjŋǁ! ǈǪ½ :ýĠǀ5 ÞĠnjǂ ƒĂƧƬǂǩʅǒ5 ƩĠǀj!ƒ Ġnjǂ þĠƍǀdž Űđ ÛŶɛ üNjƨþ Ġǒ :Ġǀjǁǀ5 -ǀjþ!Ădž Ǒ5 ƘĠdžĂ

(1) -... ÜƯƧŪƒĂ ĈĠdžʅ!ƒ ǈǒǂ Ġdžǂ ǈǒƙŋƧþ ýǂ ǈǒǂ ÜŁŋƧþ

ǈùǂƒ ĂNjĂ Ĭʅǒƶ ǈǂ þdžơdž Ġǀjƛþơ :ýĠp ÜƧĠǂǂ ǈǂ þdžơdž ǈǂ ǈĂƧĠNj ĠǀjƧǂƤǂ :Ƙǁƒƙǁɛ ƘĭqƟǁɛ

ǈǂ ÜĐnjƛþùơ ÜƘdžĠƬù!ƒ ǈǂ ƪþĠǂƵ ǈǂ ÜƪƧdž ǈǂ Ƨǒƛǂ ǈƵ Üþpƒ Ă ǈǂ þǒƨ Ġǀjƛþơ :ýĠp Üƴǒdžʅ ǈǂ Džʅ Ġǀ!ƒ

Džǂǒù!ǫ yùŋƧƙ ǈǂ Ɣơƙ ÜƧǒƤ Ÿƒ þǀjƵ Ġnj!Ă ÜƘĂdžƙ Ʃǀj ǈdž ƯƧŪƒ Ĭǁƶ Ġdž½ :ýĠp ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

(2)- ăƧƤǂ ƪƧdž ýƙǀǒ5 yŋƧǒ ǈǂ Ɣơǒ Nǀj5 Üýǒƙǀ!ƒ Ǚǫ ÜĠǒǀjþ!ƒ Ġnj!Ă

ǈƵ Üþpƒ Ă ǈǂ þǒƨ Ġǀjƛþơ :ýĠp yǒdžʅ ǈǂ Ĭʅǒƶ ǈǂƒ ĂNjĂ þdžơdž ǈƵ : Łǒþơ :ƲĠɛþǁɛ ƘĭqƟǁɛ

N! ýĠp ÜNǁdžƵĐĂ Nǒǁƶ Džǒǀƙʅǂ ýdžƶǂ Ǒǀjƛþơ ÜŸƒ ýĂʅƧ Ġǒ :ýĠp Nǀjǂ ÜNƛþơ ŁdžƱĠ5 Ġǂ ǈǂ ÜƪƧdž ǈǂ Ƨǒƛǂ

(3)-Ġnj! ýƛdž Ǚ Nǀj5 ÜƪƧŋnj!Ġǂ ǁǒǁƶ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

Ƨùǀ5!ƒ ƧǂŖùǀj ǈơǀjĂ Üﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ĠǀjǒǁƵ ɰƧƤ :ýĠp ÜĈƒþƧþ!ƒ Ǒǂ ǈƵ : Ƨ ĎǂƒƍǁƐ ƘĭqƟǁɛ

Ɣùǁp Ʃùǒƨǒ Ǚ Ĭƙơ ÜĠǂƬ Ġǒǀjþ!ƒ Džǂǒǁƶ ǈǂƬƙ! Üǀjþǒǂ Ǒʅǀ5j ĭŖ!ƒĂ ÞǈĂ5ĠƤƙǀjĂ Ƨǀ5!ƒ½ :ýĠǀ5 ÜNǀ5ĂƤƙǀjĂ

Ăùǂ ýĠùp -ĈƒĂùʅ ĠùNjƧĠnjǀjĂ Ġnjǁǒ! ÜĈĠƭǒǂ!ƒ ýƛdž Ĭǁƶ Džǂƙǂ Ƨƙ þǀ! ÜŸƒ DžǒƒĂ ÜNǀǒNj Ǚǫ ŁƸƒƨǫ Džǂþơǂ

(4)-ĈƒĂʅ ĠNjƧĠnjǀjĂ Ġnjǁǒ! ÜĈĠƭǒǂ!ƒ ýƛdž Ĭǁƶ ŸƒĂ Ġǀjǂƙ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ŸƒĂ ƨþƬ :ĈƒþƧþ!ƒ

---

(1) ǑƑĠʅǀj!ƒ :ǈǀjʅ ǑƑĠʅǀj!ƒ ,20/6 ,ƔĠƙǂ ,þĠnjŋ!ƒ ŁŋƧþ ,þNjĠŋdž!ƒ Ǒ5 ýǒǂʅ Ÿƒ ƨƵ ,ýŋĂ ,Ǒǀjƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ɣǂ!ƒ ,ĭŖ!ƒĂ Nǁǂp ,Džǁʅdž ƠǒơƬ .16/4 ,ĭƧĠƤǂ!ƒ ƠǒơƬ :ƧƲǀjǂ . ǈǒơǒơƬ!ƒ Ǒ5 þNjƒĂƬ Łǒþơǁ!Ă .ĭƧþƤ!ƒ þǒƶʅ Ǒǂ ǈƵ ǈƵ .1501/3

(2) ǑƑĠʅǀj!ƒ :ǈǀjʅ ǑƑĠʅǀj!ƒ ,Ǒ5 ŁŋƧþ ,þĠnjŋ!ƒ ,35/6 ƔĠǂ Ġdž Ĭǀjdžƙǒ Ǒ5 ýǒǂʅ Ÿƒ ƨƵ ,ýŋĂ ,Ǒǀjƛ!ƒ Ǒ5 þǒơĂ!ƒ .ƔĠǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 þǒơĂ!ƒ. Łǒþơǁ!Ă þNjƒĂƬ Łǒǒơ . ƧƲǀjǂ :ƠǒơƬ .17/4 ,ĭƧĠƤǂ!ƒ

(3) ǑƑĠʅǀj!ƒ :ǈǀjʅ ǑƑĠʅǀj!ƒ , Ǒ5 ŁŋƧþ ,Łƶǒǂ!ƒ ,145/7 Łơ!ƒ Ĭǁƶ ,ƪƧŋnj!ƒ ,Ǒ5 þǒơĂ!ƒ .ƔĠǂ!ƒ Łǒþơǁ!Ă ŁƶǂĠƙdž Nŋ ƧƤǂ ,ǑǀjƧǂƱ!ƒ .321/22 ǈƵ þǂƵ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ ǈǂ ƘǂĠ ǈǂ ǈǀjĠǂĂƛ ǈƵ ÜNǀǒǂ ǈƵ ÜýĂơǂdž ǈƵ Ƨǒƛǂ ǈǂ ÜƪƧdž ǈƵ Ǒǂ ŁdžƱĠ5 ƘƧǂŖĂ Łǒþơ!ƒ .

(4) ǈǂƒ Nŋdž :ǈǀjʅ ǈǂƒ Nŋdž ,4/1 ,ǈĠdžǒŰƒ ŁŋƧþ ,ĭŖ!ƒĂ Nǁǂp ǈǂ Ǒǂ ƧƸŋ :ýĠp ǈǂƒ ƧdžƵ ,N!Ă þNjĠƬ NŋƧƤ ǈǂƒ .16/1, ǈdž ƨǒƧƱ þǂƵ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ ǈǂ ĭ þnjdž ǈǂ ŁǒĂĠƶdž ǈƵ ǈǂ ÜƠ!ĠƬ ǈǂ ƪƧdžư ǈǂ ÜƔǒǂơ ǈƵ þǂƵ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ ǈǂ ĂƧdžƵ ÜǑdžǁʅ!ƒ Nǀjǂ yǁdžʅ ƯĠǂƧƶ! ǈǂ ŁǒƧĠʅ

5 DžĭƨDŽƢǁǁ ƣƔƓ ǀƑDŽ ƕƨƣƑƨǁǁ DžDŽ ƒĭƥǀ DžƓ ƣDŽƟDŽ :ƥƪƑƔǁǁ ăNjƹƥǁǁ

[1] NJƛŏƥơ ƔǩǂŏÜNJƛŏƥơƕ ǋǩơŏ Ǚ ƣŏT ĂNj :DžǩƓơ ĂƕD ýƓp

:ƣƑƪǁǁ DžDŽ ǈƟƥƜ DžDŽ :ǗNjƓ

:lƨùdž ýƓùpĂ [2]ƇŎTùƕ ƓdžnjƛŏƥùơƩŏ!Ă ƔŏƨǂLJƕ LJŏƥTƨ ĂƤD ĂNj :LJŏƶdž LJƕ Ĭŏơŏ ýƓp

LJƕ LJŏƮơ LJƵ ƔƑƓƞƶƕ Ɛƞŏ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƨǂǈdž :ýƓp ýƕǈơ LJƕ ƥdžơD LJƵ DžƨƛǕƒ ƨǂƕ ĂƕD ýƓp .[3] ƻŏƶư

LJŏƥùTƨ : ĭƨƓùƤƕ!ƒ ýƓùp Ü[4] ƻŏƶùư :ƨùŏdžǈ LJùƕƒ ýƓp .NJŏǁƵ ýdžơĂ ǂŏƥƓơǕƒ ƥǈƪŏĂ ÜƻĂƵ

ŎƕD Ƙƶdžƪ :DžǩƓơ ŎƕD LJƕƒ ýƓp .LJŏ! ::ƗƵƨƨ ĂƕD ýƓp [6] ƻŏƶư :ŎƑƓƪǈ!ƒ ýƓp [5]ƨƱǈ Ɠdžnjŏ5:ƔŏƨǂĂ

ÞƓùdžǂŏ!ǫ ƔơD ƓdžnjŏD ƘǁǁpÜLJƒĂƤǫ ƓdžNj :ǓƓǀ5 ƔŏƨǂLJƕ LJŏƥŏTƨĂ ƔŏƨǂLJƕ ƥdžơdž ƒƨǂƦĂ ƗƵƨƨ ƓƕDĂ

NJŏƕD LJƵ ĭĂƨŏ ǯƥƞ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƨǂǈdž LJƓǂ :LJƓƕơ LJƕƒ ýƓp[7]ƔƨpD NJǈdžǂ ƥdžơdž :ǓƓp DžƛÜƓdžnjƕƨpD Ɠdž :ǓƓp

LJùƕƒ ýƓùp Ü[8]NJƕ ƜƓƞǩơǕƒ ǁƨǩ ƪơǩƪƒ NJǈdž ǁ!Ʀ ƨnjƱ Ɠdž5 ƨƤƈ ƔŏƨǂNJǈdžǂNJƛŏƥơ NJƕTǩ Ǚ ƇƓŏTD

[9]NJƛŏƥơ ƔǩǂŏNJ5ƶư ýdž ĂNjĂ Üýdžǩơŏ Ɠdždž ǂŏƥƓơǕƒ ǈƦNj ƗdžƓƵĂ : ĭƥƵ

:üNjƪǁǁ ƕTǗƢ

LJdž ǓƓơ LJƪơD ĂNjĂ ýdžǩơdž NJ5ƶưĂ ƻŏƶư NJǈD :NJŏ!ǫ ýŏdžD ĭƦ!ƒĂ ,NJ5ŏƶưǩ ĬǁƵ ƨĂnjdžƞ!ƒ

.ƥNjƒĂT!ƒĂ ƘƓƶƕƓǩdž!ƒ Ŏ5 NJƛŏƥơĂ NJŏƤD

---

[1] LJƕƒ ŎƕD DžǩƓơ: Ɵƨƞ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶǩ!ƒĂ 68/8.

[2] LJƕƒ LJŏƶdž: ƣŏƨƓǩ LJƕƒ LJŏƶdž, ƨĂƒǂ ƥ!ƒ ĭƨĂ, 276/3.

[3] LJƕƒ ĭƥƵ: ýdžƓǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƈ5ƶư ƞƨ!ƒ ýƓ, 497/7.

[4] LJƕƒ ŎƕD DžǩƓơ: ƟƨƞƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶǩ!ƒĂ 68/8.

[5] ĭƨƓƤƕ!ƒ: ƣŏƨƓǩ!ƒ ƨŏƕǂ!ƒ, 217/1.

[6] ŎƑƓƪǈ!ƒ: Ƈ5ƶư!ƒ ,LJĂǂĂƨǩdž!ƒĂ 92/1.

[7] LJƕƒ ŎƕD DžǩƓơ: ƟƨƞƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶǩ!ƒĂ 68/8.

[8] LJƕƒ LJƓƕơ: LJŏơĂƨƞdž!ƒ, 262/2.

[9] LJƕƒ ĭƥƵ: ýdžƓǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƈ5ƶư ƞƨ!ƒ ýƓ, 497/7.

:ǇƙǐǫƟ

Ǵùŏ ƘùǁƿǶ :ýǴùƿ ÜƧĂƵ ǇƜ ǇŏƮơ ŎǇƨƜƤƊ :ýǴƿ ÜƩǴƜƵ ǇƜƒ ǇƵ ÜƝŏƜƊ ǇƵ ÜƔŏƨǂ ǇƜ ƥǆơǆ ǇƵ

ƝùơǛ :ýǴƿ ǅǻ ÜƚƵǴƪ ƘǆƮ5 ÜǴưƨƙǆ ǙǪ ÜƝơŏ ǇƊ ƴōƱƙƪŏ ǕĂ ÜƝơ!ƒ ƝǂƨƥƊ ŎƜƊ ǇǪ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƨ

[1]- ǁŏƜƊ ǇƵ

ƥùƜƵ ǂŏƥơ ǇǆǄ ǴǆƝǆƨŏƹĂ ǇŏơŏơƮ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƝǆǴƬ ƝǃĂ ":ǂƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ƟǴƜƮǆ Ŏ5 ǐƨŏƮĂƜ!ƒ ýǴƿ

ǇƜ Ÿƒ ƥƜƵ ǇƵ ÜƨŏƜƞ ǇƜ ƴ5ǴǇ ǇƵ....,ǃǁƜƿ ǐƦǃ! ƚƶƜǴƙǆ ĂƝǆĂ :Ƙǁƿ "ýư5!ƒ ƝŏƤƊ ǇƵ ƩǴƜƵ ǇƜ Ÿƒ

ƥùǇ5Ɗ ƥùƿ ÜƨùŏƜǂ ǫŏƬ ŎƜƊ ǇǪ ÜŸƒ ýĂƪƨ Ǵŏ :Ƙ!Ǵǀ5 ﷺ ŎƜǇ!ƒ ƘǇǴƞ ǅƶƛƤ ǇǆǄ ÜǀƊƨǆƒ ǇƊ ÜƩǴƜƵ

ƤƝùǇƵ ǴùƞŏƥƋƊ ǇƊ ÜƝǁǇƵ Əƨƞŏ ýƞ5 ǴƝǆǴƒƥƊ ƴōƱƙƪŏ ǕĂ ÜƝơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƥǴƜƵ ǏǁƵ ÜŸƒ ƚưŏƨ5 ƝƙǂƨƥƊĂ

.[2]-ǅƶǇǛ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƨ ýǴƿ

!ǘǁƐ ƹǐƻƆǁƚǴ ǏǅǆǘƨǁƐ ƜƳƑƺƥ ǅǆǴƐ ƜǂǅǆƝǅǆǁƐ ƹǐƻƆǁƚǆ ǇǁƝǆǉ !ƮǴ ǅǆƑƴǅǆ :ƥƪƳ ăǫƑƟǁƐ ăƝǆƐƥǁƐ

5 ǅǐƨǅǆƆǁƐ ǫƴǴ ǈƑǅǆ ƜƴǴƑƨǁƐ ǅǆǅǆ

[3]ƝƜ ƝƙơŏǕĂ ƝǅŏƥơƔƙǂŏ ÜƥŏƨŏǇƜǏǁƵĂƨŏƜƨ!ƒ ŎƜƊ ǇƵ ăĂƨŏ ÜǫŏƬ :ǅƙǴơ ĂƜƊ ýǴƿ

ǫƑƽǆǁƐ ǅǆǅǆ ǇǁǫƳ ǅǆǅǆ :ǗƝǆǉ

ǇƵ ,ƧĂƵ ǇƜ ƥǆơǆ ýǴƿĂ[5]ǅǆŏơƥ ƝǀƛĂĂ[4]ƝǁǇƵ ƩǴǇ!ƒ ăĂƨ ƥƿ ÜƥƒƨĂ ŎǇŏƥǆ!ƒ ǇƜ ŎǁƵ ƝǀƛĂ

ƚùƵƨƨ ĂùƜƊ ýǴƿĂ ,[1]ƝƜ ƩǆƜ Ǔ :ýƜǇơ ǇƜ ƥǆơƊ ǇƵ ÜǏŏơŏ ǇƜ ǴǇƞǆ ýǴƿĂ[6]ƩǆƜ ƝƜ ǇǂŏǅǄ! :ƥǆơƊ

...ÜƚƵǴ5ƨ ǇƜ ǇǴƶǆĂ Üǂǂƙƶ!ƒ ŎƜƊ ǇƜ ǇǴǆƛƵ :ƥơƒĂ ǴǆƝǆǴǇƶǆ ǇǴƤŏƬ ÜŎǀƬǆƥ!ƒ

---

[1] ǇƝƞǴǆ ǇƜƒ ǇǇƪ :ƝƞǴǆ ǇƜƒ ,970/2 ƔǴƙǂ ǁƪǴǇǆ!ƒ ƔǴƜ ,ǁ ƔƜ ƝơƒƔ ǇƵ ÜŎơ!ƒ ƒƦ ǅ! ƴōƱƙƪŏ, ƔǴƜ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂ!ǴǄ!ƒ.

[2] ǐƨŏƮĂƜ!ƒ: ƟǴƜƮǆ ƞǴƞƨ!ƒ, 187/3

[2] ǇƜƒ ŎƜƊ :ǅƙǴơ ƟƨƞƜ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 422/8.

[3] ǐƨǆ!ƒ: ƔŏƦǆƙ ýǴǆǂ!ƒ, 159/28.

[4] ǐƨǆ!ƒ: ƔŏƦǆƙ ýǴǆǂ!ƒ, 159/28.

[5] ǇƜƒ ŎƜƊ :ǅƙǴơ ƟƨƞƜ!ƒĂ ,ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ 422/8.

:þĂƒþ Ŏùƕ LJùƵ Ü ĭ ƧȠŬƒ þöƕƵ Ăƕ ýǴpĂ ,[2]ǴdžnjơȠƧĂ ǴdžnjƺƧ ǴǉǴƺdž LJ Džöơþ ŎǉƧƕPĂ

.[3]Ʃ dƕ Nƕ Ʃ ŏ!

:ǫƑƽdžǁ DžDŽ LjѲþШ DžDŽ :ƒĭǉƑk

.[5] Ƚ ŏþơ!ƒ LJŏ! :ƔĂǀƺŏ ýǴp .[4]ȽȠơƕ Ʃ ŏ! : ĭ þƺȊ!ƒ ýǴp , ƻ ŏƺư : Ĭ ŏơŏ LJƵ Ü Ʃ ǴƕƵ ýǴp

ƧȽǉdž" :LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ ýǴp Ü[6]ȽȠơƕ Ʃ ŏ! :ŎǉǴȠƨĂȠ!ƒ ýǴpĂ ,Nƕ ȠƙơŏŬ : ĭ þƨŪƒ ơƙƽ!ƒ Ăƕ ýǴp"

ƧǴù Ţ Ǵdžǁ5 ƘǴƕλŰƒ Ƚ ŏþơ Nλŏþơ NƕTŏ Ŭ ýŏNjǴȠdž DžƒĂpƊ LJƵ Ƚ þơŏĂ ǀƧŏλȽ ýŏȊƒƧdž ĭ ĂƧŏ Ƚ ŏþơ!ƒ

Ŭ ÜNùŏĂƧŏ Ǵùdž ȽdžǴƵ: ĭ þƵ LJƕƒ ýǴp [7]"ШǴȠƙơŬƒ ǁƧƙ ƽơƙȊƒ ƔĂǀ!ƒ ƧȽǉƙ Ǵdž NƙŏƒĂƧ ĬǀƵ Ɣ!Ǵȝ!ƒ

ýǴpĂ .[10]Nŏ5 ƻǀƙPƒ LJŏ! :ŎƕNjȒ!ƒ ýǴp [9]LJǀƙdžƕ Ʃ ŏ! Ƚ ŏþơ ƔơǴ Ţ ĂNjĂ :ŎƕNjȒ!ƒ ýǴp Ü[8]NŏǀƵ ƴƕǴƙŏ

.[11]ýǴȊƧŰƒ Ƨŏλ Ƚ ŏþơ!ƒ LJŏ!"ƔŏƧǀƙ!ƒ" Ŏ5 ƧȠơ LJƕƒ

---

[6] ƒ!dž ĭ : ƙjnjȒŏƔ ƒ!ȽdžǴý, 28/159.

[7] ƕƒLJ ƵȊǴȽƧ: ƙǴƧŏǫ þdžTƽ, 59/10-11.

[3] ƒ!dž ĭ :ƙjnjȒŏƔ ƒ!ȽdžǴý, 28/159.

[4] ƕƒLJ Ƶþ ĭ : ƒ!ȽǴdžý 5Ŏ ưƺ5ǴC ƒ!ƧȠǴý, 8/37-38.

[5] ƒ!5Ȋ Ă ĭ : ƒ!ƺƧ5Ƚ Ăƒ!ƙǴƧŏǫ, 2/451.

[6] ƕƒLJ ơȠƧ: ƙjnjȒŏƔ ƙjnjȒ!ƒŏƔ, (10/202).

[7] ƕƒLJ ơƕǴLJ: ƒ!dzȠƧĂơŏLJ, 3/36.

[8] ƕƒLJ Ƶþ ĭ : ƒ!ȽǴdžý 5Ŏ ưƺ5ǴC ƒ!ƧȠǴý, 8/37-38.

[9] ƒ!ȒjNƕŎ: džŏƨƒLJ ƒŬƵƙþƒý, 4/134.

[10] ƒ!ȒjNƕŎ: ƙȒȽƧǀ ƒ!ơ5ǴU, 3/174.

[11] ƕƒLJ ơȠƧ: ƙǀƧŏƔ ƙjnjȒ!ƒŏƔ, 1/537.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 11-10/59.

(2) [illegible] 36/3.

(3) [illegible] 41-40/3 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 356/4 [illegible]

:ǇƙǏǫƑƟƈ

Ü ǁ !Ǵdž ǇǶ ƩǇ ǇƵ ÜǑǂdž!ƒ ƘƤǶ ǇǶ ƔǴǊǍ!ƒ ƥǶƵ ǇƵ ÜǂƵǴ5Ƨ ǇǶ ǇǴƶdž ǇƵ :üǊǓƐ ƘǏǫƟǁƐ

Ƨǒƺ Ǌǁ5 ýdžǴơ ƔƧ5 ÜǑǇƵ ǴǌƷǶ DžǍ ÜǴǊǴƵǍ5 ǑƙǃǴǁdž ydžƪ ƒƥǶƵ Ÿƒ Ƨ ư Ǉ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ýǴp :ýǴp

[1]-ǊǇdž Ǌǁ5Ƿ ǍǊ ǇJdž Ǐ!ǫ Ǌǁ5 ýdžǴơ ƔƧǍ ÜǊǒǁ5

Üƥùpƨƺ!ƒ yǒǀǶ Ǎơǉ Ƨơ!ƒ ƥǒƥƬ DžǍǒ Ǒ5 ﷺ ǑǶǇ!ƒ Ƨdž½ :ýǴp ÜǂdžǴdžǷ ǑǶǷ ǇƵ :ǏdžƑƙǁƐ ƘǏǫƟǁƐ

ÝǊùdžǴdžǷ DžǌdžƥùpǏƙơ ƩǁƞĦ ÜǊƪǉ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƧpǍ ýǴƶǇ!ƒ ƘǍƬ ydžƪ Ǵdžǁ5 ÜǊ5ǁƤ ǇǍƬdžǒ ƩǴǇ!ƒ ǇǴǂǍ

[2]-ƧǶǂ!ƒ ǇJdž ƇǑƬ ǊƪǉǑ5 yǀǒ ǖƑ!

ǑùǁƵ Ǉǒƶdž ǇǶƒ ýǴp ǊƙƒǍƧ Ƹƶư! Ƹǒƶư ƥǴǇƪǫ ƒƦǊ"ǂƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ƟǴǶƬdž Ǒ5 ǐƧǒƬǍǶ!ƒ ýǴp

.[3]"Ǵǌǁǂ ƇǴ5ƶư ǑǊ ǂdžǴdžǷ ǑǶǷ ǇƵ DžƪǴǁ!ƒ ǇƵ ƥǒƨǒ ǇǶ

Ƙƶdžùƪ :ýǴp ÜǏdžƵǕƒ ƸǁƤ ǍǶǷ ǑǇǍƥơ :ýǴp Ǒdžǖƪ!ƒ ǂƵǴ5Ƨ ǇǶ ǇǴƶdž ǇƵ :ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƘǏǫƟǁƐ

DžƙùǒǷƧ ƒƦùǁ5 Üǂ!ǖư ǏǁƵ ydžƙƞƙ Ǔ ǑƙdžǷ Ǉǫ½ :ýǍǀǒ Üﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ Ƙƶdžƪ :ýǍǀǒ Ü ǁ !Ǵdž ǇǶ ƩǇ

[4]-DžƱƵǕƒ ƥƒǍƪ!ǴǶ Džǂǒǁƶ5 Ǵ5ǖƙƤƒ

---

[1] ǇǶƒ Ǌƞǁdž: ƪǇǇ Ǌƞǁdž ǇǶƒ, 86/1, ƔǴǂ ǕƒǴdžǒǇǍ5ư ǴƑýƒ !ƬơǴǂǶ, ƔǴǶ ǇJdž Ǵǌƺ ƵǴdžǁƵ, ƒ!ƪǴǍý 5Ǒ ǴǶƔ.

[2] ƪǇǇ Ǵƞǁdž ǇǶƒ, ƔǴǂ ǕƒǴdžǒǇǍ5ư ǴƑýƒ !ƬơǴǂǶ,90/1, ƔǴǶ ǇJdž ǂƧǇ ǇǷ ǒǍƱǍ ƵǇǶǇ, ƒ!ǴǍǇǑ 5Ǒ ƒ!ǴǶƔ.

[3] ƒ!ǶǍƬǒƧǐ : ǇƬǴƟ ƒ!ƨǴƞǊ, 36/1 .

[4] ǇǶƒ Ǌƞǁdž: ǂǴƔ ƒ!ǁǇ, 10303/2, ǴǶƔ ƒ!ǍƪǕ ƒƥǍƵǕ, ƒ!ǍơǒƥǑ 5Ǒ .ƔǴǶƒ: ƪǇǇ Ǉǂǂ ƒ, ƙơ5ùǂ ƒ!ƱǴ!ùƔ . ƙǒǍ5Ƨǂ ƦǂƥǏƙǂ ƦƤƙƬƧ ƒ!ǶƳ ƒ!ƞƔ, 122/1 Ǒ5ƙƶưǒƸ ǇǶƒ ǂǍƧ !ǊƒƦ ƒ!ƥǒƙǂ.

ýǴp ǐƧǒƬǍǶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǂdžƬǴƟ ƒ!ƨǴƞǊ, 169/4 "ƦǊ ǫƪǇƥ ƶưǒƸ !ƶư Ƹ ǑǶǷ ƸǁƤ ƒǑƵǕƒ ƒǍƪdž ǊǴơƧ ǇǶ ƵƱǴƧ ƧǍƒǇ ǇƦ5ǂǇ ƒ!ǍƥǇ Ǵƞǁ ǇǶ ƥơǒdž ǇǶ ƥǒƨǒ ǇǶ ǊǴƧǍ ǇǷǇǇ ǇǶ ǇǁǂǶ ǇǶ ƒ!ǍƥǇ ǇǶ ƶƵǇ ƦǂǇǂƧ ǇƒǍƧ ǇƵǁ ǏdžƬǑ ǇǷǍ ǇƒƑǍ ǇǴƥ ǇƧƬƥ ǂƬǍƟ ǇǶ ǇƧƬƥ ƥǍ5Ǵ ǇƒǍƧ Ǉ5ǂƦ ƒ!Ǎ ƥ ǇǁƞǍǷǍ ƥpǍ ǍǍƧ ƒƦǊ ƒ!ǒƥơ ǇJdž ǂǒƥơ ǇǷǑ ƦƦ ǍǷǑ ǁ!Ǵdž ƒƪƬưƵǕ ǐƧƶƵ ǇǶƒǍ ǇƵdž ƧǷǑ ǇƪƬǇ ƥǍpǍ ǂdžƒƥ ǇǶ ƥǶƵ ƒŸ ǂ!ǖǶǑ ǍǇ5Ǒ ǂǁǌǴ ǇƱƧ ǊǴp ƬǑƥǇǴ ƧƥƒǑ ǊƵdžƵǒƧ ƒŸ".

ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƘΘƠƊǁƐ

ƘĭƣΘǁƐ ɳǁƑƬ !ƗƑΘ ǋƓƈ ǇǆƳ üƑƽ ǄǄ

4 ƕƙǁƑƙǁƐ ǄǄ ƎǆƑǉ !ƈ ǍǁǋǄ ɳǁƑƬ ǋƓƈ ǄǋǆǇƥƢƆ üƑƨĭǋ ƕǄƜƴǄǁƐ üƐƤǁƑƓ !ƐƤƑƓ :üǋǓƐ ǎǋƐƥǁƐ

.[1]ǊƕǊƘơŏ ǕǍ ǊǇŏƥơ ƔƘƗŏ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ Ơ!ƓƬ :ǄƙƓơ ǍƕǄ ýƓƥ

:ƣƑƨǆǁƐ ǄǄ ǇǁƣƳ ǄǄ :Ǘǋƈ

ǄǄ Ǐ!Ǎùǆ Ơ!ƓùƬ ǍƕǄ :ýǍǀŏ ǇŏƺǆǇƕ Ǐŏơŏ ƘƺǆƖ ýƓƥ Ǒ!ƺ ƔƘƗ ƓǆŏƼ ǊǆǍŏƤ ǑƕǄ ǇƕƒƵ

ǆù! :ýǍǀŏ ƥŏƺƖ ǇƕǏŏơŏ ƘƺǆƖ ýƓƥ ǑǇŏƥǆ!ƒ ǇƕǑƵ ǇƵ.[3]ǑǀƞƺǁǊǀǍǍ ǗǊ[2]Ʃƕ ǊƕƩŏ! ƐǇƓǋ

ǆù!Ǎ ǴƑŏƬ ǊŏƼ ýǍǀŏ ƩƓǇ!ƒ ǇǆƒƥơƊ ƘƺǆƖ ƓǆǍ ƐǇƓǋ ǄǄ Ǐ!Ǎǆ Ơ!ƓƬ ƓƕǄ ǁƧƙ ƓǇƕƓơƬǄ ǇǆƒƥơƊ ƧǄ

Ǌùǉƺ ǎǍƧ ƒƦƼ ƩƕǊƕ Ʃŏ! :ǇǏƺǆ ǇƕǏŏơŏ ýƓƥ.[4]ǇƓǆƛƺ ǇƕǞƒ ƥƕƺ ǕǍ ƚƥƑƨ ǕǍ ƗƕƺƬ ǊƗƧƘŏ

ǊùŏƊƧ ǇǊùǆ ƚƧùǆ Ǌƕ ƚƥơŏ ǑƕǀƗ!ƒ ǇǕ̄ ƩƕǊƕ ƩŏǀƼ ǑƕǀƗ!ƒ Ƨŏƹ Ǌǉƺ ǎǍƧ ƒƦǍ ƐƬƕ ƩŏǀƼ ǑƕǀƗ!ƒ

.[5]ƩƓƺ ǇƕƒǇƺ Ơ!ƓƬ ǑƕǄ ǇƺƚƧǆǍ Ơ!ƓƬ ǑƕǄ ǇƺƚƧǆǍ

:ƣƑƨǆǁƐ ǄǄ ǇΘƥƜ ǄǄ :ƒƙǁƑƙ

Ơ!ƓùƬ ǑùƕǄ ǇƺǏǋǉŏ ƥǋƓɳǆ ǇƓƗ :ýƓƥ Ʃŏƥ ǇƕǍƧǆƺ ǇƺǊŏƕǄ ǇƺƧŏƬƕ ǇƕǆƗơ!ƒ Ǉƺ

.ǑƕǀƗ!ƒ ƔơƓƬ ǇƒƦƓƕ

___

[1] ǇƕƒǑƕǄ ǄƙƓơ: ΘƧɳ!ƒ ,ýŏƥƺƙ!ƒǍ 432/2.

[2] ǇƕƒǑƕǄ ǄƙƓơ: ΘƧɳ!ƒ ,ýŏƥƺƙ!ƒǍ 432/2.

[3] Ǒǀɳƺ!ƒ: ƘƓǀƛ!ƒ ,77/1.

[4] ǇƕƒǑƕǄ ǄƙƓơ: ΘƧɳ!ƒ ,ýŏƥƺƙ!ƒǍ 432/2.

[5] ǇƕƒǑƕǄ ǄƙƓơ: ΘƧɳ!ƒ ,ýŏƥƺƙ!ƒǍ 432/2.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/255- 258.

(2) [illegible] 256[illegible] [illegible] 2005[illegible] 1/23.

(3) [illegible] 385[illegible] [illegible] 1414 - 1994[illegible] 1/59.

(4) [illegible] 1/23.

(5) [illegible] 1/297.

(6) [illegible] 1/185.

(7) [illegible] 1/417.

(8) [illegible] 2/255-258.

LJh LJʅơ!ƒ ĂhD NŎŏŽ lƨǴhz!ƒ ljŘNj Ƨǂljd5 Üŀþɳ ƾŏzư :NldžǴǂơD Ŏ5 ƽơ!ƒ þhŽ ýǴpĂ .[1]"DŽNjþljŽ ĭĂl!Ǵh

.[3]"ýňʅƸő Ʃ!þdž ƾŏzư" :Ƨɳơ LJhƒ ýǴpĂ.[2]LJǴƱl!ƒ

:hʅƽFdžDŽllƐ

Dzǌnjķùdž NJùljŰ ,Ŏùhǂ!ƒ LJŽ NķŏƒĂƧ LJŏzdž LJhƒ Ƨǂljķʅ ƒĂ ,Ŏɳz!ƒĂ LJŏzdž LJhƒ Ůǫ þơD NJlλĂŏ Dž!

ll ù!ŘĂ ,Ơŏơ Ʈ ùh ƩŏƽYŘǂŏ NJljD ǴdžD ,Ǵnjh Ʃdh Ů LJŏzdž LJhƒ þljŽ ,Ŏhǂ!ƒ Ƨŏƹ LJŽ NķŏƒĂƧ5 ,YŘǂ!Ǵh

Ǵù NjƒĂƧ ƚŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ljŘNj LJD :ǴnjljdžĂ ,ƾŏzư Ŏhǂ!ƒĂ ,Ŏhǂ!ƒ LJŽ Ǵnjh ƚþơ LJǴŏ5ʅ LJD :Ǵnjljdž ÜYǴhʅD lþz!

Ă5 ,Ơ!Ǵ Ʈ ŎhD LJŽ ăĂƧ ĭƧĂλ!ƒĂ ,Ơ!Ǵ Ʈ ŎhD LJŽ NķŏƒĂƧ Ŏ5 þdžķzŏ Ů Ŏhǂ!ƒĂ ,Ŏhǂ!ƒ LJŽ LJǴŏ5ʅ

,ƩǴùhŽ LJùhƒ LJŽ Ơ!Ǵ Ʈ ŎhD YǴdžʅ Ĭ5lj LJǴhơ LJhƒ LJD :Ǵnjljdž ,NJljŽ ĭƧĂλ!ƒ ăĂƧ Ǵdž! ƚơŏơ Ʈ ƘljǴǂ

Ŏù hD LJŽ lƧdžĂ NŎDƧ LJdž lƧdž Nh ƚþơŏ Ŏhǂ!ƒ LJŰ Ý[4]"NJljdž ydžʅŏ Dž!Ă ƩǴhŽ LJhƒ LJŽ ƚþơŏ" :ýǴl5

,Ơ!Ǵù Ʈ Ŏù hD ĬŽ YŘǂ LJdž ĂNj Ŏhǂ!ƒ LJD ýþŏ ƒŘnj5 ,ƩǴhŽ LJhƒ LJŽ Ơ!Ǵ Ʈ ŎhD LJŽ lƧdžĂ Ơ!Ǵ Ʈ

,ƾŏzư NJʅ5lj ĭþƨŰƒ LJŰ ÝNŎŽ þdžķzŏ ű5 (YƒŘǂ) NJljD ĭþƨŰƒ LJŽ ĭƨĂɳ!ƒ LJhƒ NDlljǴdž LJD :ǴnjljdžĂ

ƒŘƒĂ , ljƧŏʅ ù5ķ! ljĂƧǂljķùʅƒĂ ,þNjƒĂT!ƒĂ ƘǴzhǴkdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƠƮŏ NJŏþơĂ ,ƾŏzư NJljD :NJŏ!ǫ ýŏdžD ĭŘ!ƒĂ

.-DžŽD ŸƒĂ- þNjƒĂT!ƒĂ ƘǴzhǴkdž!Ǵh ƚljʅơ ǴnjljǴ5 NJŏþǴơD Ĭ!ƒ ƘƧƱlj

---

[1] LJhƒ :Ƨɳơ YŏŘnjķ YŏŘnjķ!ƒ 417/1.

[2] Ŏh NjŘ!ƒ: LJƒƨŏdž ýƒþķŽŰƒ, 297/1.

[3] LJhƒ :Ƨɳơ YŏƧlķ!ƒ 120/1.

[4] LJhƒ :LJǴhơ LJŏơĂƧɳdž!ƒ,185/1

Ÿƒ ýĂù؟Ƨ ǈùƶ!½ :ýǴùƥ ǗǸǒǷ ǈƷ ǗƘǷǴƛ ǈǷ ǈǴ؟ơ ǈǷ ǈǆơƧ!ƒ ƥǷƷ ǈƷ ǗǈǴǆǌǷ ǈǷ ǈǆơƧ!ƒ ƥǷƷ

Ĭǐ٦ Ÿƒ ǸǒǐƷ ǄǐĂ؟ Ƨƨǟǟƙ ƒ!ǷĂƧ-[(1)]

:ýǴùƥ ǗƖƧŏƧǋ ǑǷ ǈƷ ǗǸǒǷ ǈƷ ǗǂǆǐĂ ǑǷ ǈǷ ƧǆƷ ǈƷ ǗǂǈƒĂƷ ǑǷ ƪŏƧƱ ǈǆ ĭĂƧ ƥƥĂ

ǈƶ!½ Ƨ؟Ăý ƒŸ ٦ǐĬ ƷǐǒǸ Ą؟ǐǄ ƨĂƧƒƘ ƒ!ǷĂƧ-[(2)]

:ǂŏǗƒ ǉǋǋ Ǒǅ Ùĭ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ ǄŏǆǨ ǈƷ ÜƩǴǷƷ ǈǷƒ ǈƷ ƐǉǴǋ ǄǄ Ĭ!Ăǆ ǗǈƒǋǴǷ ǈƷ :ǐǆƒǨ ƘǐƠǨ

ƩǴùǉ!ƒ ǴùǌǉǆƏƧǷ :ýǴƥ [106 :ǉƥƑǴǆ!ƒ] (ƘĂǆƒ ǆƥơ ƧƪǷơ ƒǋ ǆƥǷ ǐƥǴǋ٦ ƒĂǆ ǈŏǋƒ ǴǋǋŏǴ)

ƩŏƧ ĭƧƷ ƧŏƨĂ ǗǅƒƥǷ ǈǷ Ăǂǉ ǉǈ٦Ƨ ǈŏǉƒƧ ŏǄǈǴ..." [(3)]

:ĬƏƑƨ ǆǨ ǄǆƨĂ

ǸùŏǍ ǅǴùǉǷ ǑǨǍ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂ؟Ƨ ƥǉƷ Ƙǉǂ :ƘǃǴƥ ÜƐǉǴǋ ǄǄ ǈƷ ÜƠǃǴ٦ ǑǷ ǈƷ ÜǁǴǆ؟ ǈƷ

ƔƒƧƬ ƔƧƬǍ ǅǉǴǄ ǄǉĂǂǈǋ Ƙǉ٦ ǂǆƑǴ٦ ǗƘǷƧƬǍ ǉĂơǉ, " Ăƒǋĭ ǸǑǷƥ ǈƷ ǄǉǴǋ Ɛ.[(4)]

ĂùǷǑĂ ǗǂǆǐùĽ ǈùǷ ƥǴǆơ ǉƒĂƧǍ ÝǸǉƷ ƻǐǨƤƒĂ ÜƔƧơ ǈǷ ǁǴǆĽ ǸǒĂƧŏ " :ǑǉƱƥƧƒƥ!ƒ ýǴƥ

ýǴƥĂ ... ǗƐǉǴǋ ǄǄ ǈƷ ǗƐǉǴǋ ǄǄ Ƙǉǈ ǈǷƒ ǈĂƧǴǋ ǈƷ ÜǁǴǆĽ ǈƷ ǗǸǉƷ ƥƥ؟ǆ ǂŏƒĂƧ ǈǆ ƒ ĂơŪƒ

.ƐǉǴǋ ǄǄ ǈƷ ǗǉƨǆơýǴ ǈƷ ÜýƞƧ ǈƷ ÜǁǴǆĽ ǈƷ ÜǸ! ơŏƬ ǈƷ Ü ĭƧǂ؟!ƒ ǉƨǆơ ĂǷǑ

---

[(1)] ǸƞǴǆ ǈǷƒ ǈǉĽ :ǸƞǴǆ ǈǷƒ , 501/1.

[(2)] ǸƞǴǆ ǈǷƒ ǈǉĽ :ǸƞǴǆ ǈǷƒ , 501/1.

[(3)] ĭǨǆƧǨ!ƒ : ǈǉĽ ĭǨǆƧǨ!ƒ, 285/5, ƔǴǂ Ƨŏ؟ǍǨ!ƒ, ƔǴǷ :ĂǆǈƧ ǉƥƑǴǆ!ƒ, ƥơŏǂ!ƒ ,ĂŪƒ ýǴƥ :ǨƧǨ!ƒǋ½ ƥơŏǂ ĭƥǉƷ Ăǋ ƒǋǉ ƪǴơ؟ǋ ǈǷ ƥǆơǆ ǸǉƷ ǂĂƧ ĭǨ!ƒ Ƨơǉ!ƒ ĂǷǑĂ ǗƠŏơ٦ǷǉƥǴǉ؟ǋ Ʃŏ!Ă ǗƔŏƧƩ ǂŏƥơ ǈǷ ƥǆơǆ Ƙƶǆ؟ .-Ƨŏ؟ǍǨ!ƒ ƔơǴ٦ ĂǋĂ Ü ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ýǋǑ ǸǂƧǨ ƥƥĂ ÜƧơǉ!ƒ ǴǷ Ĭǉǂŏ ǑǷǐǂ!ƒ ƔƑǴ؟!ƒ ǈǷ ƥǆơǆ ǈƷ ǂŏƒĂƧ ǑǉŏƥǆǨ!ƒ Ƨơǉ!ƒ ǑǷ ǄǨǴ؟! ƻƧƶǉ ǓĂ½ Ü-Ƨơǉ!ƒ ǴǷ Ĭǉǂŏ ǑǷǐǂ!ƒ ƔƑǴ؟!ƒ ǈǷ ƥǆơǆ½ :ýĂǉŏ ǗýŏƷǴǆ؟ǋ ǑǷ ƠǃǴ٦ ǄǄ Ĭ!Ăǆ .ƐǉǴǋ ǈǷƒ ǈƷ ĭĂƧ ƥƥĂ ƩǴǷƷ ǈǷƒ ǈƷ ƒǨǋ ǆǐƷ ǅǑŏƬ ǈǆ Ƨŏǂ ĂǋƒƞǸ- ĭǨ!ƒĂ ǸǒǐǸ ƥǴǉ؟ǷǍ ǈǴŏǉ؟ ǈǷ ǉǂĂý :ýǴƥ ƥƥǆǉǴ ĬŏơŏǴǉƥǉǈ ǷƒǸǷƥǴǉ ƒǨǑ ǉƥƒƨ ǑǷ ǈƷ ǗƥǴǉ ǈǷ ƥǆơǆ ǈǷ ǑǷ ǗǂǴ!؟ ǈƷ ƥǷƷ . ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƧǂǨĂ ÜƩǴǷƷ ǈǷƒ ǈƷ ǗǸǒǷ ǈƷ ǗƧǒǷƞ ǈǷ ƥŏƶ؟ ǈǷ ǁǆǆ!ƒ

[(4)] ƒ!ǉǄƑǴ :ǑƑǴ؟!ƒ Ǒǅ ƒǷǂ!ƒ ă,367/3, ǂƔǴ ƒ!؟ǨǴǆ, ǈǴƔ ƧǂǨ ǂŏƥơ ǁǴǆĽ "ǆǋǴǷƶǂ".

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 366/15.

(2) [illegible] 204/3.

(3) [illegible] 175/9.

(4) [illegible] 204/3.

(5) [illegible] 204/3.

(6) [illegible] 71/1.

(7) [illegible] 204/3.

(8) [illegible] 195/7.

(9) [illegible] 129/1.

(10) [illegible] 175/9.

(11) [illegible] 449/2.

(12) [illegible] 176/1.

:LjkĭɋΘ

(1)ăƧƕǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎƑƓƪǉ!ƒĂ ,ĭƦƋƧƙ!ƒĂ ,ƥĂƒƥ ĂƕƉ ƝǃǃƧƤƉ

ƥĂùnjö!ƒ Ƙùǉƈǂ :ýƓùƥ ÜƝöƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƖƥƧƕ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƉǃöƥ!ƒ ǇƕƉǂơ ǈƵ ÜǇƓöƨƪ ƓǉƛƥƠ : ł öƥƠ

-Ǆǂ!ƓƕƠƮƬöĂ ÜŸƒ ǄǂöƥnjöƵ :ýĂlö ǇƓǂ5 ÜŸƒ ǄǂƋöƠƧö Ɠnj! ýĂlö ǇƉ ƇƓŋƧ ﷺ ŎƕƓǉ!ƒ ƥǉƵ ƩƱƓƶƙ

!ƥø|ǅ ǋøƓƈ ĬƴƜƪŬɛ ƔƑƋƙǅǁɛ !ƙ ƔɋΘǋǅǁɛ !ƙ ǅǋǉǁɛ !ƬƓ ƕǂƑƓǄ ǅƓ łƥƪΘ :ƘǁƑƙǁɛ ăǋɛƥǁɛ

l ƕǄǅƑƙǁɛ ǅǅ Ĭʒǋj|ǁɛ ǋƈ ĬƯƨɛǋǉǁɛ

.(2)ƝƕƝƙơö ŬĂ ƝƛöƥƠ Ɣƙǂö ƠƓƬ :ǅƙƓơ ĂƕƉ ýƓƥ

:ɋƑȿǄǁɛ ǅǅ ǉǁɋƳ ǅǅ :ǗǋƈƏ

ƝùƛöƥƠ Ɲùƕ Ʃƌƕ Ů :ŁƵƧƨ ĂƕƉ ýƓƥĂ Ü(5)ƥĂƒƥ ĂƕƉĂ Ü(4)ǇöƶǄ ǇƕƒĂ Ü(3)ýƕǉơ ǇƕƥǄơƉ ƝǀƛĂ

:ýƓùƥ ǇöùƶǄ ǇùƕƒĬ ùöơö ǈƵ ƧĂƬǉǄ ǇƕȿƓơƪƍ ǈƵ(7)ǄöƱƶ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƕƩƓƕƵ ƝǀƛĂĂ Ü(6)Ǆö|ƙƪǄ

---

(1) ƥĂƒƥ ĂƕƉ :ƥĂƒƥ ŎƕƉ Ǉǉƪ, 308/4 ,ƔƑŪƒ ƔƓƙǂ ,Ɣƕ ǂöƧ ƘǄƬö ,ŎǄƦ!ƒ ,ýĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔƓƕ!ƒ.

ŎƭĂ ǇǉƪǉƏ!ƒ ăƧƕǂ!ƒ : 97/9 ,ƔƓƕ ǄƓ ýĂlö ýǋŪ ýƓƙǂ!ƒ ƒƦ ƒĂƪƱƓƶƙ, ýĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔƓƕ!ƒ, ǇǄ ƨöƧƱ ǇǄ ƦƓƶǄ ǇƕƦƓƶǄ,

ǇǄơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ƨöƧƱ ǇǄ, 82/5 ,ĭƦǄƧƙ!ƒ :ƝŋƧƤƉĂ ,ƝöƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƖƥƧƕ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƉǃöƥ!ƒ ǇƕƉǂơ ǈƵ ,ǇƓöƨƪ ƓǉƛƥƠ

Ŏù5Ă :ýƓƥĂ ,ł öƥơ!ƒ ƧǂƦĂ ,Ĭƪ ĂǄ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƖƥƧƕ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƉǃöƥ ǇƕƉǂơ ǈƵ ÜǇƓöƨƪ ƓǉƛƥƠ :ýƓƥ ĭƥnjǄ Ǉƕ

,-Ơöơùƪ ǇǉƠ łöƥơ ƒƦǋƵ :lƧöƧǋ ŎƕƉĂ ÜƧƨʐŋ ǇƕŸƒ ƥƕƵĂ ÜƥöƕƵ ǇƕǄ!ƓƪĂ ÜƔĂöƉ ŎƕƉĂ ÜŎǃƵ ǈƵ ƔƓƕ!ƒ

ǇŪ ÝƠöơƬù!ƒ Ĭƪ ĂǄ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ " :ýƓl5 659/5,ǄƙƓơ ŎƕƉ Ǉƕƒ ýǃƵ :ƧƱǉƉ ,ǄƙƓơ ĂƕƉ Ĭƪ ĂǄ ŎƕƉ ƨöƧƱ ƠŋƧĂ

ÜƥƓǉùƪŰƒ ýƬƙǄ łöƥơ ƒƦǋ ":Ǆǂƈơ!ƒ ýƓƥ ." Ĭƪ ĂǄ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƖƥƧƕ ŎƕƉ ǈƵ ÜƉǃöƥ!ƒ ǇƕƉǂơ ǈƵ ǉƒĂƧ ĭƧĂƛ!ƒ

ŎƕǋƦ!ƒ ǉƧƥƉĂ ,"....ǇöơöƬ!ƒ ǇöƶǄƓŋ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƓnjöǃƵ ƨ5ƙǄ!ƒ łơöƬ!ƒ lƧĂƛǄǄ!ƒ ƧƓƕƤŪƒ ƻǔƤƕ Ʃö! ƧƕƤ!ƒ ƒƦǋĂ

Ŏ5Ă .182/10 ,ƧƓƛŬƒ ýǂƬǄ ΘƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒĂ ,298/4 ,Ǆǂƈơ!ƒ ,ǁƧƥƙƪǄ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƉ. ǁƧƥƙƪǄ!ƒ ĬǃƵ ƝƬöƤǃƙ Ŏ5

."ƘƓlƛ Ɲ!ƓŋƧ ,Ơöơƪ ĂǋĂ ":119/5 ,ýöǃʒ!ƒ ƇƒĂƧƒ

(2) ǇƕƒĐƉ ŎƕƉ:ǄƙƓơ!ƒ ΘƧŋ!ƒĂ ƙƥƶýö, 296/3.

(3) ǇƕƒĐƉ ŎƕƉ:ǄƙƓơ!ƒ ΘƧŋ!ƒĂ ƙƥƶýö, 296/3.

(4) ǇƕƒĂ ǇöƶǄ :ƙƓƧöɋ ǇƕƒĂ ǇöƶǄ, ƧĂöƒ ƫĂƥ!ƒ ĭ, 311/3.

(5) ǄƶƨĭĬ : ƙnjƦöƔ ǂƓǄ!ƒý, 6/508.

(6) ǇƕƒĐƉ ŎƕƉ:ǄƙƓơ!ƒ ΘƧŋ!ƒĂ ƙƥƶýö, 296/3.

(7) ǇƕƒơŋƧ :ƙnjƦöƔ ƙnjƦö!ƒ Ɣ, 378/2.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible], 296/3.

(2) [illegible], 375/3.

(3) [illegible] 169/1.

(4) [illegible], 34/1.

(5) [illegible], 378/2.

(6) [illegible], 277/1.

(7) [illegible], 117/3, [illegible], 503/4, [illegible]

ýĂŰf ǇĴdž ƻƺưƊ ƜƧƬơ! ýñĜkdž ƝǉƊ ĭþƵ ǇĴǀf ĎžƵƨ ĭƦ!f þĜǉƪŰf "ƔŏƦnjƙ!f" Ŏ5 Ʊ5Ĝơ!f ýĜp

ƧùŏƸ ǇĴdž ƜƧƬơ ǇĴƵ Ďǂĉơ!f ƝƞƧƤƊ þpĂ [1]"ƱpĜƪ ĂNjĂ ŧŏƱƵ ǇĴƕ ýưƽ!f ǇĴƕ þdžơdž ŧŏfĂƧ ǇĴdž ƝǉŰ

.ƾŏƛĂƙ!f Ŏ5 Ɲĥƕp ĭƦ!f ƧƱǉƊ ,ƾŏƧƱ!f fƦNj

Ű ÜƝù! ŧŏþùơ ƻƺùư ǇĴŏƕŏ! ĭƧĜƤƕ!f ǉƧǂƦ ĭƦ!f ƳĂǉ!f ǇĴdž ĭĂfƧ!f fƦNjĂ :ýĂl!f ýƮĜơ

.-ĎžƵƊ ŸfĂ - ƝƛŏþơƬ ǇĴŏƪơƙ ĬƵ ƧƛǂŰf ǇĴƷ5 ÜƾƱdž!f ƻŏƺưƙ!f

þĎžŧƴĎžǁǁ ĎžĜ ƕƴĭĜþ ĎžĜ Σ ďΘ ǇďƵ üƒƾĭNj ƕƴĭĜþ ĎžĜƐ :üƒƾĭNj þĎžŧƴĎžǁǁ ĎžĜ Σ ďΘ :ƱĜƐþǁǁ ăNjƐþǁǁ

Ƨ l ƣ ƕĜƒΘƬǁǁ Ĭƺ ǇƣƳ ĎžĎž ĐƯƍƈNj ƕƙǁƒƙǁǁ ĎžĎž Ĭƺ Njǀǁǁ þĎžŧƴĎžǁǁ NjĜƈ Ĭďƒďǀǁǁ

.[2]<u>ƝƛŏþơƬ ǇĴĂƞƙơŏ ĎNjfƧƊ Σ ŏ! ýĜp ÞƝƛŏþơƬ ƝƙơŏƘǉp ,Ơ!ĜƮ ĭþǉƵ ĂNj</u> :ĎžƙĜơ ĂƕƊ ýĜp

:ƣƒƾďǁǁ ĎžĎž ǇǁƣƳ ĎžĎž :ŰNjƈ

Ŏ5 ǇĴĂ5ĭƤ ǇĴǀf ǉƧǂƦĂ [5]þĂfþ ĂƕƊĂ [4]Ŏĭƞƺ!f ƝǀƛĂ [3]ƛƧŏƤ Űƹ ĎžĭƵƊ Ĝdž :ýƕǉơ ǇĴƕ þdžơƊ ýĜp

ŎùĭƵ ƔĜơƮƊ Ŏ5 ƻĂƧƺdž ĂNjĂ ÜþfþƵ ŧŏþĜơƊ ŎĭƵ ǇĴƵ ƫǉơ!Ă :ĭþƵ ǇĴǀf ýĜp .[6]"ƘĜǀƛ!f ŧĭdžƞ

ǇĴƕ ǁĜdžƪ ĂNj ĜdžǉƹƝǉƵ ĭĂƧŏ ǇĴdž ǇĴŰ Ɲƕ Σ ďƕ Ű ƝǉƊĂ ŎĭƵ ƧŏƸ ǇĴƵ ĭĂƧŏ ƝǉƊ ǇĴƱƊ ĜdžĂ Ɲƕ ƧĂnjƬdž

.[7]Σ ďƕ Ĝdžnjƕ Σ ŏ!Ă ŧƕŏƙƵ ǇĴƕ Ďǂơ!fĂ ƔƧơ

---

[1] ǇĴǀf :Ƨƞơ ,ƔŏƦnjƙ!f ƔŏƦnjƙ 378/2.ƧƱǉƊ:ŰfĜƕ!ŰfĜǉƎ , ŧǁƪĭƪ ŧŏþĜơŰf ŧơŏƮ!f , 820-827/1.

[2] ǇĴǀf ŎƕƊ :ĎžƙĜơ!f ƟƧƞ!f ,ýŏþƺƙ!fĂ 291/3.

[3] ǇĴǀf :ýƕǉơ ƘŰfƌƪ ŎƕƊ þĂfþ ĎžĜdžű ǇĴƕ þdžơƊ ýƕǉơ Ŏ5 ƟƧƞ lfĂƧ!f ĎžnjĭŏþƺƙĂ, 288/1.

[4] ŎĭƞƺƘ :ǀĜƛǁ!f 136/1.

[5] þĂfþ ĂƕƊ :ƘŰfƌƪ ŎƕƊ þŏƕƵ ĭƧƞŰf ĜƕƊ þĂfþ ƪƞƪ!f ŎǉĜƙ Ŏ5 ƟƧƞ!fĂ ýŏþƺƙ!fĂ,1/155.

[6] ƾdžǁ!f: ƔŏƦnjƙ ,ýĜdžǂ!f þ. ƬƕĜƧ ƧĂþƵ ǇĴdž ƙơǁŏƾ!f ,ǉƧǂƦĂ ƧdžƧƞ!f ,ýƞƧǂƦ ǇĴƕŰ ,ǇĴĂ5ĭƤ /1 302.

[7] ǇĴǀf :ĭþƵ ýĜdžǂ!f Ŏ5 ƯƺƷĜĜ ,ýĜƞƧ!f 370/3.

:üŇǰǁǁĔ ǁǀTűŒ

ăĂùǀǁǩŏ ŇǀùλŏþơĂ , ĭŖùďžƧǩ!ƒ Ň! LJʅơĂ , ŇǀŏžưǩĂ ŇǀλŏþơLJŏʅơǩ Ŏ5 ƻǁǩƤďž ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒŖŇǰ

. ŇǀďžĢŇǰĂĐ ǀƧλǂ! Ý þƧǀLJƒ ƒŖƒ ýďžǩơŏ Ǚ ŇLJǗ , ƻ!ĢƤ ƒŖƒ Ňǀ Ɲǩơŏ ǙĂ ,ƘĢžǀĢǩďž!Ģǀ

:LJǩĭǭƑΘć

LJǫ½ :ýĢùǀ5 ÞƒŖŇǰ Ģďž :Ň! Ƙǁǀ5 LJŏTǀǂǀ Ŏơưŏ ĢŏǁƵ ƘŏĐƧ :ýĢp Ü ƫ LJơ LJƵ :üŇǰǓĔ ƘĭǭΘǁĔ

(1)-ŇLJƵ ŎơưĐ ĢLJǝ5 ŇLJƵ Ŏơư Đ LJĐ ŎLJĢƮĂĐ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂùʅƧ ŎLJλžǀ :ýĢp ÜĐűʅ!ƒ ŇŏǁƵ ŎǁƵ LJƵ Ü ƫ LJơ LJƵ Ü ǁ Ģďžʅ LJƵ :ĬďžƑǩǁĔ ƘĭǭΘǁĔ

LJǫ½ :ýĢùǀ5 ÜĈĈưǀ!Ģǀ Ŏ! ĐǁƵ ǙĂ ÜLJʅ!ƒ ǂŏþơ ĢLJĐĂ ŎLJǁʅƧǩ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ Ģŏ :Ƙǁǀ5 ÜĢŏưĢp LJďžŏ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ

ÜƧƤǓƒ LJďž ýďžʅǩ Ĭǩơ LJŏưǀǩ ű5 ÜLJĢďžƮƤ!ƒ ǁŏþŏ LJŏǀ Σǁη ƒŖǝ5 Ü ǁ LJĢʅ! Ƙǀλŏ Ă Ü ǁ ǀǁp ĭþŋŏʅ Ÿƒ

(2)-ĈĈư!ƒ ǁ ! LJŏǀǩŏ LJĐ ăƧơĐ ŇLJǝ5 ÜýĂǗƒ LJďž ƘžďžʅĢďžǂ

---

(1) ĂǀĐ þĂƒþ: ʅLJLJ ŎǀĐ þĂƒþ, 94/3, ǂĢǩ ƳĢ!ơưĢŏĢ, ǀĢƳ ǗƒươŏǂƵ LJ!ďžŏƘ. ĂĐƤƧηŇ ƒ!ǩƧďžŖĭ, ǀLJǀΣ ǗʅLJĢþ,84/4, ǂĢǩƳ ǗƒươŏǂƵ, ǀĢƳ ďž ηĈĈ 5Ŏ ǗƒươŏǂƵ LJ!ďžŏƘ, ǗĂý 5Ŏ ƒ!ǀĢƳ.

(2) ĂǀĐ þĂƒþ: ʅLJLJ ŎǀĐ þĂƒþ, 301/3, ǂĢǩƳ ǗƒpưŏǂƵ, ǀĢƳ ǂŏƻ ƒ!ǀưĈĈ, ǗĂý 5Ŏ ƒ!ǀĢƳ.

ĂĐƤƧηŇ ƒ!ǩƧďžŖĭ, ǀLJǀΣ ǗʅLJĢþ, 610/3, ǂĢǩƳ ǗƒơǂĢĐ, ǀĢƳ ďž ηĈĈ 5Ŏ ƒ!ǀưŎ Ǚ ŏǀưŎ ǀŏLJ ƒ!ƤƮďžŏLJ ơǩĬ ŏʅďž ǂűďžǰǀĢ, ƒ!ǩƧďžŖĭ :pĢý ŇǰƒŖ ơþŏǂ ơʅLJ, ĂưžƼŇ ǀƒLJ ơƨĐ 5Ŏ ƒ!ơǁĬ, 8/436, ĂƒǀLJ ƒ!ǀƱĢLJ, 5Ŏ ǀĢǀLJ ".:, ĭƧŏƮĂǀ!ƒ ýĢpĂ "ưžƻ ŇǀλŏþơŎ5Ă Ģơ!ĢƮ űηƧ ĢLJǂĂ ":ƒ!ơþŏǂ Ƨǂ ŖĢďž þžǀ ýĢǀ5, 210/2, ĂƒǓǰŏŇĢĐ ƒ!ĂŇĐ ŎǁƵ LJƵ ǂλƧĢơ ƾŏƧƱ LJďž ǂǀŏƮ ŎǀĐ LJǀ ǂƧǀ ĂǀĐ ǰƒĂƧ :Ƙǁǀp ,Ňŏ5 ƻǁǩƤďž ƧďžǩžďžŏƧ!ƒ ǀLJ ƫ LJơ ÜLJʅơ þĢLJʅǫ ƒŖŇǰ ĂǀžƼŇ ĭĂĢƤʅ!ƒ ŇLJʅơĂ.391/5 ,ǀƧƮž!ƒ þŏLJĢʅďž!ƒ þƑƒĂƨǀ ǀƧŋďž!ƒ ǀƧŏƤ!ƒ ƻĢơǩƒ , ĭƧŏƮ Ăǀ!ƒ :ƧƱLJĐ"Ňǀ ƳĂďžηďžǀ

.136-135/1 ,ǂLJʅơ!ƒ þƮĢǀďž!ƒ ,ĭĂĢƤʅ!ƒ :ƧƱLJĐ ,ŇǀpƧƱ

# الفصل الرابع

# دراسة الرواة ومروياتهم ممن قال فيه أبو حاتم لين أو ليس بالقوي ونحوها مقترنة بقوله لا يحتج به

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

üNjŬɛ ƘƟǴDžǁɛ

njƥƢǀc ƕuƣƺǂǴ ƕuǴǀƥDž ƘĭɋƟǁɛ Džĭǁ !ǂƑƟ NjǴc Ljĭʒ üƑɘ DžDž

ăɋdžǀǁɛ ƕuĭɯƟ ƑǴc Ădžǀĭ ƥƩƬDž !ĭɯǁɛNj ƕuǂDžNJDžǁƑǴ ƕuĭɯƟ DžǴɛ Ŷɛ ɋǴƳ DžǴ ɳǂɯc :üNjŬɛ ăNjɛƥǁɛ

4 DžĭyǴƥcNj ƧDžƢ ƕudžƨ ǀƑDž ƕuyǴƑƨǁɛ DžDž ĂĭƟĭ LjDžƨɛ üƑʂĭ

.[1]Njƕu Ɲkơŏ ŬĂ NJƙŏƥơ Ɣkǂŏ ĭĂǀ!Ǵƕu Ʃŏ! ,LJŏ! ƠǁɳŰƒ :DžkǴơ Ăƕu ýǴp

:ɋƑʂdžǁɛ DžDž Ljǁɋ Ƴ DžDž :ǗNjc

.[3]Ơ!Ǵù Ƭ Ơùǁɳ Űƒ :ýǴùp LJŏƺdž LJƕu Ĭŏơŏ LJƵ ƧĂƬLjdž LJƕu ʂǴơƪȣ ýǴpĂ[2]LJŏƺdž LJƕuƒ NJǀƛĂ

ýǴpĂ Üƥdžơ NJǀƛĂ ƒƦNj ƧƱ5Ă :Ƙǁp [5]"ǂɘŏǁƤ LJƕuƒ ƧƱ5 LJdž Ơǁɳ Űƒ ƔƧpǴdž :ƥdžơ ýǴpĂ Ü[4]Ŏǁɳƺ!ƒĂ

ƥù!ǴɳdžĂ Ơǁɳ :ýƕuLjơ LJƕu ƥdžơ LJƵ Ɣ!ǴƱ Ăƕu ýǴp [6]"ʂĂƥƬ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ Džŏǀƙȣdž ..." :ŎǁƵ LJƕu ĂƧdžƵ

ǂơ!Ǵù Ƭ ǂ ùŏƥǴơ NJ!" : ĭƥƵ LJƕuƒ ýǴpĂ[7] ..,ƧǂLjdž ǂŏƥơ Ƨŏƹ Ơǁɳ ăĂƧ ƥǀ5 ǂŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJǴƕuƧǴǀkdž

ĂɳƧ ĂNjĂ ÜǴLjkdž ŬĂ ƒƥǴLjȣȣ Ŭ ƥơǁ! ƒƨĂǴɳdž ƒƧǂLjdž Ǵƛŏƥơ NJ! Ƨ Džǁ!Ă ÜDžNjƧŏƩĂ LJĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ NJLjƵ ĭĂƧŏĂ

[8]"ʂĂƥƬ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ Džŏǀƙȣdž ĭƥLjƵ ĂNjĂ ǂ5Ăǂ!ƒ ǂƺŏƬ Ŏ5 ƥƺŏ NJLj Ŭȣ ÜNƕu Ʃƕu Ŭ NJLj

---

[1] LJƕuƒ Ŏƕu DžkǴơ ƟƧɳ!ƒ ýŏƥƺk!ƒĂ, 347/1.

[2] LJƕuƒ LJŏƺdž: ɋŏƧǴk ,LJŏƺdž ǂŏƒĂƧƕu ƩǴƕuƵ, 269/3.

[3] LJƕuƒ Ŏƕu DžkǴơ: ƟƧɳ!ƒ ýŏƥƺk!ƒĂ, 347/1.

[4] Ŏǁɳƺ!ƒ: ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ, , 57/1.

[5] LJƕuƒ ýƕuLjơ: ýǁƺ!ƒ ǂ5ƧƺdžĂ ýǴɳƧ!ƒ, 413/2.

[6] LJƕuƒ Ƨɳơ: ƔŏƦnjk!ƒ, 190/1.

[7] LJƕuƒ ƥƺȣ: ƘǴǀƕuƱ!ƒ, 350/6.

[8] LJƕuƒ ĭƥƵ: ýdžǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǴ5ƺư ýǴɳƧ!ƒ, 426/1.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/347.
(2) [illegible] 1/426.
(3) [illegible] 6/350.
(4) [illegible] 1/212.
(5) [illegible] 2/278.
(6) [illegible] 1/59.
(7) [illegible] 1/178.
(8) [illegible] 3/104.
(9) [illegible] 1/175.
(10) [illegible] 1/190.
(11) [illegible] 1/212.

(1) .83/3

(2) .32/1

(3) ,75/1 ,":108/4

(4) ,96/1 ,362/6

(5) .175/1

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[3]

---

(1) [illegible] 281/2 [illegible] 182/6 [illegible] 433/5 [illegible] 225/2 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 33/4 [illegible] 263/2 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 354/4 [illegible] 74/5 [illegible].

[illegible] 1220/2 [illegible] 59/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] ,232/4 ,[illegible] ,139/8 [illegible] ,1196/2 [illegible] :225/2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .639 /5

ýǴùǀ5 ÜǀƧƦù!ƒ Ʀŏŀŀǉ5 :Ƨƨďž!ƒ ǴďžDĂ Üýʅž!ƒ Ʀŏŀŀǉ5 :ýƘŀŀ!ƒ ǴďžD :ƘǀǀƤ -ÞƧƨďž!ƒĂ ÜýƘŀŀ!ƒ ǴďžĂ½ :ýǴƤ ÜƧƨďž!ƒĂ

.[1]-Ƨǂʅďž ýǂ ƘďžƧơ ŎǀǀƷ5 ÜƒƧǂʅďž ƔƧTƙ Ǚ½ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

:ǉШƒDŽ DžǴƐ Džďžƨ

ÜƧùŏŀƨ!ƒ ŎŀŀD ǈƵ ÜƠǀηǕƒ ǴǉďŀǉD :ýǴƤ ǈĂƵ ǈŀŀ Ƨƨƶη ǴǉďŀǉD :ýǴƤ ƧĂƬǉďž ǈŀŀ ƾǴơʅƹ ǴǉƛƥơDž

:ýǴùǀ5 Üﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂùʅƧ ǳǴùη5 ÜƧǴƬǉǕƒ ǈďž Ǵnj! ǂŀƒƧƤ ƘƒƦ ǂƬƑǴƵ Ƙơǂǉ D :ýǴƤ ÜΣǴŀƵ ǈŀŀƒ ǈƵ

ǈƹ" :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂùʅƧ ýǴùǀ5 ÜǕ :Ƙ!ǴƤ Ü-ŎǀǉƺŏǈďžǴnjƶďž DžƙǀʅƧD½ :ýǴƤ ÜDžƶǉ :ƒĂ!ǴƤ -ÞǀǴƙƽ!ƒ DžƙŏƥǊD½

.[2]"DžǂǴŏơĂ ǴǉǴŏơ5 DžǂǴǉŏƙD DžǂǴǉŏƙD :ýĂǀŏ ǈďž ǴnjƶďžDžƙƛƶŀ Ăǀǀ5 ÜýƨƺDžnjŏ5 DžĂƤ ƧǴƬǉǕƒ

ƠùǀηǕƒ ǴǉƛƥùƠ :ýǴùƤ ΣǉĂŏ ǈŀŀ Ïʅŏƶ ǴǉƛƥơDž :ýǴƤ ƧǴďžƵ ǈŀŀ DžǴTNj ǴǉƛƥơDž :ÏďžƑƙǁƐ ƘǏƣΘǁƐ

:ýùǀŏ ǚ5 DžǂƥơD ƻǀơ ƒƦ " :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ýǴƤ :ýǴƤ ÜΣǴŀƵ ǈŀŀƒ ǈƵ ÜDžƬǕƒ ǈŀŀ ƥŏƨŏ ǈƵ ÜǏƥǉǂ!ƒ

.[3]"ƘƑT DžƛÜŸƒ ǳǴT Ǵďž :ýǀŏ! ǈǂ!Ă ÜƘƑTĂ Ÿƒ ǳǴT Ǵďž

---

[1] ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ :ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ǈǉǉʅ ,ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ǂƘǴ Ɣ ǂŀƧTǕƒ ,ǂŀƧTǕƒ Ƨŏʅƽƙ ÜýƘŀŀ!ƒ Ƨƨďž!ƒĂ ,ýĂǕƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴŀŀ!ƒ 299/8.

[2] ǈŀŀƒ ǉƵŏǴďž :ǈŀŀƒ ǉƵŏǴďž ǈǉǉʅ ,612/1 ,ǂƘǴ Ɣ ǉǴǂǉ!ƒ ΘǴ ,Ɣǉ!Ƨ ƒ!ƥǁ Ĳ ,ýǉƒƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴŀŀ!ƒ ,ĂƒƦ!Ϊ ƤǉŀŀǈƵ ǈŀŀǂďžǴƛ ǈŀŀ ΣǉD ǈƵ ÜŸƒ ƥŀŀƵ. ǁǁ!Ǵďž ýǴƤ Ƨƒƨŀŀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂTǁ 164/2: "Ǚ ǈǉǉƶǉ ƧĂƒǉ ŎŀŀD ǈƵ Ƨŏŀŀƨ!ƒ ǕǊ ǕηǀƠ".

"ƠǀηǕƒ ǈŀŀŏ5Ă ǈƧǁǁǂƥƹ ƾ ǉĂǂǀǁĂ ǈǉƶĂ ǈŀŀƒ ǈǉƶŏďž ÜǈƧùŏǉƹĂ ƾǁùƶƶǁ ĂǂǀŏùǂŀŀǉƧǴ!ǉ 289/4, ƑƤĂƨ!ƒ ýďžηďž Ŏ5Ă ƬǴďž ΘǴƨŀŀƒ! ǂηǴ ,107/2: "ƹǴǉʅƥ ƧǴ!ǉ ƷǁƘ ǀǁǴƘ ǈŀŀ ǕŀŀǀƠ ǀǁǂPďž ƻ 5ŏǉ ĂŀŀD ƒƨŀŀ!ƒ ýǴƤ ǈŀŀƒ ŏ5"ƘǴǀƛ. ĂŏǀĂǕ ǈŀŀƒ ǂǀŏŏƵ ǈĂ!ĂǀŏǕ ǈǉD !Dž ŏʅďž ǈŀŀƒ ǈďž ƵǴŀŀΣ ĂǴƤý ĂŀŀDĂ ơǴƙǁ ƧƒƧD ƵǴŀŀΣ ǈŀŀƒ ŏǉǂ ƥǁŏǂ ǈǀĄǉǁ ĂƬƵ ƶùŏ ƬƵǴŀŀ ĂǀǈǴŀŀǈΣ ƬƬƧǂƠǂ ǂǴďž ƵǴŀŀΣ ǈŀŀƒ ǂŏʅƤƧ ǀǁǈƒǉ ƬǴƨǴ!ƒ ƛ ǀǁ ǉĂǂǀ ŏ5 ŏǀǁ ǈĂŀŀƬĂ ǂǉŏ ƧǴŀŀǉ ǈǉ!Ă ǈƧ!ǉǉǂƥǉǉ ƧƤ ǂǴTǂǉ ǈďž ƬƤǂ ƵǴŀŀΣ ǈŀŀƒ ƶƒƦŏ ǀƨƛ ǉƨ ƬƧǴǉ ƨďž ƧǴǂǉ! ƶŏ ǂƽƵ ǈǉǉǀ ǈĂ ǈďž ƬĂƤǂ ǈŀŀƒ ƛǂŏǈ ƬǴŀŀƠ ƥƧƤ ǂǉŀŀǉǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǉƵǉ ƧĂƒǉ ƑǴǉǉǂƬ ǂŏƥ ǈǉ ǈďž ǉǉƤǁ ŏ5 ǂƬǁǂŏ.ŀǉǉǴƧ ǈƵ ƧŏŀŀƨǴ!ƒ ŎŀŀD ǂŏƧƱ ǈǉŀŀ ƤƬ5ŏ ǂǉďž ǂǴďž Ŏ5 ýǀǉǂ".

[3] ǈŀŀƒ ǉƵŏǴďž :ǈŀŀƒ ǉƵŏǴďž ǈǉǉʅ ,684/1 ,ǂƘǴ Ɣ ƘƒƧǴ5ǂ!ƒ ,ƔǴŀŀ ǈǉǉǂǉ!ƒ Ŏ ǀǴŀŀ ǈ ǳǴT Ǵďž :ýǴǀŏ ǈ ƘƑTĂ Ÿƒ ǳǴT Ǵďž ,ƘƑTĂ Ÿƒ ýĂǕƒ Ŏ5 ýǴŀŀ!ƒ.

ŎƑǴʅùǉ!ƒĂ DžƙǴơ ĂŀŀDĂ ƥďžơD ǉƵƶƺƣ ǉǉŏ5 ǀǁǂPďž Ÿƒ ƥŀŀƵ ǈŀŀ ƠǀηǕƒ ǉǉŏ5 ƥǴǉʅƹ ƒƦǉ":136/2 ,ǂηǴƨ!ƒ ΘǴƬďž Ŏ5Ă Ŏ5 ŎƑǴʅǉ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ƘǴǀƛ ƥǴǉʅǕƒ ýǴηƧ ŎƤǴŀŀĂ ǈǴŏ5ʅ ǈŀŀƒ ƔĂǀƶŏĂ ŎǀηƶǴ!ƒĂ ǈǉŏƶďž ǈŀŀƒ ǉǀƛĂĂ ƥƶʅďž ǈŀŀƒĂ ƥĂƒƥ ĂŀŀDĂ ,ǉƥǉʅùďž Ŏù5 ƥùďžơD DžǴùďžǕƒ ǉƒĂƧĂ ǉŀŀ ΣǉĂŏ ǈŀŀ Ïʅŏƶ ǈƵ DžƧTP ǈŀŀ ŎǀƵ ǈƵ545/1 ,ǂǀŏǀ!ƒĂ DžĂŏ!ƒ ýďžƵ ǈùƵ Ƨnjʅďž ǈŀŀ ŎǀƵ ǈƵ ǉƥǉʅďž Ŏ5346/10 ǂŀŏT ŎŀŀD ǈŀŀ ƧǂŀŀĂŀŀD ǉƒĂƧĂ Ǘưŏ D ΣǴŀŀƵ ǈŀŀƒ ǂŏƥơ ǈďž339/3 ǈùŀŀ DžǴTNj ǴǉƛƥơDž ǂƛǚƛ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ǂǀǁŏƙƤ ǂŏƥơ ǈďž ƥNjǴT ǈ!Ă Ÿƒ ǳǴT Ǵďž ýŀŀ ǕƥƵ Ÿƒ ŎǀǀƶηýǴƤ ǈǉD Ǖƹ ǈŀŀ ƠǀηǕƒ ǚηƧ ǉD ǈǴďžŏ!ƒ ǈŀŀƒ ǂƺŏƦơ ǈƵ ƫƒƧơ ǈŀŀ ŎƶŀŀƧ ǈƵ ǈƵ ƧŏďžƵ ǈŀŀ ǁǀďž!ƒ ƥŀŀƵ ǈƵ ǂǉŏŏƵ ǈŀŀ ǈǴŏƺʅ ǴǉƛƥơƧǴďžƵ

DžøDž ăþƬǴǁǁ ĬDžǂƨǁǁ ǫDžƟDž NjǴǅ Njǅ ƔþĭƸDžǁǁ NjǴǅ ĬƽĭƺǫǁǁĂƨNjDž DžǴ hƨǫƬ :ĬǭƑǁǁ ăNjƐþǁǁ

l ǫ ơǴ hƴǴƑƨǁǁ

Njùƕ Ʃŏ! :ƧƒƨƕĮƒ ýǴþĂ[1] ĭĂǀƕ Ʃŏ! ÜNJƕ ƝƙơŏŬĂ NJƛŏþơ ƔƙǂŏÜƚŏþơ!ƒ LJŏ! :DžƙǴơ Ăƕ ýǴþ

:"ƔùŏƧǀƙ!ƒ" Ŏù5 Ƨùƞơ LJùƕƒ ýǴþĂ[2]"NJŏǁƵ LJŏþ NJǀǁ5 ƚŏþơ ĬǁƵ ƴƕǴƙŏ Dž!Ă ÜNJƛŏþơ ýǆƙơƒ þþ Ʃƕ

.[3]DžǴNjĂD NJ! ƽĂþƬ

:ǫƑƽǆǁǁ DžDž LjƟþɯ DžDž :ǗNjǅ

NJùƛŏþơ Ʃŏù! LJĂƧǴNj LJƕ þŏƨŏ NJǀƵ ăĂƧ :LJŏƶǆ LJƕ Ĭŏơŏ LJƵ NJǆƛŏƤ ŎƕD LJƕƒ Ƨǂƕ ĂƕD ýǴþ

:ŎƕŬĂþù!ƒĂ þĂƒþĂƕD ýǴþ[6]ƻŏƶư :ŎƑǴƪǀ!ƒ ýǴþ .[5]ƻŏƶư :ýǴþ ÜĬŏơŏ LJƵ ÜƚŏĂǴƶǆ ýǴþ .[4]ƐƬƕ

.[8]ĭĂǀ!ƒ ǁƒƦƕ DžNjþǀƵ Ʃŏ! ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ýǴþĂ[7]ƻŏƶư

.[9]ƚŏþơ!ƒ ƻŏƶư ŎƞǴƪ!ƒ ýǴþĂ DžNjþǀƵ ĭĂǀ!Ǵƕ Ʃŏ!:DžǂǴơ!ƒ þǆơD ĂƕD ýǴþĂ

Ɣùǀþ ăĂƧ ƒƦ LJǴǂ5 NJƙƵǴǀƬ LJǆ LJǂŏ Dž! ƚŏþơ!ƒ LJD Ŭǫ Ǵơ!ǴƬ ǴƤŏƬ LJǴǂ :LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ ýǴþ

.[10]NJƕ ɯǴƞƙơŬƒ þơ LJƵ ɯƧƤ Ĭƙơ ƧǴƕƤŬƒ

---

Ÿƒ ǄǴƬ Ǵǆ LJĂ!ĂǀŏLJĂǂƧƬƙ DžǂǀD ŬĂ! DžƙǀD DžĂǀ!ƒ Džƶǀ ýǴǀ5 ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ýNjD LJǆ ǖƞƧ Ŏǀ! NJǀD DžĂǀ!ƒ ăDƧ LJŏǆǀƪǆ!ƒ LJǆ

."ǴNj5ƧƵŬ ƘǀǂLJǫ ŸƒĂ ǴǆD ýǴǀ5 ﷺ Ŏǀǀ! ǁ!Ʀ ƧǂƦ5 þǆơǆ ǄǴƬĂ.

[1] LJƕƒ ŎƕD DžƙǴơ: ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ, 4/432.

[2] Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ: þǀƪǆ Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ, 13/301.

[3] LJƕƒ Ƨƞơ: Ɣŏ Ƨǀƙ Ɣŏ Ʀnjƙ!ƒ, 1/275.

[4] LJƕƒ ŎƕD DžƙǴơ: ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ, 4/432.

[5] LJƕƒ ĭþƵ: ýǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄǴƺƶư ýǴƞƧ!ƒ, 5/122.

[6] LJƕƒ ƧǂǴƪƵ: ǫŏƧǴƙ ƽƬǆþ, 24/36.

[7] ƨǆ!ƒ ĭ: ƔŏƦNjƙ ýǴǆǂ!ƒ, 13/150.

[8] ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ: LJǀƪ ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ, 3/42.

[9] LJƕƒ Ƨƞơ: ƔŏƦNjƙ ƔŏƦNjƙ!ƒ, 4/419.

[10] LJƕƒ LJǴƕơ: LJŏơĂƧƞǆ!ƒ, 1/373.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)

(1) [illegible] 122/5.

(2) [illegible] 37/1.

(3) [illegible] 111/1.

(4) [illegible] 308/1.

(5) [illegible] 84/4, [illegible] 92/5, [illegible]

:ƍƑƽǆǁǁǮ ǇǎǇǎ ǈǐƟƥƜ ǇǎǇǎ :ǗǋǐǨ

ǈǀ ƥǆơǆ ǈǀ Ÿƒ ƥǀƵ ǈƵ ǈǦƛƥơŏ ǴƶǍǆƞ ǈǆơƧ!ƒ ƥǀƵĂ Ĭŏơŏ ƘƶǆƮ :ǑǁƵ ǈǀ ĂƧǆƵ ǉǦpĂ

Ÿƒ ƥǀƵĂ Ÿƒ ƥŏǀƵ ǈǀ ǆƮǴƵ ǈƵ ǑǀǅǉƑƮ :ƥǆơǅ ǈǀ Ÿƒ ƥǀƵ ǉǦpĂ .[1]ǋǆǁƵ ǈĂƽǁƘƤŏ ƩǦǈ!ƒĂ Üǉŏǀ Ƶ

ǉùŏǀƧ!ƒ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ĭĂƧŏ ǊǈǫǬ Ĭŏơŏ! ǉŏp ,ǈƒĂǂƦ ǈǀ ƥ!ǴƤ ǉǦp .[2]ǴǆǌǀƧpǅ Ǵǆ :ǉǦl5 .ǉŏlƵ ǈǀ ƥǆơǆ ǈǀ

.[3]ĂǋǊ ǉǦl5 ǉŏlƵ ǈǀ ƥǆơǆ ǈǀ Ÿƒ ƥǀƵ ǆǅ ǁŏ!ǫ ƔơǅĂǌ5

ǈùǀ ƥǆơǆ ƘƶǆƮĂ ÜǋƱƽơ ǉǀp ǈǆ ǆǁƶ!ƒ ǉǋǅ Ưƶǀǋŏƽǆǁǂƙ ƥpĂ ÜƨĂƥƮ :ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ǉǦpĂ

.ǉùŏlƵ ǈǀƒ ƚŏƥơǀ ǈĂƞƙơŏ ĭƥŏǆơ!ƒĂ ÜǅǆŏǋƒƧǀǫ ǈǀ ƨǦơƮǫĂ Üǉǀǈơ ǈǀ ƥǆơǅ ǈǦǂ :ǉĂlŏ ǉŏƵǦǆƮǫ

ǈùǆ ƚƵǦǆƞ ǊǈƵ ăĂƧ :ĭƥƵ ǈǀ ƥǆơǅ Ăǀǅ ǉǦpĂ .[4]ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƔƧǦlǆ ĂǋǊĂ :ǉŏƵǦǆƮǫ ǈǀ ƥǆơǆ ǉǦp

ƚùlƛ ÜǑƶǀǦùƙ ǑǈƥǆǅǑǁƞƶ!ƒ ǉǦpĂ .[5]ǋƛŏƥơ ƔƙǂŏĂ ÜǈǦƶǆƮ ǈǀƒ ǈǆ ƧŏƤ ĂǋǊĂ ÜƘǦlƛ!ƒ ǈŏ5ĂƧƶǆ!ƒ

.[6]ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƨƑǦƞ

ǈƵ ĭƨƞƮ!ƒ ƥĂƶƮǆ ǉǦpĂ .ƚŏƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǈǀƙǆǀ ǈǂŏ ǆ!Ă ƽƥƮ!ƒ ǉǋǅ ǈǆ ǈǦǂ :ǑƞǦƮ!ƒ ǉǦpĂ

ǈùǀƒ ǉǦùpĂ .ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ǆŏlƙƮǆ ƧƤǨ ǉưĂǆ Ǒ5 ǉǦpĂ ǈŏǆƤƙ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ƚƥơ5 ǋƱƽơ ǨǦƮ5 Ƨǆ Ƶ :ǆǂǦơ!ƒ

.[7]ƱƒƧ5ǫ ƒƦǋĂ:Ƨǀ!ƒ ƥǀƵ ǈǀƒ ǉĂp ĬǁƵ Ǧǀlƶǆ ƧƞơǈǀƒǉǦp .ǋŏ5 ǆǁǂƙ ǈǆ ǉǂ ǈǆ ƽƛĂǅ ĂǋǊ Ƨǀ!ƒ ƥǀƵ

---

[1] ǈǀƒ Ǒǀǅ ǆƙǦơ: ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ,ǉŏƥƶƙ!ƒ 154/5, ǅƱǈǅ :Ƨ ǈǀƒ ,ĭƥƶƵ ,ǉǆǦǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ,ǦǦƽƶƯ!ƒ 207/5-209.
[2] ǈǀƒ ǀǆơ: ǉǁƶ!ƒ ǉƵƶǆĂ ƚ5Ƨƶ, ǉǦƞƧ!ƒ 210/2.
[3] ǈǀƒ ǈŏƶǆ: ƍŏƧǦƙ ǈǀƒ ǈŏƶǆ, ƚƒĂƧ ,ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ 212/3.
[4] ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ: ǈǈǫ ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ,8/1.
[5] ǈǀƒ ƥƵĭ: ǉǆǦƚ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǦƯƽƶ!ƒ, 207/5-209.
[6] ǑǁƞƶƵ: ƘǦlƛ!ƒ ,277/1.
[7] ǈǀƒ ƧƞơƧ: ƔŏƦǋƙ ƔŏƦǋƙ!ƒ ,15/6.

ýĜùlǒĂ LJǒ! NJǎǒþơ Ǒ5 ȿĂþȚ :ƨƞơ LJhf ýĜp [1] ȿĜơƪfĂ þdžơÐ NJh Ǌkơf Ɨǒþơ!f LJƪơ :ǑhNjŘ!f ýĜp

.[2] ƪƧƤdh ƨǒƺk

:LJĜǒ5ƪ ýĜp ,ĭþǒdžơ!f ýĜp .ýǒlƵ LJhf Ʊ5ơ þdžơǒ Ǔ ƗljǒǒƵ LJhf LJĜǂ :ǑžǒƱl!f ƨdžƶdž ĂhÐ ýĜp

LJùh ǑùǁƵ LJùƵ ǑljfĂǁơ!f ǑǁƵ LJh LJƪơ!f ýĜpĂ .[3] ljĜl!Ð LJÐ ƘNjƨǂ5 ƐƬ NJƱ5ơ Ǒ5 ýǒlƵ LJhf LJĜǂ

ǑùǁƵ LJƵ ÜƨƤc ƴưĂdž Ǒ5 ýĜpĂ .NJljƵ ăĂƨǒ Ǔ ǁ!Ĝdž LJĜǂ :ǑljfƨNjƨ!f ƨdžƵ LJh ƨƬh LJƵ ÜǑljǒþdž!f

.[4] ƨǒƺk þp NJljÐ ǏǁƵ NJkǁdžơ5 ÜNJƪ5lj Ɨþơǒ NJkǒÐƨ :ƗljǒǒƵ LJh LJĜǒ5ƪ :ýĜp :Ǒljǒþdž!f LJh

LJfŘùNjĂ :ƔĂùlžǒ ýĜp .LJĜƱl!f þǒžƪ LJh Ǐǒơǒ ǙĂ ÜƩljÐ LJh ǁ!Ĝdž NJljƵ Ăƨǒ Dž!Ă :ǑǁƵ ýĜp

.ýĜƞƨ!f ǑlƘljǒ LJdždž

ÜȿĜơùƪƍ LJh ýhljơ ýĜpĂ .[5] ƭþƞ þǒþƬ ƻžư NJǎǒþơ Ǒ5Ă ÜȿĂþȚ ýǒlƵ LJhfĂ :ƔĂlžǒ ýĜp

.[6] Ɨǒþơ!f ƨǂljdž ýǒlƵ LJhf :ýhljơ LJh þdžơÐ LJƵ

:Ɨùƞơ DžnjǎǒþơƩǒ! ÜƗžhƨǕf ĈǕƋNj :LJǒždž LJh Ǐǒơǒ LJƵ Üýhljơ LJh þdžơÐ LJh Ÿf þhƵ ýĜpĂ

LJùh þdžơdž5 :ýǒp .ýǒlƵ LJhfĂ ÜŸf þǒhƵ LJh DžȚĜƵĂ ÜLJdžơƨ!f þhƵ LJh ĈǕž!fĂ ÜƠ!ĜȚ ǑhÐ LJh ýǒnjƪ

.[7] DžnjpĂ5 :ýĜp ÞĂƨdžƵ

LJùh ƗùǒĂĜždž ýĜpĂ .NJǎǒþơh Ǌkơǒ Ǔ ýǒlƵ LJhf :LJǒždž LJh Ǐǒơǒ LJƵ ÜĭƨĂþ!f ƩĜhƵ ýĜpĂ

ýfùƪ ƗùdžǎǒƤ ǑùhÐ LJhf ýĜp .[1] Ɨǒþơ!f ƻǒžư :Ǐǒơǒ LJƵ ÜDžǒƨdž ǑhÐ LJh þžƪ LJh þdžơÐĂ ÜƠ!ĜȚ

.[2] ǁfŘh Ʃǒ! :ýĜl5 ÜLJǒždž LJh Ǐǒơǒ

---

(1) ǑhNjŘ!f: ǑljƺDž!f Ǒ5 ĈĜ5žư!f ,354/1, Ǒ5Ă LJfƨǒdž ýfþkƵǓf ,485/2: Ǒ5 ƗhkƨDž LJƪơ Ɨǒþơ!f .

(2) LJhf ƨƞơ: ƔǒƨlkƔǒŘnjk!f 321/1.

(3) LJhf ǑhÐ ƠkĜơ: Ɵƨƞ!f ýǒþžk!fĂ ,40/1.

(4) ĭƨdž!f: ƔǒŘnjk ýĜdžǂ!f ,81/16.

(5) ĭƨdž!f: ƔǒŘnjk ýĜdžǂ!f ,82/16.

(6) ĭƨdž!f: ƔǒŘnjk ýĜdžǂ!f ,82/16.

(7) Ǒǁǒlž!f: ĈĜ5žư!f ƨǒhǂ!f ,299/2.

ĂĐ ǁùŏ!ǫ Ɣùơǅ ýùŏlƵ ǈǰ þďžơďž ǈǰ Ÿƒ þǹƵ ǈŏžďž ǈǰ Ǐŏơŏ! ƘǛp ,ƜĠɳơ!ƒ ǈǰ ǄǛʅďž ýĠp

ǊùǉǅǈŏžďžǈǶƒ Ǐŏơŏ ǇƵ ĭƧĂþ!ƒ ýĠp . łŏþơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĠďžǌǉďžƒþơƒĂ ƔơǅĠďž :ýĠl5 ÞŸƒ þŏǹƵ ǈǰ ǄžƮĠƵ

ǇùǶƒ Ŏ! ýĠp ýŏlƵ ǈǶƒ ǇƵ łƵƧƨ ĂǹǅýĠp [3]ǉƧďžǅ ýǂ Ŏ5 ƻŏžư ýŏlƵ ǈǰ þďžơďž ǈǰ Ÿƒ þǹƵ :ýĠp

þŏǉĠùʅŰƒ Ŏù5 ǊùǉƵ ƻùǛƘPŏ ýŏlƵ ǈǶƒ :ƘǛl5 ÞýŏlƵ ǈǶƒ ǄǅǁŏǃƔơǅ Ÿƒ þŏǹƵ ǈǰ ǄžƮĠƵ :Ƨŏďžǉ

.[4]ýƮŰƒ Ŏ5 łŏþơ!ƒ ƧǂǉďžǄžƮĠƵĂ

ýùŏlƵ ǇùǶƒĂ ÜČűùž!ƒĂ ýŏǌʅ łŏþơ ǇƵ ýƑʅĂ ýĂlŏ Ǐŏơŏ ƘžďžʅːĭƧĂþ!ƒ ƩĠǹƵ ýĠp

ǇùďžƔùŏƧpǄǌǆŏþơýŏǌʅĂ Čűž!ƒĂ łžǹƧŰƒ ƻžưǅýŏlƵ ǈǶƒĂ ÜǄžƮĠƵ ýĠl5 Ÿƒ þŏǹƵ ǈǰ ǄžƮĠƵĂ

ƧùǄǂǅĂƧùďžƵ ǈǰ þďžơďžĂ ÜǏŏơŏ ýĠp Ǐŏơŏ ǋǰ ǄǛǂǩƒƦǌǈďž ƔŏƧp ĂǅƝɳơ!Ǵ Ʃŏ! ǄǌǆŏþơĂ ČƒĂʅ!ƒ

ýĠp [5]ǄǌǆŏþơǰƝǩơŏŰ Ÿƒ þŏǹƵ ǈǰ ǄžƮĠƵĂ ýŏlƵ ǈǶƒĂ ÜƠŏǛ5Ă ƧǂǰŎǹǅǈǰ þƒƨ łžǹƧŰƒ ČŰƋǌǈďž

ǇĂùɳƙơŏŰ łŏþùơ!ƒ ƧǂǉďžǇĠǂ :þžʅ ǈǶƒ ýĠp .[6]ƔŏƧƺ ǋǉƵ ĭĂƧŏ Ġďž łďžĠƵ ǋǉƵ ƻpĂǩ :ĭþžʅ!ƒ

.[7]Ǆǃž!ƒ ƧŏǄǂ ǇĠǂĂ ,ǋǆŏþơǰ

Ŏù5 ǋǉƵ ƻǛPƙŏ :łƵƧƨ ĂǹǅýĠpĂ [8]ƔŏƧƺ ǋŏĂƧŏ Ġďž łďžĠƵ ÜǋǉƵ ƻpĂǩ :ŎǉĠɳƨĂɳ!ƒ ýĠpĂ

.[9] .þŏǉĠʅŰƒ

---

[1] ǈǶƒ :ĭþƵ ýďžĠǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ČĠ5žư!ƒ, 5/207-209.

[2] ǈǶƒ ŎǹǅłďžǆŏP :ƙĠƧŏơ ǈǶƒ ŎǹǅłďžǆŏP, 2/933.

[3] ǈǶƒ ŎǹǅĠƙǄ :ƒ!ɳƧΘ ĂƒƙžþŏýΘ, 5/154.

[4] ǈǶƒ ŎǹǅĠƙǄ :ƒ!ɳƧΘ ĂƒƙžþŏýΘ, 5/154.

[5] Ŏǁŏlž!ƒ: Čĭžư!ƒ ƧŏǰǂΘ, 2/299.

[6] ǈǶƒ :ĭþƵ ýďžĠǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ČĠ5žư!ƒ, 5/207-209.

[7] ǈǶƒ ʅžþ: Ƙĭǹʊ!ƒ, 1/264.

[8] ŎǉĠɳƨĂɳ!ƒ: ơĂƒý ƒ!Ƨɳĭý, 1/235.

[9] ǈǶƒ ŎǹǅĠƙǄ :ƒ!ɳƧΘ ĂƒƙžþŏýΘ, 5/154.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 14/4.
(2) [illegible] 35/5
(3) [illegible] 82/16.
(4) [illegible] 3/2.
(5) [illegible] 174/1.
(6) [illegible] 222/3.
(7) [illegible] 15/6.

ǇùƵ ĭƨɳʅù!ƒ þĂƶʅùď ýƠùƥ ,ǸƱƺơ ƇƠʅ5 ƧŏƺƘ ǸǉƊ ĂþĥŏĂ ,ǸƱƺơ ƇĂʅ! Ǹŏ5 ƒĂďǌǂƘ ƠďǉƒĂ

Ŏù5 ĂǸǰƠďƊ ,ǸƺƶƯ ǇďǇ ýĂƥ ýďơŏ ƒƦǰ ĬǌƵĂ [1] "…ǇŏďƤƘ!ƒ ĬǌƵ ǂþơ5 ǸƱƺơ ƇƠʅ5 ƧďƵ" :ƊǂƠơ!ƒ

. Ƶ!ƠƤŏ Ɗ!ƒƦƒ Ǹĥ ǊƙơŏĂ ƾĂþƮ Ǹʅ5ǉ

ǂùŏþƠơǕƒ ǇùďĂ ,ǂùǌŏǌƥ Ƙʅùŏ! ǂŏþƠơƊ ǸɳƠď ǇĥƒĂ ,ĭƦďƧƘ!ƒĂ ,þĂƒþ ĂĥƊ Ǹ! ƜƧƤƊ þƥĂ

ǇƠŏƺʅ ýƠƛďƊ Ǉď ǇŏƨƧĥď!ƒ ƘƠǀƛ!ƒ Ǹǉ Ƶ ăĂƧ ƒƦƒĂ ,ǂŏþơ!ƒ Ǉʅơ Ăǌ5 ,ǂŏǌǀ5!ƒ ƊƠǂơǕƒ Ŏ5 ǀƧĂǌƮď!ƒ

.-ƊǌƵƊ ŸƒĂ- Ơŏơ Ʈ ǸƛŏþƠ5

:ǇƙĭƣǇƟƈ

Ǹ!Ă ýŏǀƵ Ǉĥƒ ǇƵ þơƒĂ Ǉď ƧƛǂƊ ǉƒĂƧ þƥ ýĂǕƠ5 , ǂǉʅơ ǂŏþƠơƊ ǂƶĥƧƊ þĂƒþ ĂĥƊ Ǹ! ƜƧƤƊ

.ƠƮƊ Ăǌ þĂƒþ ĂĥƊ ǸǉƵ ýƠƥ ƴĥƒƧ!ƒĂ , ǇʅơĂǌ ǂ!Ɵƛ!ƒĂ , ƒþǸƠƮ ǉƧǂƦ Ŏǉƛ!ƒ ǂŏþơ!ƒĂ þǸƠƮ

.Ǉʅơ ƠǌƯƶĥĂ Ơŏơ Ʈ ĭƦďƧƘ!ƒ ƠǌƯƶĥ ĬǌƵ Ɗǂơ ƧƧǂď!Ơĥ ƠƛŏþơƧƮƵ ǂʅďƤ ĭƦďƧƘ!ƒ Ǹ! ƜƧƤƊĂ

. ƧƧǂď!Ơĥ ƠƛŏþơǇŏƧƮƵĂ ƠƛŭƛǸɳƠď Ǉĥƒ Ǹ! ƜƧƤƊĂ

:ƣǸƐƣ ĬƠƈ Ɗďǌƨ

ƠďŏƊ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ýƠƥ :ýƠƥ ǕƧĥƠɳ ǇƵ ǕýŏǀƵ Ǉĥ þďơď Ǉĥ Ÿƒ þĥƵ ǇƵ :üǸǓƐ ƘĭƣƟǁƐ

[2]-ƧǰƠƵ Ăǌ5 ǕǸŏ!ƒĂď ǇƦ ƧŏƺĥƜĂƨƘ þĥƵ

ƴùď ƠǉɳƧƤ :ýƠƥ ǕŸƒ þĥƵ Ǉĥ ƧĥƠɳ ǇƵ ǕýŏǀƵ Ǉĥ þďơď Ǉĥ Ÿƒ þĥƵ ǇƵ :ĬďƑƘǁƐ ƘĭƣƟǁƐ

Ơùŏ :Ƙù!Ơǀ5 ǕƠǌ! ǇŏƘǉĥƠĥ ǀƊƧď!ƒ ƘƇƠɳ5 ǕƨƒĂʅǕƒ Ŏ5 ƧƠƮǉǕƒ Ǉď ǀƊƧďƒ ƠǉƑɳ Ĭƙơ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ

[1] ǇĥƒƦǰƙ!ƒ ƳŏƦǰƙ :ƧɳơƊ .15/6 ,

[2] ĂĥƊ þĂƒþ :ǇǉʅƊǇ þĂƒþ ,228/2 ,ƳƠǂ ƳǀƘǉ!ƒ ,ƟƠǂǉ Ŏ5 ýĂǕƒ ,ǉþŏʅ ǇƦ ƧŏƺĥþĥƶƧ!ƒ Ɵ ǉ Ŏ5 ƳƠĥ!ƒ.

þĥƵ ǇƵ Ǖþďơď Ǉĥ ƧŏǸƨ ǇƵ ǕƊǌʅď Ǉĥ þŏ!Ă!ƒ ƠǉƧĥƤƊ :ýƠƥ ƧɳơǇĥ ŎǌƵ ƠǉƛþơƊ :þǉʅĥ ,411/3 ,ĭƦďƧƘ!ƒ ǸɳƧƤƊĂ

Ÿƒ ,þĥƵ Ǉĥ ƧĥƠɳ ǇƵ ǕýŏǀƵ Ǉĥ þďơď Ǉĥ ƧĥƠɳ ǇƵ ǕýŏǀƵ Ǉĥ þďơď Ǉĥ Ÿƒ ,ƧǂƦĂ .ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƳĂƯĂď Ʃ ǉǉ Ŏ5 ǉþŏʅ ĭƦ!ƒĂ .ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƳĂƯĂď Ʃ ǂƦĂ ,Ƞƛþơ :þǉʅĥ ,

ǇƵ ǕýŏǀƵ Ǉĥ þďơď Ǉĥ Ÿƒ þĥƵ ǇƵ ǕǸŏƧɳ ǇĥƒƠƛþơ :ýƠƥ ŎĥƊ Ơƛþơ :ýƠƥ ĭĂďǕƒ þŏƶʅ Ǉĥ Ĭŏơŏ Ǉĥ þŏƶʅ

":ĭƦďƧƘ!ƒ ýƠƥ ,159/1 :ƧŏĥǂƘ!ƒ ýǌƵ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă -Ơŏơ Ʈ Ǉʅơ ǂŏþơ ƒƦǰ½ :ĭƦďƧƘ!ƒ ýƠƥ ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƧǂƦĂ ,ƧĥƠɳ

."ƠƮƊ ,ƧĥƠɳ ǇƵ ,ýŏǀƵ Ǉĥ þďơď Ǉĥ Ÿƒ þĥƵ :ýƠǀ5 , ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƒƦǰ ǇƵ ƒþďơď Ƙ!ƀʅ

[illegible]

[illegible] [11 :[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (1) "...[illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible]

.(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible], 3/120- 121, [illegible]

(2) [illegible], 1/8, [illegible].

þùǉƵ ƒŘùǋ ǏǃƵ ýdžz!ƒĂ ... Ü Ǒǃǉ!ƒ ǈƵ ÜΣǃƵ ǈƒ ǈƵ ÜǈǒƧǒ˥ ǈƒ ǈƵ ǋηĂ Ƨǒɛ ǈdž ĭĂƧĂ

Ü‖ƧǃùǃƒǈùƒĂ ÜǈǃǒƨùǇýùǃ ÜǋþùzǈdžĂ ÜǈǒzǃǃƒĂ Ü Ǒǃǉ!ƒ ƔǃơƮǈdž ǃz!ƒ ýǋǃ Ƨǃ

Ÿƒ ýĂ˥Ƨ ǈdž ǈǒƧdžǕƒ ƧƤƈ ƒŘǋĂ Ƨǃǉ!ƒ Ƙ˥dž ǃdž ƇĂưĂ!ƒ ‖Ƨǃ ƒĂǃƧ :ƾǃơ˥ǫĂ ÜþdžơǃĂ ÜǑzǃƮ!ƒĂ

. [1]"Ƨǃǉ!ƒ Ƙ˥dž ǃdž ƇĂưĂ!ƒ ǂǒþơ ýĂǕƒ ǂǒþơǃ! ơ˥ǃǉ ǂǒþơ!ƒ ƒŘǋ ǈǃĂ Ü

:ǈǃǃdž ǃǃ ǃdž ƨ

ǈùƵ Ăǃ ÜǂƮǃƵ ǈƵ Üǂdž˥ Ǒǃ ǈƵ ÜýǒǀƵ ǈ þdžơdž ǈ Ÿƒ þƵ ǈƵ ÜĭƧĂƛ!ƒ ǈǃǒƨ˥:ǃƛþơ

ÜǈǒǉƧþǃ Üǈǒǉǒdž˥ ÜǈǒdžǒƱƵ ǈǒƮǂ ăƧǃƮƒ ÜǑơưǒ ǈǃ þƒƧǃ ƒŘ½ ǈǃǂ Ÿƒ ýĂ˥Ƨ ǈǃ ÜǀƧǒƧǋ Ǒǃ

ƧùƤǕƒ ǑǃŘĂ ÜƷǖǃ!ǃ ǋ! þǌƮĂ ÜþǒơĂǃ!ǃ ÜŸ þǌƮ ǈdž! Üǋǃdžǃ ǈƵ ǃdžǋþơǃ ǑǃŘ5 ÜǈǒƇĂηĂdž ǈǒơǃdžǃ

[2]- þdžơdž ýƈ ǈƵĂ Üþdžơdž ǈƵ

ǃùdž5 :ǂƵƧƨ ǑǃǕ Ƙǃ ": ǂǒþơ!ƒ ƒŘǋ Ǒ5 ǂƵƧƨ Ǒǃ ǈƵ ǋǃƵ Ǒ5 ǃǃơ Ǒǃ ǈƒ ýǃ :Ƙǃ

Ǔ ýùǒǀƵ ǈƒ :Ǒǃ ýǃ ÞƠǒơƮ!ƒ ǃdž5 :ǑǃǕ Ƙǃ .ƇǑƮ ƒŘ Ǒ5 ĭþǉƵ ǃdž Üĭ Ƨþǃ ǃdž :ýǃ ÞƠǒơƮ!ƒ

ǈǒŘù!ƒ ÜýǒǀƵ ǈƒ ǈdž ƒŘǋ :ǂƵƧƨ Ăǃ ýǃĂ .ǃǃƵǃ Ÿƒ :ýǃ Þ‖þǉƵ ǋƮǃ ǃdžǋǒǃ5 :Ƙǃ .ǋƛǒþơ Ʊưǒ

[3]."Ƙǃǀƛ ǃǋǃǂ ýǒǀƵ ǈƒ ǈƵ ƒĂĂƧ

ǈǃ :ýǒǀƵ ǈƒ þdžơdž ǈ Ÿƒ þƵ ǂǒþơ ǈƵ ƒþdžơdž Ƙ!ǃ˥Ă½:"Ƨǒǂ!ƒ ýǃz!ƒ" Ǒ5 ĭŘdžƧǃ!ƒ ýǃ

Üǂdžǃùùù˥ Ǒǃ ǈƵ :ýǃĂ ÜǀƧǒƧǋ Ǒǃ ǈƵ Üǂdžǃ˥ Ǒǃ ǈƵ :ýĂǀǒ ǋǉ :Ƙǃ ÝǈǒƮǂ Ǐơư Ǒǃǉ!ƒ

---

[1] ĭŘdžƧǃ!ƒ ǈǉ˥ ,116/1 ,ƔƒĂǃ ǀƧǃƱ!ƒ ,Ɣǃ Ǒ5 ‖Ƨǃ ƇĂưĂ!ƒ Ƙ˥dž ǃdž ,Ƨǃǉ!ƒ ýĂǕƒ Ǒ5 Ɣǃ!ƒ.

[2] ǈƒ ǋηǃdž: ǈǉ˥ ǈƒ ǋηǃdž ,21043 ,Ɣǃǂ ǑơǃưǕƒ ,Ɣǃ ǑơǃưǃƧ ýĂ˥Ƨ Ÿƒ .

[3] ǈƒ Ǒǃ ǃǃơ: ýǃƵ ǈƒ Ǒǃ ǃǃơ ,499/4.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

.[6] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

.[9] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] 176/7.

(2) [illegible] 389/1.

(3) [illegible] 330/6.

(4) [illegible] 193/7.

(5) [illegible] 306/8.

(6) [illegible] 88/1.

(7) [illegible] 216/2.

(8) [illegible] 58/1, [illegible] 306/8.

(9) [illegible] 449/1.

(1) 193/7.

(2) 176/7.

(3) 21/4

(4) 306/8

(5) 62/1

:ǫǸƐǫ Ǐǵǵ Ǳǆƨ

ýǵp :ýǵp ÜΣǴƵ ǇƒƵ ǅƵ ÜǸǒǜ ǅƵ ÜǇǴǒǓ ǑǜǇ ΣǍǵp ǅƵ ÜƧǒƧη ýǵp :üǸǓƐ ƘǏǫΘǁƐ

ǇƧǵη ƴǆʅ ǈǇ ÜƧǒƨ!ƒ Ǎǜ ǑǉƧƤǅ ǈǇp ǐƦ!ƒǍ [1]-ƥơƒǍ ƥǇ Ǒ5 ǇǵǇp ǇǍǂƙ Ǔ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍʅƧ

.ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǇƧǆƵ ǑǉƧƤǅ :ýǍǀǒ ÜŸƒ ƥƵ

Ÿƒ ƥƵ ǴǉƛƥƠ ǈƛƥƠ ÜǉǴǜ ǅǜ ÜǇǴǒǓ ǑǜǇ ΣǍǵp ǴǉƛƥƠ ÜƧǒǸƨ ǴǉƛƥƠ ýǵp :ǏǆƑǁƐ ƘǏǫΘǁƐ

ǂʅùǆƤ ǅǆ Ƈƨη ƥǴƬƙpǕƒǍ ÜƠ!ǴƬ!ƒ Ƙǆʅ!ƒǍ ÜƠ!ǴƬ!ƒ ǐƥǹ!ƒ ǅǫ½ :ýǵp ﷺ Ÿƒ Ǒǉ ǅǜ ÜΣǴƵ ǇƵ

.[2]-ǀǍǉ!ƒ ǅǆ ƒƇƨη ǅǒƧƬƵǍ

:ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍʅƧ ýǵp :ýǵp ΣǴƵ ǇƒƵ ǅƵ ÜǸǒǜ ǅƵ ÜΣǍǵp ǅƵ ÜƧǒƧη ýǵp :ƘǁƑǁƐ ƘǏǫΘǁƐ

.[3]-ǂǒƨη ǅʅǆ!ƒ ǏǇƵ Σǒ!½

---

[1] Ǎǜ ƥǍƒƥ Ǒǜ ǅǉʅ :ƥǍƒƥ Ǒ5 ƴƒƧ!ƒ ,ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǀƧǒƨη ǅǆ ƥǍǹǒ!ƒ ƜƒƧƤ Ǒ5 Ɣǵ ,ƇǑ5!ƒǍ ǀƧǵǆǕƒǍ ƜƒƧƤ!ƒ Ɣǵǂ ,ƥǍƒƥ Ǒǜ ǅǉʅ :ƥǍƒƥ Ǎǜ .ƻǒƶư :[ǑǉǴ!Ǖƒ ǅǂơ] ,165/3Ɣǵ!ƒ

[2] ƥǍƒƥ Ǒǜ ǅǉʅ :ƥǍƒƥ Ǎǜ ,247/4 Ɣǵǂ ,ƔƥǕƒ Ɣǵ Ǒ5 ,ƧǵǍ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥǒơǍ!ƒ .Ɣǵ!ƒ ýǵp ǇƒƵ ǅǆƱǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǒǇǵùǇ .626/4 "ǂǒƨ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥǍƥơǆǍ ƻƶưǆ ΣǍǵpǍ" :ǅǵǸǒǕƒǍ ǅǸǍ!ƒ

[3] ƥǍƒƥ Ǒǜ ǅǉʅ :ƥǍƒƥ Ǎǜ ,171/3 Ɣǵǂ ,ƜƒƧƤ!ƒ ǀƧǵǆǕƒǍ ƇǑ5!ƒǍ Ɣǵ ,ǑǆƦ!ƒ ǑʅǆǇ Ǒ5 ƯƶǇ ǂʅ!ƒ ǈùǸý ǅǒǆʅǆ!ƒ ǏǇƵ Σǒ! Ƈǵη ǵǆ Ɣǵ ,ǀǵǂƨ!ƒ ƔƒǍǜ ,18/3 ,ǐƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ǈηƧƤ .ǴƵǍ5Ƨǆ Ɣǵ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥǒơǍ!ƒ ǂǒƨη ǈǒǆƵ ƥùp ΣǴƵ ǇƒƵ ǂǒƥơ½ .Ǒ5ǀ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥǒƵ ǅǜ ƔƧơ ƥηǍ Üƥǒƨ ǅǜ ƥǒƶʅ ǅƵ Ɣǵ!ƒ ǑǍ5 Ɣǵ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýǍǕƒ ,ǂǒƨη ǍùǜǇ ýǵp ,372/3 ǅǂǵơ Ǒǜ ǅƒƵ ýǇƵ :ƧƱǉǅ -ǔʅƧǆ ﷺ ǑǉǇ!ƒ ǅƵ ÜǸǒǜ ǅƵ ÜǇǴǒǓ Ǒǜ ǅǜ ΣǍǵp ǅƵ ǐǍƧ ǅùǇƒ ýǵùp "ƒƦùǂǸ ýǵp ǀƧǆǍ ÜƒƦǂǸ ýǵp ǀƧǆ ǅǍǂǒ ǅǅ ýǆƙơǒ5 Ýǐǀ!ǵ ΣǍǵp ǅǂǒ ǅ! ÜΣǍǵp ǅǆ ƒƦǸ" :ǅǂǵơ ǏùǇƵ ǎƧƙ5ƒ ƥp ǅǵǂ ǵǆǉǫǍ ÜƨƥƬ ǅƵ ƴƧƥǒ ǕǍ ǈǏǒƥơ ǅǸǫưƶǇ ǁƧƙ ǵǆǇƧǍ ÜǅǸƥǉƵ ƻƶư ΣǍǵpǍ" :ǅǴƱǀ!ƒ .81/5 ,ǅǵǸǒǕƒǍ ǅǸǍ!ƒ ƧƱǉǅ."ǁ!Ʀ! ƥʅǂ5 Üƥơ5 ýηƧ

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [80 :[illegible]] [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] [4 :[illegible]] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] ,360/3 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] ,177/5 [illegible] ,741/1 [illegible].

[illegible] ,660/4 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] ,304/5 [illegible] ,265/2 [illegible].

LJùŀ þŀƵ ĜǉƙþƠ " [4 :ƔƒƨơŪƒ] {NJ5Ăƞ Ŏ5 LJŏŀǁþ LJďž ýƞƧ! Ÿƒ ýƶƞ Ĝďž} Ÿƒ ýƨLjđ5 Ďnjƶďž ĜŀǁþĂ Ďŧƶďž

.(1)-LJƪơ ŧŏþơ ƒƦNj½ :ljĂơlj ÜƧŏNjƨ ĜǉƙþƠ :ýĜþ ƩljĂŏ LJŀ þďžơƊ ŎǉƙþƠ :ýĜþ þŏďžơ

ýĜþ :ýĜþ ÜLJĜďžǁƪ LJƵ ÜNJŏŀƊ LJƵ ÜLJĜŏŀƱ ŎŀƊ LJŀ ƩĂŀĜþ LJƵ Üþŏ!Ă!ƒ LJŀ ƳĜƞƬ ƧþŀĂŀƊ ĜǉƙþƠ

ǁùŀĂ ǁưùƺŀƊ ƻŏŧ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ĝŏ :ƘǁþÜ- ǁljŏþ ƾƧĜƨƙ5 Ŏljưƺŀƙ Ǚ LJĜďžǁƪ Ĝŏ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ŏ!

Ŏùŀ Ɗŧŏþơ LJďž Ǚǫ NJ5Ƨƶlj Ǚ ƔŏƧƹ LJƪơ ŧŏþơ ƒƦNj½ :-Ŏljưƺŀƙ5 ƔƧƶ!ƒ Ʊƺŀƙ½ :ýĜþ ÞŸƒ ĜljƒþNj

LJĜďžǁùƪ ƘĜďž ÜLJĜďžǁƪ ǁƧþŏ Ďž! LJĜŏŀƱ ĂŀƊ :ýĂǀŏ ÜýŏƵĜďžƪǫ LJŀ þďžơďž Ƙƶďžƪ Ă -þŏ!Ă!ƒ LJŀ ƳĜƞƬ Ƨþŀ

.(2)ŎǁƵ ýŀþ

:LjɯƑĎ ĎžĜƐ Ďžǁƨ

Ǐù!ǫ ŎŀƊ ýƪƧƊ :ýĜþ ÜNJŏŀƊ LJƵ ÜƩĂŀĜþ LJƵ ÜƧŏƧƞ ĜǉƙþƠ :ýĜþ ŦŀŏƬ ŎŀƊ LJŀ Ƨŧŀ ĂŀƊ ĜǉƙþƠ

ýùŀþ ĜùƶŀƧƊ ŎǁƮŏ LJĜŧ½ :Ƙ!Ĝþ ÞĜnjŏǁƵ ƔƱƒĂŏ LJƊ NJŏ!ǫ ƔơƊ LJĜŧ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǀǘƮ ǏƊ :ŦƬƑĜƵ

.(3)-þĂƞƪ!ƒĂ ƳĂŧƧ!ƒ LJnjŏ5 LJƪơŏĂ ÜĎĜŏǀ!ƒ LJnjŏ5 ýŏƷŏ ÜƧnjƱ!ƒ

LJùƵ ÜǁĜďžùƪ LJƵ ÜƠ!ĜƮ LJŀ ŎǁƵ ĜǉƙþƠ :ýĜþ ĎžĜƬNj LJŀ ŦŏĂĜƶďž ĜǉƙþƠ :ýĜþ Ƨŧŀ ĂŀƊ ĜǉƙþƠ

ƒƧùŏƤ½ :ýĜþ ÜǁƑĜưƵƊ LJďž ƒĂưƵ Ŏƙŏŀ Ŏ5 LJđŧ ƘŏƊƧ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ĝŏ :ýưƽ!ƒ ĎƊ Ƙ!Ĝþ :ýĜþ ÜƩĂŀĜþ

---

Ďùŧơ] ,ƔĜŀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂŪƒ ,ƔƒƨơŪƒ ǀƧĂƪ LJďžĂ :ƔĜŀ ,LJĉƧ!ƒ Ƨŏƪƾƙ ƔƒĂŀƊ ,348/5 ,ǐƦďžƧƙ!ƒ LJljƪ :ǐƦďžƧƙ!ƒ (1)
Ŏù5 ŎŀNjƦ!ƒ ýĜþ ,450/2 -ljĜƞƧƤŏ Ďž!Ă þĜljƪŰƒ ƠŏơƮ ŧŏþơ ƒƦNj½ ":Ďžŧƣơ!ƒ ýĜþ .þĜljƪŰƒ ƻŏƶư :[ŎljĜŀ!Ūƒ
."ƻŏƶư LJĜŏŀƱ ŎŀƊ LJŀ ƩĂŀĜþ" ƾŏǁƶƙ!ƒ

:[ŎljĜùŀ!Ūƒ Ďùŧơ] ,ƔĜŀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂŪƒ ,ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýưƨ Ŏ5 ƔĜŀ ,ƔþĜljďž!ƒ ƔĂŀƊ ,723/5 ,ǐƦďžƧƙ!ƒ LJljƪ :ǐƦďžƧƙ!ƒ (2)
Ďžǁŧƙ LJĜŏŀƱ ŎŀƊ LJŀ ƩĂŀĜþ ":ŎŀNjƦ!ƒ ýĜþ ,96/4-ljĜƞƧƤŏ Ďž!Ă þĜljƪŰƒ ƠŏơƮ ŧŏþơ ƒƦNj½ ":Ďžŧƣơ!ƒ ýĜþ .ƻŏƶư
."NJŏ5

ýùŀþ ƘĜùƶŧƧ!ƒ ýƙƧŪƒ Ŏ5 ƇĜƞ Ĝďž ƔĜŀ ,Ĝnjŏ5 Ŧljƪ!ƒĂ ǀǘƮ!ƒ ŦďžĜþǫ ƔĜƙŧ ,365/1 ,NJƞĜďž LJŀƒ LJljƪ :NJƞĜďž LJŀƒ (3)
NJ5ƶư NJŏ5 ƻǁƙƤďž ƩĂŀĜþ ýĜǀďž NJŏ5 þĜljƪǫ ƒƦNj ":ǐƧŏƮĂŀ!ƒ ýĜþ .ƻŏƶư [ŎljĜŀ!Ūƒ Ďžŧơ]ƔĜŀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂŪƒ ,ƧnjƱ!ƒ
NJ5ƶùưĂ ƻĂþĂďž!ƒ þljƪƊĂ ýƪƧďž!ƒ ýƷƧ ĜďžŀƧ5 NJ! ýƮƊ Ǚ ĜďžŀNJŏŀƊ LJƵ þƧƨljŏ ƱƨơƧ!ƒ ƇǐþƧ LJĜŧ ýĜǀ5 LJĜŀơ LJŀƒ
ƠơƮ ǐƧƦljďž!ƒ ĎžŏƱƶ!ƒ þŀƵ ýĜþĂ ĎžŏƧďž ŎŀƊ LJŀƒ þŏƶƪ LJŀ þďžơƊĂ LJŏƶďž LJŀƒ NJǀǂĂĂ ŎƞĜƪ!ƒĂ ŎljƷþƧƒþ!ƒĂ ŎƑĜƪlj!ƒ
þĂƒþ ĂŀƊ ljƒĂƧ ŦŀŏŀơƊ ĎƊ ŧŏþơ LJďž þNjĜƬ NJ!Ă ƘĜǀ þĜljƪŰƒ ýĜƞƧ ŎþĜŀĂ Ǐnjƙlj Ďžŧƣơ!ƒĂ ŦďžŏƨƤ LJŀƒĂ ǐƦďžƧƙ!ƒ NJ!
.139/1 ,ŦƞĜƞƨ!ƒ ƟĜŀƮďž ƧƱljƊ " .ŎƑĜƪlj!ƒĂ

ŊùƕƘƒɳ5 :Ƙ!Ǵp ÜĐǷp ǇĥǚƕŊƙƶƣƧƌ5 ÜǴǉʅơ ĂĐ ÜǴǉŏʅơ Ƙƥ!Ă5 Ü-ŊŏƶƣƧƙ5 ǴďǙƺ ȽďƱǴ5 ƥĩƙ ÜƘŏĐƧ

‖ùďơƧ ÜŎùǉƒ ƘƶɳĂĐ½ :ﷺ Ŏƕǉ!ƒ ýǴ!5 ÜŊƽƙǂ ƘƕƧƣ5 ÜýǴƕ5 ÜǉƧɳơ Ŏ5 ŊƙƶƣĂ5 Üﷺ Ŏƕǉ!ƒ Ĭ!ƥ

.[1]-Ÿƒ

[1] ǇƕƒNɳǴď ǇǉʅNɳǴď: ǇƕƒNɳǴď ,1293/2 ,ǴǂƳƙ ƔǴƕ ,ǴŏƌƧ!ƒ Ƨŏƕƶƙ ƔǴƕ.

"ƻƒƧƱŰƒĂ ƔŏƦǌƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĭ ƨď!ƒ ýǴp ƔǴƱ!ǉŰƒ ǇďĐʅ Ǉƥ ƠŏơƬ ĂŊǰĂ ƘǴ!ƛ Ŋ!Ǵɳ Ƨ ƥǴǉʅƥ ƒƦǌ": ĭ ƧŏƬĂƕ!ƒ ýǴp ǴǉƛŬǴp ȽƕĂƛ ŎƕĐ ƴ5Ǵǉ Ǉƕ ƴŏƕƧ!ƒĂ ƥƥʅď ǇƵ ŊǉǉʅŎ5 ƥĂƒƥ ĂƕĐ ǉƒĂƧ Ƙǉp ýƣ5!ƒ ĐĐ ǇƵ ŊŏƕĐ ǇƵ ƩĂƕǴp ăĂƧ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ƧɳơŎ5 ŎǉƵ Ǉƕ Ǉʅơ!ƒ ǇǴǂ Ƙ!Ǵp ƚƧǴơ!ƒ ƘǉƕȽƕǴƕ! ǇƵ ƩĂƕǴp ǇƵ ‖Ǵďʅ ǇƵ ƒĂơŰƒ ĂƕĐ "ƧǂƦ!ƒ ýĂƕ Ǉď ƠƣǉŏĂ ĬƛǉŰƒ ýĂƕ Ǉď ýʅƷŏ Ǵďǉƥ ýǴp Ŋǉʅƺ Đ Ĭƙơ ‖ƧƒƨƥŎǉƱƵĐĂ ǴƕĂƛ Ʃƕ!ƒ Ƙǉ!5 ŊŏǉƵ ýǴƕ5 .157/4 ,ȽɳǴɳƨ!ƒ ƟǴƕƬď ƧƱǉĐ

(1) 199/6.

(2) 113/2.

(3) 50/1.

(4) 407/13.

[illegible]

(1) 407/13 [illegible]

(2) 325/6 [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

---

(1) [illegible] 377/3.

(2) [illegible] 517/20.

(3) [illegible] 517/20.

(4) [illegible] 138-135/3, [illegible] 260/9 [illegible]

:ƣƑƨǚǁƸ ǅǎǅǍ ǇǀƟƥƜ ǅǎǅǍ :ƒƙǁƑƙ

Ʊùǁƹ ƒƦ ǇǗǂǍ ÜƱǁƺ!ƒ ƻǒǈǂ :ǑǇǀǒƥǚ!ƒ ǇǄ ǑǁƵ ýǗƥ Ü[1]ǋǇǀƵ ǂƥơǒ Ǔ ǋǇǀ :ǂǃƺƬ ǇƵ ĭǍƻǍ

.ýƞƻǒ ǅ! ǋǒǁƵ ƥƻ5

ǇǗù ǂǍ Üǂǒƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǘ5ǍƻƺǚǅƮǗƵ ǇǄ ǑǁƵ ǇǗǂ :ýǍǀǒ ÜǑǄ Ƙƺǚƪ ƻƤƈ ƴưǍǚ Ǒ5 ýǗƥǍ

Ǒù5Ǎ [3]ǋùǄ ǊƙơǒǓǍ ƇǑƬǄ Ʃǒ! :ǇǑƺǚ ǇǄƒ ýǗƥ [2]ƪƻǂǀǚ ǂǒƥǗơ ĭǍƻǒ ǇǗǂǍ Üǂǒƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ʊǁƺǒ

ƌùƱƤ ǗǚǍ Ʊǁƹ Ǘǚ ƒǍƵƥǍ ƠƮ Ǘǚ ǋǎǒƥơ ǇǚƒǍƦƤ :ýǄǀơ ǇǄ ƥǚơ ýǗƥ [4]ǂǀǄ Ʃǒ! :ƻƤƈ ƴưǍǚ

ƠƮ Ǘǚ :ƈưǒ ýǗƥǍ [5]ƔƦǂ!ǗǄ ǗǚǊǀƙǚ ǇǂǒǅǍ ƜǗƞ! ǋǒ5 ǇǗǂǍ ƇǏƱƤǒǍ Ʊǁƺǒ:ƈưǒ ýǍǀǒ ǇǗǂǍ ǋǒ5

ýùǋǀ ǇùǚƟƒ ƇǗùƬ Ǉƥ ǇǗùǂǍ Ƶƺư ǋǒ5 :Ʃǖ5!ƒ ýǗƥ [6]ǋǄ Ʃǚ ǖ5 ǅƮǗƵ ǇǄ ǏǁƵ ǂǒƥơ Ǉǚ

ÜǓùƽơ!ƒ Ɛǒùƪ ǍǊǀǍ Üǅǋǒ ǇǂǍ ÜƔƦǂǒ ǇǚǚǏ ĭƥǀƵ ǍǊǀ Ʃǒ! :ĭƥƪǕƒ ƥǚơǚ ǇǄ ƠǗƮ ýǗƥ .ƾƥƮ!ƒ

ǗǀǅǗǚǅ :ĭƻǗƤǄ!ƒ ýǗƥ [7]ǅǒǀƙƪǚ ƠǒơƮ ǋǎǒƥơ ƻƑǗƪǍ ÜǗǀǄǁǀǒǍ ǗǀƺƽƻǑ ǂǒƥǗơ Ǒ5 Ʊǁƺǒ ÜǅǊǍ!ƒ ƻǒǈǂ

.[9]ǅǊƥǀƵ ĭǍǀ!ǗǄ Ʃǒ!Ǎ :ƻƤƈ ƴưǍǚ Ǒ5Ǎ [8]ǅƮǗƵ ǇǄ ǑǁƵ ǂǒƥơ ǑǀƺǑ ǋǄƙǂǌ ǖ5

---

ÜƘǗǒƨ!ƒ Ɵƒ ƥǄƵ ǇǄ ƥ!ǗƤ ǗǀǒƥơÜǇǗǄǌ ǇǄ ƥǒ!ƒ!ƒ ǇǄ ƥǚơǚ ǗǀǒƥơÜƻƮǚǄ Ǒ15Ǘƺ!ƒ Ɯƻ5!ƒ ǇǄ ýǒƵǗǚƪǄ ǇǄ ǅǒǋƒƻǄ

ǇùǄƒ ǇùƵ ǂǚƻǂƵ ǇƵ ÜǗƒƦơ!ƒ ƥ!ǗƤ ǇƵ ÜǅǚƮǗƵ ǇǄ ǑǁƵ ǑǀƻǄƤ ÜǂǃƺƬ ǗǀǒƥơÜƱǗǒƤ!ƒ ƥ!ǗƤ ǇǄ ƥǗǚơ ǗǀǒƥơÜ

Ǔ ǗƒƦơ!ƒ ƥ!ǗƤ ǇƵ ǗǒƥơǇǒǖǈ ƻƥƤ ǅƮǗƵ ǇǄ ǏǁƵ!Ǎ :ǏƥƵ ǇǄƒ ýǗƥ .ǂǗƵƥ ﷺ ǑǄǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƘǀǗǂ :ýǗƥ ÜƩǗǄƵ

Ǘǚ ƹǁǄǅ ǇǂǍ :ƘǁƤ .Ǘ5ƺư ǋƺǄǗƙǍ ÜǀƻƞǅǑ ýǓǚ ǋǁ5 ǗǄǗƮǚ ǍƨƵ ǇǚǑ :ǂǒƥơ ǂƤǍǈ ǇǄƒ ǇƵ ǍǍƻǍ .ǀƻǒƹ ǗǊǒǍƻǒ

."ǋǇǗǚƨ Ǒ5 ƪƻǒǂ ǂ!ǍƮ ǋ! ƾǍƥƮ ǋǈƽǀ Ǒ5 ǋƽƺư ýǚ ǍǊǍ ÜǂƤǍǈ ǇǄƒ ǂǒƥơ" ǑǁƵ ǏǁƵ ǋǄ ýǀƬ

[1] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ :ƙǗƻǒƣ ƥƒƥƺǄ, 407/13.

[2] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ :ƙǗƻǒƣ ƥƒƥƺǄ, 407/13, ƻƽǇǀ :ƔǒƦǋƙ ýǗǚǂ!ƒ 517/20, ƔǒƦǋƙ!ƒ, 347-348/7.

[3] ƙǗƻǒƣ ǇǄƒ ǂǒǍƻ, ǇǑƺǚ ǇǄƒ ƨƻơǚ, 50/1.

[4] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ :ƙǗƻǒƣ ƥƒƥƺǄ, 407/13, ƻƽǇǀ ƇǗƽƺư!ƒ ƻǒǄǂ!ƒ, 246/3.

[5] ǇǄƒ ýǄǀơ :ý!ƺǍ!ƒ ǂ5ƻƺǚǍ ƻƞǗ!ƒ, 156/1.

[6] ǇǄƒ ǑǄǅ ơǗǚƙ :ƻƞƟ!ƒ ǍƒƙƦǒý, 199/6.

[7] ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ:ƙǗƻǒƣ ƥƒƥƺǄ, 407/13.

[8] ĭƻǗƤǄ!ƒ: ƙǗƻǒƣ!ƒ ǕǍƪƱ, 295/2.

[9] ĭƻǗƤǄ!ƒ: ƙǗƻǒƣ!ƒ ƻǒǄǂ, 290/6.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]"

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

.[5] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] ...، [illegible]

[illegible]

.[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

.[7] [illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] ،407/13 ، [illegible]
1422 - 2002 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] ،156/2.

(3) [illegible] ،348-347/7.

(4) [illegible] ،76/1.

(5) [illegible] ،348-347/7.

(6) [illegible] ،113/2.

(7) [illegible] ،331/6.

NǀƵù ư ÿďž ĂNjĂ :ŎħNjŘ!ƒ ÿĜp [1]Ɨǀλ NǀöǀƵ NǀƶħĜƙŏ Ďž! ĜħĜƮ ďž ăƨƵ LJďž NǀλŏƥơŎ5 :ŎǀöǀƶƖ!ƒ ÿĜp

ŎùďžƧĂ ƧƮùŏĂ CǏùƱƤŏ ƽĂƥƮ :Ƨηơ LJħƒ ÿĜp [2]NǀLjĜďžƨ Ŏ5 lƧŏħǂ Ɨ!ĂƮ N! ƽĂƥƮ Nǀƪ5Lj Ŏ5

.[3]ÿŏƬƙ!Ĝħ

:ƧĂďžƊ lƥƵ NǀöǀƵ ƔŏƵ ƥǀ! :ħƪ5ƑďžƊŽǁɛ

ƒŘùNjĂ ,Ʊǀƺ!ƒĂ ƋƱƤ!ƒ :ŎǀLjĜλ!ƒ ƧďžŰƒ ĜďžƊĂ ,ƘħλŏĎž! NǀLjƊ ǁ!Ř ĜLjơưĂƊ ƥpĂ ,ƔŘǂ!Ĝħ ĎžnjƙƒƥpNǀLjƊ

ƥùpĂ ,ƋùƱƤ!ƒ ǏǀƵ ƧƒƧƮŰƒ : ƚ!Ĝλ!ƒ ƧďžŰƒĂ , ĭĂǀ!Ĝħ Σŏ! ĂƊ ,ƐƱƤŏ ƽĂƥƮ ƗħƙƧďž Ǐ!ǫ N!ƨLjƊ Ĝďžďž

[4]"...Nħ ƚƥơ Ĝďžǂ LJĜǂ NǀLjƊ ĜďžNjĂƙďž ǁ!Ř Ŏ5 LJĂǂŏ LJƊ NħƬŏ5 " :ÿĜǀ5 ǁ!Ř Ŏ5 LJĜħơ LJħƒ NǀLjƵ ÿ5ƒƥ

ŬNJùƱ5ơ CĂùƪ Ŏù5 ĎžǀǂƙLJďž ĎžnjLjďžĂ..." :ƗħŏƬ LJħ ƔĂǀƶŏ ÿĜp ,Ʊ5ơ!ƒ CĂƪ :ÿħƒƧ!ƒ ƧďžŰƒ

LJĂpƒƧĂ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ Ĝďž ƠŏơƮƙ LJƵ NǀöLjƒĂƙĂ ŬNJƱħư CĂƪ LJďž Nħ ƚƥơ Ĝďž Ưƶħ Ŏ5 NǀöǀƵ ƧďžŰƒ ljĜħƙƬƒĂ

LJĂpƒƧĂ!ƒ LJĜǂĂ ŬƒƧƪĂďž ǖηƧ LJĜǂ NǀLjǂ!Ă ÿďžƪŏ Ďž! NǀLjƊ NǀöǀƵ Ƨǂljlj Σŏ! :ĎžƒĂƶ!ƒ LJħƒ ƥĜħƶ!ƒ ÿĜp [5]"N!

Ĝùďž Ŏù5 ÿNjĜƪƙ!ƒĂ ,Ʊǀƺ!ƒĂ ƋƱƤ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ÿηƧŏ ƒŘNjĂ[6]N! ĜNjĂħƙǂ Ŏƙ!ƒ Nħƙǂ LJďž ǏƙƊ ljƒƧLj5 ŬNJ! LJĂħƙǂŏ

.Nǀƪ5Lj Ŏ5 ĜpĂƥƮ LJĜǂ LJƒĂ , ƚŏƥơ!ƒ LJŏ! Ănj5 , ƚŏƥơ!ƒ LJďž ljŘƤďžŏ

:LjƙĭǫƑΘƈ

Ĝù5ĂpĂďž ĜďžNjƥơƊ LJŏλŏƥơ ĭŘďžƧƙ!ƒ N! ƜƧƤƊĂ , NǀƵư LJĜŏħ! ƒƥơƒĂ Ĝλŏƥơ ƥĂƒƥ ĂħƊ N! ƜƧƤƊ

.ÿŏλďžƙǀ! ƚŏƥĜơŰƒ ljŘNj ǁŏ!ƒĂ. ƻƶư!ĜħĜďžnjöǀƵ Ďžǂơ LJŏλŏƥơ NǀηĜďž LJħƒ N! ƜƧƤƊĂ ,ƻŏƶư ƧƤŬƒĂ

---

[1] :Ŏǀöǀƶ!ƒ ,ƧŏħǂƒCĜ5ƶư!ƒ ,246/3.

[2] :ŎħNjŘ!ƒ ,ÿƒƥƙƵŬƒ LJƒƨŏďž ,138-135/3.

[3] LJħƒ :Ƨηơ ,ƔŏƧƙ ƔŏŘnjƙ!ƒ ,403/1

[4] LJħƒ :LJĜħơ ,LJŏơĂƧηďž!ƒ ,113/2.

[5] :ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ,ƥƒƥƺħ ơŏƧĜƙ ,407/13 ,ƽŏƶơƙ ƧĜƬħ ƧƒƥĂƵ ƧƒƺƔ!ƒ Ŏďžűùƪűƒ - ƘĂƧùŏħ :ƗùƶħƱ!ƒ ŬǏùĂ!Űƒ 1422ùNj - 2002Ďž.

[6] :ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ,ƥƒƥƺħ ơŏƧĜƙ ,407/13 ,ƽŏƶơƙ ƧĜƬħ ƧƒƥĂƵ ƧƒƺƔ!ƒ Ŏďžűùƪűƒ - ƘĂƧùŏħ :ƗùƶħƱ!ƒ ŬǏùĂ!Űƒ 1422ùNj - 2002Ďž, ƧƱLjƊ: LJŏơĂƧηďž!ƒ, LJħƒ LJĜħơ, 113/2.

(1)

(2)

(3)

[1] 195/3 ... 485/1

[2] 377/3 ... 511/1

[3] 12/5 ... 59/4 ... 614/1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5].

[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8].

---

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/83.

(2) [illegible] 2/83.

(3) [illegible] 5/412.

(4) [illegible] 1/79.

(5) [illegible] 1/200.

(6) [illegible] 1/383.

(7) [illegible] 1/271، [illegible] 1/21.

(8) [illegible] 1/11.

:LJöùƶdž LJùhf LJùƵ þĂƒþ ĂùhD ýĜpĂ ."ĜƱ5Ĝơ Nhʅơ Ǖ Ă ýư5 N! Ơ!ĜƮ Ǒ Ljþdž σǒT :ǑhƧơ!ƒ ýĜpĂ

ƻƶưǒ :ĭƦdžƧk!ƒ ýĜpĂ [1] łǒþơ!ƒ Ƨ‡Ljdž :þĂƧĜƞ!ƒ LJhf ýĜpĂ :LJǒ! NƛǒþơǑ5 :Ǒƞĝʅ!ƒ ýĜpĂ .ƻǒƶư

Ǒ5 Ơ!ĜƮ ĂNjĂ :ĭþƵ LJhf ýĜp [3]ýǒʅƒƧdž!ƒ ƴ5ƧǒĂ þǒLjĜʅǕƒ Ɣ!lǒ LJĜ‡ :LJĜhơ LJhf ýĜp .[2] łǒþơ!ƒ Ǒ5

[5] ǁĂƧùkdž :ǑLjƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ýĜp [4]NƽƶưƴdžNƛǒþơ Ɣk‡ǒĂ ÜLJǒƶdž LJh Ĭǒơǒ LJƵ Ǒ‡ơ Ĝdž‡ ÜƗǒƒĂƧ!ƒ ƔĜh

ĈǑùT Ĭù!Ƶ ƴhĜùkǒ Ǔ łǒþơ Ƨǒƹ N!" :Ǒ!ǒlƶ!ƒ ýĜpĂ [6] łǒþơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĭĂl!Ĝh Σǒ!Ă :LJLjʅ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýĜpĂ

.[9] ƻǒƶư :Ƨƞơ LJhf ýĜp [8]"DžƑĜl!Ĝh Σǒ! Nƛǒþơ" :Dž‡Ĝơ!ƒ þdžơD ĂhD ýĜpĂ [7]ĜnjLjdž

:hʅ5ƑdžDŽǁƐ

ĭĂƒƧù!ƒ ƒƦùNj Ĭ!Ƶ ƔǒƵ þpĂ ,NƽǒƶưkĬ!Ƶ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒĂ ,Ǒ!ƞƶ!ƒĂ ,ýhLjơ LJh þdžơD NlƛĂ þl!

:ƧĂdžD

łǒþùơ!ƒ Ƨ‡Ljdž :ĭƧĜƤh!ƒ ýĜp ǁ!Ʀ!Ă ÝlƧ‡Ljdž ǑNjĂ ,ĜnjǒlƵ ƴhĜkǒ Ǔ ƘĜǒƒĂƧ ƚþƵ ăĂƧ NLjD -1

ƚþùƵ ĭþùƵ LJhf N! þƧĂD ǁ!Ʀ!Ă ÝƧ‡Ljdž Ănj5 LJǒƮơ!ƒ LJh þĂƒþ Nǒ5 þĜLjʅƒ ý‡5 LJǒƮơ!ƒ LJh þĂƒþ LJƵ

ƗùdžƧ‡Ƶ LJùƵ ÜLJǒƮơ LJh þĂƒþ LJƵ ÜƗhǒhơ ǑhD LJh ýǒƵĜdžʅƣ LJhf DžǒNjƒƧhƣ LJƵ þĜLjʅǕƒ ƒƦnjh ƘĜǒƒĂƧ

(1) ƔǒƦnjk!ƒ ƔǒƦnjk, 1/104- 105.

(2) ĭƦdžƧk!ƒ: ĭƦdžƧk!ƒ LJLjʅ, 4/62.

(3) LJhf LJĜhơ: LJǒơĂƧƞdž!ƒ, 1/109.

(4) LJhf ĭþƵ: ƒ!‡Ĝdžý Ǒ5 ưƶƽĈ!ƒƞĜý, 1/383.

(5) ƒ!þƒƧpƱLjǑ: ƒ!ưƶƽĈ ĂƒƧkdžĂ‡LJ, 1/252.

(6) ƒ!þƒƧpƱLjǑ: ʅLjLJ ƒ!þƒƧpƱLjǑ, 1/101.

(7) ƒ!ƶlǒ!Ǒ: ƒ!ưƶƽĈ ‡hǒƧ, 1/43.

(8) LJhf Ƨƞơ: ƔǒƦnjk ƔǒƦnjk!ƒ, 1/104-105.

(9) LJhf Ƨƞơ: ƔǒƧlk ƔǒƦnjk!ƒ, 1/87.

ljŘùNj ǇJùdž ƫ ùơĂ΅ NJù! þùŋ΅ Džù!Ă" :NJö5 ýĂl!ƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƒ ŀP ƊǍ ,ƩǴhƵ ǇJhƒ ǇJƵ ÜƩǴhƵ ǇJhƒ Ǐ!Ădž

.[1]" ƚöþǴơǕƒ

Ǵùdžljƍ ,NJǍöþơ ýǂ Ŏ5 ƚöþơ!ƒ ƨǂljdž ĭƨǴPh!ƒ þljƵ ĂNj Ʃöŀ5 ,ĭƨǴPh!ƒ ýĂp ýƨljkö ƒŘNj ǏŀƵĂ

Ɣùkǂö ÜĭĂlh Ʃö! ơöƬ" :ýǴp ǴdžþljƵ ĭƨƒƨ!ƒ ƊkǴơ ŎhƊ ƚpþ Ƨö!ƒĂ ,ǇJöƮơ!ƒ ǇJh þĂƒþ ǇJƵ ăĂƨ ƒŘ

ǇJùh þĂƒþ ǇJùƵ ƚöþơ!ƒ ƨǂljdžĂ ƊkǴơ ŎhƊ þljƵ ĭĂlh Ʃö! Ănj5 [2]" ƚöþơ!ƒ ƨǂljdž NJh Ɲkơö ǓĂ NJǍöþơ

.ǇJöƮơ!ƒ

ǇJǕ Ƨù!ŘĂ ÝŎljƱpƨƒþ!ƒ ýǴp Ǵdžǂ Ƨƨkö ǓĂ ,NJƽöƶưkĂ NJljööŀk ǏŀƵ Džŀƶ!ƒ ýNj΅ ýƒĂp΅ Ɣŀƹ΅ -2

ýĂùl5 [3]" ƚöþùơ!ƒ Ŏù5 ĭĂl!Ǵh Ʃö!Ă " :NJköƒĂƨ ǇJƵ ƚþơk ǴdžþljƵ NJljƵ ýǴp ǇJljƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎljƱpƨƒþ!ƒ

ƚöþùơ ƨöƹ NJ!" Ŏŀölƶ!ƒ ýĂp Ƨ!Řǂ Ă ,ǇJöƮơ!ƒ ǇJh þĂƒþ ǇJƵ NJköƒĂƨ ǏŀƵ ýdžơö ƧĂƨkdž :ŎljƱpƨƒþ!ƒ

.[4]"Ǵnjljdž ǄŎƬ ǏŀƵ ƴñǴkö Ǔ

NJùlj΅ NJùö5 ǇJöƶdž ǇJhƒ ýƒĂp΅ ǇJöh ƴdžŋ!ƒ ǇJǂdžöĂ ,ljƒĂƨ ƚöþơ! NJ! þdžơ΅ ƊǴdžǗƒ ƫöǍĂk ǇJĂǂö þpĂ

:ýǴùp..." :Ŏùŀölƶ!ƒ NJŀlj Ǵdž Ƨ!Ř ǏŀƵ ýö!þ!ƒĂ ,ǄŎƬh Ʃö! :lƨdžĂ ,ƠǴ!Ʈ :NJljƵ ýǴp lƨdž NJljǕ ÝƱƪĂ

ǇJùh þù!ǴPĂ ,ŎdžŀƪǕƒ ƨdžǴƵ ǇJh Ÿƒ þhƵ :ýĂlö ǇJöƶdž ǇJh Ǐöơö Ƙƶdžƪ :ýǴp ƠǴ!Ʈ ǇJh ƚöĂǴƶdž ǴljǍþơ

ÞƊnjljŀǍùdž ƚhöhơ ŎhƊ ǇJhƒ :Ƙŀp :ýǴp .ǄŎƬh ƒĂƪö! ǄǕƋNj ýǂ ,ƴdžŋdž ǇJh ýöƵǴdžƪƍ ǇJh ƊöNjƒƨhƍĂ ,ƩǴö!ƍ

[5]"Ɗnjljdž Ơŀƪ΅ ĂNj Ǔ :ýǴp



---

[1] ǇJhƒ :ĭþƵ ýdžǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄǴ5ƶư ,ýǴŋƨ!ƒ .383/1

[2] ǇJhƒ :ƊkǴơ ϴƨŋ!ƒ ,ýöþƶk!ƒĂ .83/2

[3] ŎljƱpƨƒþ!ƒ: ǇJljƪ ŎljƱpƨƒþ!ƒ, .101/1

[4] Ŏŀölƶ!ƒ: ǄǴ5ƶư!ƒ ƨöhǂ, .43/1

[5] Ŏŀölƶ!ƒ: ǄǴ5ƶư!ƒ ƨöhǂ .43/1

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 44/2.

(2) [illegible] 62/4, [illegible] 856/2, [illegible] 107/3.

ǅǑƬ ǏǁƵ ƴǶǴǩǈ Ǘ ƚǒƥơ Ƨǒƹǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃ

[illegible] .(1)"

[illegible] -(2)

[illegible] .(3)"

(1) [illegible] 125/1

(2) [illegible] 756/2 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 32/3

(5) [illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5).

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2/84.

(2) [illegible] 1/200.

(3) [illegible] 1/69, [illegible] 2/84.

(4) [illegible] 1/264, [illegible] 1/379.

(5) [illegible] 2/84.

(6) [illegible] 1/264.

(7) [illegible] 1/21.

(8) [illegible] 1/46.

(9) [illegible] 1/11.

ǸùƙǤǩǂ Ǒ5 ǑǀƱƿƨƒƥ!ƒ ǀƨǂƦǍ .[4] ǁǍƨǩǆ :ǑǀƱƿƨƒƥ!ƒ ǈƵ ǑǀǤƿƨƙ!ƒ ýǤƿ [3]"ǆǸǌƥǀƵ ǈǑǩǆ!Ǥƙ Ʃ ŏ!" Ʃ ŏ!"

:ǑƙǸǌƦù!ƒ ýǤùƿ [6]ǈǍùǂǍƨǩǆ!ƒǍ ǅǤ5ƶư ù!ƒ ǸƙǤǩǂ Ǒ5 ĭ ƨǍƞ!ƒ ǈƙƒ ǀƨǂƦǍ [5]ǈǍǂǍƨǩǆ!ƒǍ ǅǤ5ƶư!ƒ

.[8] Ƨŏƶư :ƨƞơ ǈƙƒ ýǤƿ [7]ǀǍ5ƶư

:üǸǌƪǁǫ ƙƮǘƍ

.Ǹ5ƶư ƴǆ ǁƨǩŏ ǓǍ ,ƥǸǌƒǍƮ!ƒǍ ƘǤƶƙǤǩǆ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǸǺŏƥơǍ ,Ǹ5ŏƶưǩ Ǐ!Ƶ ƨǍǌǆƞ!ƒ

:ǈǩĭǫƑƟƈ

ǈƪùơƉ ǈǆ ǈǫ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƨ ýǤƿ :ýǤƿ ÜƨƙǤƞ ǈƵ ÜƨŏƙƨƸ!ƒ ǑƙƉ ǈƵ :ǸƞǤǆ ǈƙƒ Ǹ! ƜƨƤƉ

[9]-Ÿƒ ǏƮƤŏ ǀǍǆǩƙƪơ ÜƉƨlŏ ǀǍǆǩƶǆƪ ƒƦǫ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ÜǈƈƨǤ!Ǥƙ ǤǩǍƮ Ʃ Ǥǀ!ƒ

ýùƞƨ!ƒ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƨ ýǤƿ :ýǤƿ ÜǀƨŏƨǸ ǑƙƉ ǈƵ ÜƨǤǀŏƥ ǈƙ ǍƨǆƵ ǈƵ :ǑǀǤǍ!ƒ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ

.[10]-ǤǌǀǀǆƔ ƳƘŏ ǆ! Ǥǆ ǸǨƙǌƙ ƪơƉ



---

(1) ǈƙƒ ǈǤƙơ :ǈŏơǍƨƞǆ!ƒ, 1/103.

(2) ǈƙƒ ƵƥĭǍ: ýǆǤǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƶư ǅǤ5 ƨƞǤý!ƒ, 1/379.

(3) ǈƙƒ ƨƞơ: ƳŏƦǌǩ ƳŏƦǌǩ!ƒ, 1/105.

(4) ǑǀǤƿƨƙ!ƒ: ƘǓƒƌǪ ǑǀǤƿƨƙ!ƒ ǑǀƱƿƨƒƥ!ƒ, 1/15.

(5) ǑǀƱƿƨƒƥ!ƒ: ƶư ǅǤ5 ǈǍǂǍƨǩǆ!ƒǍ, 1/251.

(6) ǈƙƒ ƨƞǍ!ƒ: ƶư ǅǤ5 ǈǍǂǍƨǩǆ!ƒǍ, 1/23.

(7) ǑƙǸǌƦ!ƒ: ǂƮǤǂ!ƒ Ƨ, 1/208.

(8) ǈƙƒ ƨƞơ: ƳŏƨlǩŏƳ ƳŏƦǌǩ!ƒ, 1/88.

(9) ǈƙƒ ǸƞǤǆ: ǈǀǌǪ ǈƙƒ ǸƞǤǆ, 1/425, ǂǤƿ ƳǤƙ ƿǆǤƿƒ ǂƮ!ǌƒǍ ǂǀƪ!ƒǍ, ǤǌǀŏƼ ƳǤƙ ƳǤƙ Ǒ5 ǈƪǆ!ƒ ƮǍƮǍƙ ǈƨƪǍ!ƒ ǈƪƨ ǍǤƨ ǈƵƨǩǩƪƪǤǍƙ ǈǍǩƩǆ ǀǍǆ ǈƙƒ ǤƞǆƪǍ ǍƨǆƵǈǸƪ ýǤƿ :Ƙǀƿ ýǆ ǈǍƨƿ ǤƉǆ ǈǆ Ƨǌ ǸǍ ǸƪǍƙƒ ǸƙǀƵƒ ǍŏƒƪǆǍ ǸǌǌǆƨǓƒ Ǝ ƒǆ ǍƞƮ ǸƙǆƵ "ǈƙƒ ǈƙƒ ǂƨǤǆǸƪ :ǀƙƮ ǆƮ ƒƨƞǍǆ, 1/158, ǈƤǍƪƮ ǸǍƪƮǍ ǈƵ ǍƨƮǍ ƒƤǆ ǑǤƪƞǦƤ ǑǀƮǆ ǀƳ ǂƮǤƒ ǈƙƒ ǑǀƮƙ ǓƮǤƒ ǂƪƒǀǑƪ :ǑǍƪ ƮǍƮǍ ǈƶǩǆƥ.ǍǍƮǤƉ ƞǆƶƪ ƞǆ ǑǀƨǆƉ ƞǍƨƉ ǈƥƒƞ ǈǆ ﷺ ǍǆǩǤǀƪǍǦƪ ǍǤǂƤƒǀ ǑƮǤƮ ǀƨƞƉǆ Ǐ
ǑǀǤƙ!ǩƒ ,ǤǆƪƥǍǆ ǂǆƮǸǌƒƨǫǩ!ƒ, 1/125.

(10) ǈƙƒ ǸƞǤǆ: ǈǀǌǪ ǈƙƒ ǸƞǤǆ, 2/798, ƳǤǂ ƘǤƙǌ!ƒ ƳǤƙ ǈǆ ƳǸǌǍ ǂƙǸǌ ƨǤƞǍ, ǅǤǌƪƥǍƒ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƳǤƙ!ƒ ǸǍǌǍƉ ǈƵ ǤƪǆƵ ǈƵ ƨǆǤƙƒ ǈƵ ǈƿǤǍƳ :ǀƨŏƪǌǍ ǑƙƉ ǈƵ ǍƨǤƵǍǍ ,Ƨŏƶư :ǆǍǌǫǸ "ǈƙƒ ƥƵǍ ƥǤǌ!ƒ ĭ ýǤƿ ,ǍǆǍǤƨƪǤ ǈƵ ƥǆƪǀǍǍ ǈƵǍǆ ǆǨ ǈƙƒ Ƈǫ ƘǍƞǆ Ƨǀǅǫ ǍǤǆƪ ǈƵ ǤƵƒ Ʀ! ǈǀƉǆƤƒǀ ǀƪǀƯ ǀƙƨƪǆ ĭ ǸƪǍ ǸǆǍǌƞ ǈǆ :ýǤƿ ǂǍǆƪ ǈƵ

LJŏùh ₺Sù5 LJdž ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂ႑S LJz!½ :ýĜp ÜĬ႑Ădž ŎhD LJƵ ÜlɓSh ŎhD LJƵ : ƚ !ĜĂ!ƒ ƚŏɓơ!ƒ

.[1]-NǈŏƤD LJŏhĂ ǬŪƒ LJŏhĂ ÜĜNjɓ!ĂĂ lɓ!ƒĂ!ƒ

hø‡DŽNJDŽǁǁ !Ʈ øĜ ĬƗNjøƟǁǁ !ĭDŽǁǁ DžNjl ƨĜ ĬdžǬDŽNJǁǁ ɓNjYǗǁ ŶƐ ǬĜY DžĜ ƘɓƑƟǁǁ :Ƙǁƒkǁǁ ăNjƐɓǁǁ

4 [hĭdžƑkǁǁ DžDŽ NjljNj] ɓĭĜƦǁǁ DžĜƐ hƺǘǬ Ĭƺ lƑDŽ Ĭ‡Y ƒƟƑT ɓĭljƦ NjĜć ĬƺNjlǁǁ [ƼNjƺ] ƔƑdžkDŽǁƑĜNj

.[2]NǈŏɓơhƝkơŏ LJdždž ǓĂ ĭĂl!Ĝh Σŏ! ƚŏɓơ!ƒ ƻŏzư :DžkĜơ ĂhD ýĜp

:ǬƑ₺džǁǁ DžDŽ LjDŽNJƗǁǁ DžDŽ :ǗNjć

LJùƵ ÜSĂƮùLjdž ýĜpĂ .ĜhƒƦ‡ LJĜ‡Ă - SĂƵŪƒ ƚSĜơ!ƒ ŎLjǈɓơ :ŎhƵT!ƒ LJƵ ÜlSŏƺdž ăĂSĂ

.DžnjkƒƚSĜơ!ƒ LJǫ :DžŏNjƒShǫ

.ƚŏɓơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǁƵ LJƵ ₺ɓƮŏ ƚSĜơ!ƒ LJ‡ŏ Dž! :ýĜp ÜlSŏƺdž LJƵ Ü ţ ĜŏƵ LJh S‡h ĂhD ăĂSĂ

Ɣùk‡ Ĝdžŏ5 ƗdžǈŏƤ ŎhD LJhƒ ýĜp .[3]ĜƨŏƨLJĜ‡ :ɓŏdžơ!ƒ ɓhƵ LJh SŏSƞ ýĜpĂ .ƔƒƦ‡ :ŎLjŏɓdž!ƒ LJhƒ ýĜpĂ

LJùƵ LJŏƮùơ LJùƵ Ŏ ưĜl!ƒ ƻ႑Ăŏ ĂhD ýĜp [4]ƔƒƦ‡ SĂƵŪƒ ƚSĜơ!ƒ :ýĂlŏ ŎhD Ƙzdž႑ ýĜp Ŏ!ǫ

LJùhƒ LJĜù‡ :ýĜùp ÜƔĂŏD LJƵĂ .ŎǁƵ ĬǁƵ ƔƦ‡ Ĝdž ƗdžŪƒ ljƦNj LJdž ɓơD ĬǁƵ ƔƦ‡ Ĝdž :ýĜp ŎhƵT!ƒ

---

ƔƮùlj :ǗưŏD SǙLjD ,228/4 ,₺ŏǁzk!ƒ ƚŏɓĜơD Ŏ5 ₺ŏlơk!ƒ Ơŏlljk :SǙLjD "ƠƮD ƒƦNjĂ :271/1 " ǬŏSĜk!ƒ" Ŏ5 .171/3 ,Sŏhơ!ƒ ƒ ŏƤǁk!ƒ ,147/7 ,LJlǁdž!ƒ LJhƒ ,Sŏljdž!ƒ Sɓh!ƒ ǁ !Ʀ‡ SǙLjDĂ ,126/4 ,ƗŏƒS!ƒ

[1] LJhƒ :NǈƞĜdž LJhƒ LJlj႑ :NǈƞĜdž LJhƒ ,756/2 ,Ɣĝk‡ ƘƒSĜƞk!ƒ ƔĜh ,ŎnjLj!ƒ LJƵ ŎŏSk!ƒ ₺ŏhLJ ,Ŏh႑!ƒ ,ƚ !ĜĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔĜh!ƒ ,ýĜp ýŏƵĜdžù႑ǫ LJh DžŏNjƒShǫĂ LJƒSdžƵ LJh ₺ŏǁƱ ƻzư! ƻŏzư ɓĜlj႑ǫ ƒƦNj ":32/3 ,ƗƞĜƞƨ!ƒ ƟĜhƮdž Ŏ5 ĭSŏƮĂh!ƒ LJh Ÿƒ ɓŏhƵ ₺ŏSƱ LJdž Džnjǁ‡ Dž‡Ĝơ!ƒĂ ŎLjƱpSƒɓ!ƒĂ ŎǁƮĂdž!ƒ ĬǁƺŏĂhDĂ ƗhŏT ŎhD LJh S‡h ĂhDĂ ɓdžơD DžĜdžǗƒ ljƒĂS LJhƒ ₺ŏSƱ LJdž ǗưŏD ŎLjƱpSƒɓ!ƒ ljƒĂSĂ LJŏƮơ!ƒ LJh LJƒSdžƵ LJƵ ɓdžơdž LJh ₺ŏǁƱ ýĜp ŎLjƱpSƒɓ!ƒ LJD Ǔǫ Nǈh Ĭ႑Ădž NǈŏSùƤk Ŏù5 ƗŏƒSɓ!ƒ SǙLjD " NǈƞĜdž LJhƒĂ ĭƦdžSk!ƒĂ ɓdžơD ljƒĂSĂ Ɣ!ĜƱ ŎhD LJh ŎǁƵ ƚŏɓơ LJdž ɓNjĜT Nǈ!Ă NǈƞĜdž .ƚŏɓơ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ₺ŏǁzk!ƒ Ŏ5 ,153/2 ,Sƞơ LJhƒ ,Ɨŏƒɓnj!ƒ ƚŏɓĜơD

[2] LJhƒ ŎhD ĜơĜkǁƵ: ƟSƞ!ƒ ĂƒƦzɓŏý ,79-78/3.

[3] LJhƒ ŎhD ĜơĜkǁƵ: ƟSƞ!ƒ ĂƒƦzɓŏý ,79-78/3, LJhƒ ƵɓĬ: !ƒ‡ĜdžŏĂ Ŏ5 ưzƨĜƇ !ƒSƞĜý ,450-451/2, SǙLjD: SùƞĂ ,81/5 ,ƇǗhlj!ƒ DžǘƵD Sŏ႑ ,ŎhNjƦ!ƒ :SǙLjD ,251/5 ,ýĜdž‡!ƒ ƔŏƦnjk : ĭƨdž!ƒ,208/1 ,Sŏh‡!ƒ ƇĜƨzư!ƒ,Ŏǁŏlz!ƒ LJhƒ :Sƞơ ƔŏƦnjk!ƒ ƔŏƦnjk ,147/2 ,ŎhNjƦ!ƒ :džŏƨƒLJ ǓƵkɓƒý ,436-437/1.

[4] LJhƒ ŎhD ĜơĜkǁƵ: ƟSƞ!ƒ ĂƒƦzɓŏý ,79-78/3.

ǑùƕƊ ǇùƵ ǗǑƕ ư ù!ƒ ƗƕǒùƬ Ǉƕ ƥǆơǆ ăǍƨǍ .[1]ýƱǴƕ ǑǈƵ ǇƵ ǇǍǍƨǒ Ǵǆ ƗǆǴƵ ǇƊ ăƨǒ Ǉǒƨǒƪ

ǇùǆǄǈ!ƒ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵǍ Ǐǒơǒ ƦƤƊ :ƨƒƥǉƕ ýǴƥǍ .ǼƕƒƦƗ ǇǴƗǍ - ƨǍƵǕƒ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ǅƵƨ :ýǴƥ Üʂǵơƪƍ

ǈƨùǆơ ǇùƵ ƨùǒƨƞ ýǴùƥ .ǑǈƵ ǇƵ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ƗǒƥơǇǆ ǴǆǒƥơǇǒƵƕƨƊ Ǉǆ ǍơǇ ǏǈƵ ǴƕƨƯƼ ăƥǒ

ýƤƥùƼ Üǁǒ!ƍ ƜƨƤƊ Ǐƙơ ƥƶƥƒ :ǊǄ! ýǴǀƼ ÜǉƨƗǉǆƼ ƒƨǆǋ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ Ǉǆ Ǒǉƒƥǆǌ!ƒ ǈƨǆ yǆƪ :ýǴƥ ÜƘǴǒƨ!ƒ

ǍùǋǍ ǄǍùƪ ýǍƥ ǊǄ! ǇǴƗǍ :ƥƶƪ Ǉƕƒ ýǴƥ [2]ƔǋƦƼ ÜƨƬ!Ǵƕ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ƩơǆƼ ÜǊǄǒƪ ǏǈƵ ýǆƘƬǴƼ ǈƨǆ

Ǵǒ!ǴƸ ǇǴƗ :ǇǴƕơ Ǉƕƒ ýǴƥ [4]"ýǒƬǈ!ƒ ǑƼ" ǴǆǌǉǆǇ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ǇǴƗ :ǑǉǴƞƨǍƞ!ƒ ýǴƥ [3]ǊǇǒƒǍƨ ǑƼ ƻǒƶư

.[5]ƗǒƥơǇ!ƒ ǑƼ ǼǒǋƒǍ yǒƬǈ!ƒ ǑƼ

ƍƑʂǆǈƐ ǅǅ Ǉǉƍ ǅǅ :ƒǉǁǉ

ǑùǈƵ ǑƼ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ýǴơ ǄǑƬ ǏƊ ƘǈǆƥǇǒƶǆ Ǉƕ Ǐǒơǒ ƘǇǄƪ :ǑǆƨƒƥƄƒ ƥǒƶƪ Ǉƕ ǇǴǆǆƛƵ ýǴƥ

:ǊùǉƵ ýǴùƥ ǏƨƮǆ!ƒ ƠǇǴƮ Ǉƕ ƥǆơƊ ǇƊ ǇǒǋǴƬ Ǉƕƒ ýǈǉǍ .[6]ǊǒǈƵ yƕǴǁǒ Ʃǒ! ǇǴǆǆƛƵ ýǴƥ ƗǈƛýǴƥ

ǇǴùƗǍ ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ǴǉƛƥơǑƕƵƬ!ƒ ýǍǈƼ ơ!ǴƮ Ǉƕ ƥǆơǕ ýǒƥ" :ýǴǀƼ ,ƗƨǴơ!ƒ ǇƵ ǇǒǋǴƬ Ǉƕƒ yƼƒƥǍ [7]ǈǉƛ

.[8]"ǊǒƊƨ ǑƼ ǊƕƦƗ ǇǴƗ ǴǆǉǇƍ ƗǒƥơǇ!ƒ ǑƼ ƔƦƗǒ ǇƗǒ ǅ! ýǴǀƼ ǴƕƒƦƗ

ƱƼǴơ!ƒ ǁ!ƦƗ ǊǉƵ ƔƦƗ!ƒ Ɨǆǋǉ ƥƨ ǇǆǆǆǍ .ýǋǴƪǉ ǊǉƵ ƒƦǋǍ ,ǊǉǒǍǉ Ǐ!ƍ ýǒǆǒ ǇǒǋǴƬ ǇƕƗǍ

,ƔƒƦù Ɨ ƗƨǴù ù ùơ!ƒ ǑƕƵƬù!ƒ ýǍƥ Ǵǆǆƛ .ǊǒƥơǑƼ ǇǒǄ ǏǈƵ ÜǆǄǉǈ!ƒ ƨǒƗ ÜǴǋǒǈƛ ǇǴƗ " :ýǴǀƼ ǑƕƦƍƨ!ƒ

ƔƦƗ!ƒ ƥǆƵǁǉ ǉƥǈǄƵǒǍ ǇǈƵ ǏǍƨǒ ƒƦƕùǆǆƛ ǓƍǍ ƥǆƵǁ!ƒ Ǖ ƌùùƱƤ!ƒ ƔƦƗ!Ǵƕ Ǐǉƕ ǇǉƊ ǏǈƵ ýǍǆơǆƛ



---

[1] ƒ!ǆƨ : ǏǆǋƼǍƔ ƒ!ƗǆƱƝ, 251/5.

[2] ƒ!ǆƨ : ǏǆǋƼǍƔ ƒ!ƗǆƱƝ, 251/5.

[3] ƒǉǇ :ƪƶƥ ƒ!ƱǉǴƘ, 168/6

[4] ƒ!ǆƞƨƒƥƞƨǉƨ: ƜǆǍƒƼƑ ƒ!ƨƞǴƝ, 33/1.

[5] ƒǉǇ :ǇǴƕơ ƒ!ǆƞƨƒƥǉ, 222/1.

[6] ƒǉǇ ƥƶƑ : ƒ!ƗǆƱƝ ǑƼ ƔƶƨƒƜ ƒ!ƨƞǴƝ, 2/450-451.

[7] ƒǉǇ ƬǴǆƒǉ ƒ!ǈǉƛƘ, 1/71.

[8] ƒǉǇ ƬǴǆƒǉ ƒ!ǈǉƛƘ, 1/71.

Ŏù5 Łùꞩ pĂ ĭ ƥǉƵ LJďžďž ĂNjĂ ł ƧǴơ!Ǵƕ ƒĂɳƙơƒ LJǉƪ!ƒ ƔǴƕƧDĂ ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒ LJǫ DžǺ ….LJŏƥ!ƒ Ŏ5

.[1]"Nǈ ɯǴɳƙơŬƒ

ÜýǴɳƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 NƙǉƶƘ ƴďž ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒĂ ŁƶƕƧŬƒ LJǉƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ł ƧǴơ!ƒ łŏƥơĂ …" :ýǴp LJƒƨŏďž!ƒ Ŏ5Ă

ŎƕƶT!ƒ ƒȒnj5 ÜƔƒĂƕŬƒ Ŏ5 NǺŏƥơ! DžnjƙŏƒĂƧ ƴďž ǉƧďžD LJŏNjĂƙ ĬǉƵ ƧĂnjďžɳ!ƒĂ ÜǉƧďžD ăĂpĂ Nǈ Ɲƙơƒ ƥl5

.[2]ǚ5 ăĂƕǉ!ƒ łŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴďžDĂ ,NƙǴŏǴǂơĂ Nƙɳnj! Ŏ5 ƔȒǂŏ LJǴǂ NǉD ƧNjǴU!ƒĂ ,NǉƵ ĭĂƧŏ DžǺ ÜNǈȒǂŏ

ƔǴùƙǂ Ŏù5 Ƨƕ!ƒ ƥƕƵ LJǈƒ ýǴpĂ" :U5Ǵơ!ƒ ýĂp ĂNj ,ŎƕNjȒ!ƒĂ ,LJŏNjǴT LJǈƒ Ŏ!Ăp DžƵƥŏ LJďžďžĂ

Džù!Ă ƔƒȒǂ łƧǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5 N!ĂlƕƔpĂƵ ŎƕƶT!ƒ LJUD łƧǴơ!ƒ ƔȒǂ NǉD DžŏNjƒƧƕǫ LJƵ Ĭǂơ Ǵďž! N! Džǉƶ!ƒ

.[3]"ŎǉƵ Ɣơ Ŏ5 NƱƒƧ5ƒ NŏǉƵ Džlǉ ǴďžǉǫĂ NǈȒǂ łƧǴơ!ƒ LJďž LJǈŏ

:ơƑƾďžlɛ DžDž LjƟƥɯ DžDž :ƒƴǴɛƥ

ƧƑǴùƪĂ :ƥƒƨĂ Ŏùǉɳƶ!ƒ ýǴp ǁ!ȒǂĂ ÜłŏƥǴơD ŁƶƕƧD Ŭǫ NǉďžƾǴơƪǫ ĂƕD ƴďžƪŏ Dž! :ŁƕƶT ýǴp

Ǵǉǂ LJǴŏ5ƪ ýǴp :ƥŏƶƪ LJǈ Ĭŏơŏ ýǴp .[5]łƧǴơ!ƒ łŏƥơ ǁƧƙ ƥp ĭ ƥnjďž LJǈƒ LJǴǂĂ Ý[4]ǉȒƤD ƔǴƙǂ ǁ!Ȓ

ýǴùp ŎùƕD ǴǉǺ Ŏ!ǫ Ɣƙǂ Ǵďž5 NďžǺŏƤ ŎƕD LJǈƒ ýǴp [6]łƧǴơ!ƒ łŏƥơ ĬǉƵ DžƮǴƵ łŏƥơ ýư5 ƻƧƶǉ

---

[1] Ƨŏƪ :ŎƕNjȒ!ƒ DžǚƵD Ǖƕǉ!ƒ ,81/5 LJǈƒ :Ƨɳơ ƔŏȒnjƙ :ƔŏȒnjƙ!ƒ ,147/2 ,ýǴp .ƥ ƧǴTƕ ƥƒĂƵ Ŏ5 NlŏlơƙƔŏȒnjƙ! NǈȒǂ ŎƕNjȒ!ƒ ýŏďžơƙ ǴďžDĂ ÜƥơƒĂ ƔȒǂ!Ǵ5 Üłŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔȒǂŏ NƙǴŏǴǂơ Ŏ5 ƔȒǂŏ LJďž :ƧǴTƕ ýǴp ":251/5 ,ýǴďžǂ!ƒ ĬǉƵ NǉD LJďž ƔǴƕ ƊƱP!ƒ ÜƥĂƥƧďž5 ƊƱP!ƒĂ ǙŎT ƔȒǂ!Ǵ5 ǙŎT ÜƧPƈ ƥǉƵĂ ĭ NǉD ƻŏƶư ƻŏƶưƙ! ŎƕD ƧƧƵùŁ ."….ÜN! DžƙǴơ ŎƕDĂ

[2] ŎƕNjȒ!ƒ: LJƒƨŏďž ýƒƥƙƵŬƒ ,437-436/1 .ýǴp U5Ǵơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƶďžƯ ýlǉ ýĂp ŎƕNjȒ!ƒ" łŏƥơĂ łƧǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJǉƪ!ƒ ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒĂ ƴďž NƙǉƶƘ Ŏ5 ÜýǴɳƧ!ƒ ƥl5 Ɲƙơƒ Nǈ ăĂpĂ ǉƧďžD…" !Dž Ɲƙơŏ Nǈ ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒĂ ǴďžǉǫĂ ɯƧƤD N! Ŏù5 LJǉƪ!ƒ ƥƒơŏ ǴǺŏƥơ ƒƥơƒĂ ǴƕŎƥďž LJǈǴƕ ƧlƪŏďžlƧ ƧPƈĂ ƒŏ5 ŎǉƵ!ƒĂ ŁǉŏǉƵƒĂ ŁƶƕǴƙďž ƒȒnj ƴŏďžɳ N! Ǵďž N!ƥǉƵ"ǉƥUD :ƧUǉD LJǈƒ :Ƨùɳơ .147/2 ,ƔŏȒnjƙ!ƒ ƔŏȒnjƙ

[3] LJǈƒ :Ƨɳơ ƔŏȒnjƙ :ƔŏȒnjƙ!ƒ ,147/2

[4] ĭ ƨďž!ƒ: ƔŏȒnjƙ ƔǴďžǂ!ƒ ,251/5.

[5] LJǈƒ ŎƕD DžƙǴơ: ƟƧɳ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶƙ!ƒĂ ,79-78/3.

[6] LJǈƒ ƥƵĭ: ýǴďžǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǛƶƵư ýǴɳƧ!ƒ ,451-450/2, ƧUǉD: ŎǉŏlƵ!ƒ,ǛƶƵư!ƒ,Ƨŏƕǂ!ƒ ,208/1 ĭ ƨďž!ƒ: ƔŏȒnjƙ ,ýǴďžǂ!ƒ ,251/5.

ƔơǴƮ ǸǊǠ ǇĂ!Ăǀŏ ƒĂǇǴǂ ǸǊǰǆ Ǐ ư ƧǠ ǉƧŏƸ ǇǴǂ ǄǸǴư Ƨǳ ł ƧǴơ!ƒ ǇǂŏǄ! : ƫ Ǵŏ Ƶ ǇǊ Ƨǂǌ ĂǊǠ ýǴƿ

ǸùǊ Σŏù! :ǇŏùƶǆǇùǊƒǇƵ ÜΣǴǊƵ ýǴƿĂ .[2] ƻŏƶư :ǇŏƶǆǇǊƒǇƵ ŁǆǛŏƤ ŎǊǠ ǇǊƒ ýǴƿ .[1] Ɣǩǂ

ǇùǆǴǉŏ!ǫ ƔơǠ ǀƧŏǊǋ ýǴǀ5 ǁŏ!ǫ ƔơǠ ǴǆǌǰŏǠ ƘǆǀǀƧŏǊǋĂ ƧĂƵŰƒ ł ƧǴơƒǇƵ ƥǆơǠ ýƑƪĂ .[3] Σǳ

.[4] ł ƧǴơ!ƒ

ł ƧǴùơƒǄùǆ!ƒ ýùǋǠ Ư ùƶǊ ƻƶùư ƥƿĂ : ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ ýǴƿ .[5] ĭ Ă!Ǵǌ Σŏ! :ÜŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ýǴƿ

Ư ùƶǊ ǄǆǂǨ ƥƿĂ :Ǵ ư ŏǠ ýǴƿĂ Ü[7]" łŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƶ ư ŏ ł ƧǴơ!ƒ :ƧƤƈ ƴ ư ĂǆŎ5 ýǴƿĂ Ü [6]"ƧĂƵŰƒ

.[8]" ł ƧǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄǆƶƒýǋǠ

ǇùǊƒ ǇƵ ăĂƧĂ ŎǀƵ ǇƵ ǸǨǴŏƒĂƧ ƧƛǂǠ ĂǋǰĂ ÜŎǀƵ ǇƵ ƧĂƵŰƒ ł ƧǴơǀĂ : ĭ ƥƵ ǇǊƒ ýǴƿĂ

ÜǴǌǰŏǀ5 ǇǴǂ :ŎǊǋƦƒ ýǴƿ .[10] ƻŏƶư :ŎǉƱƿƧƒƥ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ [9]ƱĂƺơǆ Ƨŏƹ ǸŏĂƧŏ Ǵǆ ŁǆǴƵ ýŏǀ!ƒ ƥĂƶƪǆ

Ŏù5Ă Ư5Ƨ!Ǵùǌ ŎǆƧĂ ǸŏǠƧ Ŏ5 ŎǊƶƬ!ƒ ǸǊƦǂ :ƧƞơǇǊƒ ýǴƿ .[11] ǸƛŏƥơŎ5 Ǉŏ! ǏǀƵ ÜǄǀƶ!ƒ Ƨŏƛǂ

.[12] ƻƶư ǸƛŏƥơŎ

.451-450/2 ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ ƇǴƺƶư Ŏ5 ýǆǴǂ!ƒ : ĭ ƥƵ ǇǊƒ [1]

.451-450/2 ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ ƇǴƺƶư Ŏ5 ýǆǴǂ!ƒ : ĭ ƥƵ ǇǊƒ [2]

.360/3 , ĭ ƧĂƥ!ƒ ŁŏƒĂƧ ,ǇŏƶǆǇǊƒ ơƞŏƧǴǩ :ǇŏƶǆǇǊƒ [3]

.118/3 ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ Ł5ƧƶǆĂ ýǀƶ!ƒ :ýǊǉơǇǊƒ [4]

.29/1 ,ǇĂǂĂƧǨǆ!ƒĂ ƇǴƺƶư!ƒ :ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒ [5]

.73/1 , ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ Ǉǉƪ : ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ [6]

.168/3 , ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ Ǉǉƪ: ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ [7]

.80/5 ,416/4 , ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ Ǉǉƪ: ĭ ƦǆƧǩ!ƒ [8]

.451-450/2 ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ ƇǴƺƶư Ŏ5 ýǆǴǂ!ƒ : ĭ ƥƵ ǇǊƒ [9]

.251/5 ,ýǴǆǂ!ƒ ƔŏƦǋǩ : ĭ ƨǆ!ƒ [10]

.81/5 ,ƇŰǊǉ!ƒ ǄűƵǠ Ƨŏƪ :ŎǊǋƦ!ƒ [11]

.146/1 ,ƔŏƦǋǩ!ƒ ƔŏƧǀǩ :ƧƞơǇǊƒ [12]

.68 , f , ŁǨƪ!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄǌǉƵ ŁŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ǋǌǉǆĂ ǴǊƪǉ ǇĂǀƛĂǆ!ƒ ǀƒĂƧ!ƒ , ƥǆơǆ .ƥ , ĭ ƧĂơ!ƒ :ƧƲǉǠ [10]

.(1) ...

... .(2)

... .(3)

(1) ... .227/2

(2) ... ,312/4 ... ,154/7 ... ,91/1 ... ,271/4 ...

(3) ... .239/1

ýŇǰ Ư žƕ ƻ ƺ ư ƥpĂ -ŎĭƵ ǇƵ Ü ƚ ƧǴơ!ƒ ǇƵ Üƽ Ǵơƪ ǫ Ŏƕǰ ƚ ŏƥơ ǇǆŽ Ůǫ ÜŎĭƵ ƚ ŏƥơ ǇǆŽ ǋƼƧƶǈ

ƔǴùƕ!ƒ ŎƼĂ "ǴǴƶpŰƒ ǇĂŃǰƧǂŏ :ǅĭƶ!ƒ ýŇǰ Ƨƛǂǰ ƥǈƵ ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒ ƒŖǰ ĬĭƵ ýǆƶ!ƒĂ" ƧĂƵŪƒ ƚ ƧǴơ!ƒ ǅĭƶ!ƒ

.[1]ǉƧŏƧŇǰ ŎƕǰĂ Ü Ʃ ǈǰĂ ÜƗƬƑǴƵ ǇƵ

:ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂù ƪ Ƨ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜŎĭƵ ǇƵ Ü ƚ ƧǴơ!ƒ ǇƵ Üƽ Ǵơƪ ǫ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ .... : ĬǆƑǨǁǁ ƘĬǭƟǁǁ

Ü Ʃ ùƱƵ ƒŖ ŇǨǆƬùŏĂ ÜǈǴùƵƥ ƒŖ ŇƕŏƞŏĂ ÜŇŏǃ! ƒŖ ŇŏĭƵ ǅĭƪ ŏ Ü ƻ ĂƧƶǆ!Ǵƕ Ƙ ƪ ǅĭƪ ǆ!ƒ ĬĭƵ ǅĭƪ ǆĭ!½

ÜǉƧ ùŏƧŇǰ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ ƔǴƕ!ƒ ŎƼĂ -ŇƪƼǈ! Ɣơŏ Ǵǆ Ň! ƔơŏĂ ÜƘǴǆ ƒŖ ŇǨƨǴǈƞ ýƕŏĂ Ü Ư Ƨǆ ƒŖ ǈƥĂƶŏĂ

ƥpĂ Üﷺ Ŏƕǈ!ƒ ǇƵ ŇƞĂ Ƨŏƪ ǇǆŽ ĭĂƧ ƥpĂ Ǉƪ ơ ƚ ŏƥơ ƒŖǰ½ :ƥĂƶƪ ǆ ŎƕǰĂ ÜǴƒƧƕ!ƒĂ ÜƔĂŏǰ ŎƕǰĂ

.[2]-ƧĂƵŪƒ ƚ ƧǴơ!ƒ ŎƼ ǅǆǰ ư ƶƕ ǅĭǂǨ

Ü ƚ ƧǴùơ!ƒ ǇƵ Üƽ Ǵơƪ ǫ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ Ü ƫ ǴŏƵ Ǉƕ Ƨǂƕ Ăƕǰ ǴǈƛƥǴ :ýǴp ƥǴǈǰ ǴǈƛƥǴ :ƘǁǨǁǁ ƘĬǭƟǁǁ

ƚùƶǂƧ ýǂ ŎƼ ǰƧǉŏ ÜýƬƼǆ!ƒ ǇǆŽ ƧĂƪ ƴƪ ǨƕǇǰŏƼ ǰƧǉŏ ƚ ǚƛƕ ƧǨĂŏ ﷺ Ŏƕǈ!ƒ ǇǴǂ" :ýǴp ÜŎĭƵ ǇƵ

Ü Ʃ ǴùƕƵ ǇƕƒĂ ÜƗƬƑǴƵĂ ÜǇŏƬơ Ǉƕ ǇƒƧǆƵ ǇƵ ƔǴƕ!ƒ ŎƼĂ " ƥơǰ Ÿƒ Ăǰ ýp :ǇǰƧƤǴ ƧĂƪ ƚ ǚƛƕ

.[3]Ɣƶǂ Ǉƕ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ Ü ă ƨƕǰ Ǉƕ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵĂ ÜƔĂŏǰ ŎƕǰĂ

---

[1] ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ Ǉǈƪ : ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ ,72/2 , Ɣǂǂ ƪ Ʊ!ƒ ,ǉŭ Ƭ!ƒ ,ƔǴƕ ǴǆƞǴ ǴƞƶpŰƒ ǇŏǇƒƧǂ ŎƼ ǴǇŏƥƞƪ!ƒ ,ýĂŰƒ ŎƼ ƔǴƕ!ƒ.
ƽ ŏƧƱ ǇǆŽ ,ƔǴƕ!ƒ ŎƼ ŎǈǴƛ!ƒ ,ǇŏƥƞƪƛƒĂ Ʃ ĂĭƞƪƔǴƕ ,ǉŭ Ƭ!ƒ ƚǆǴpƒ Ɣǂǂ ŎƼ,289/1 ,ŇƞǴǆ Ǉƕƒ ŇƞƧƤǰĂ
Ŏùƕǰ ǇƵ ÜýŏƥƕǇƵ ŇǈƕƟ ĬŖƒĂ .ŎĭƵ ǇƵ Ü ƚ ƧǴơ!ƒ ǇƵ Üƽ Ǵơƪ ǫ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ ÜýŏƑƒƧƪ ǫ ǇƵ ÜĬƪĂǆ Ǉƕ Ÿƒ ƥŏƕƵ
.ƚƬƑǴƵ ǇƵ ÜǴƒƨĂƞ!ƒ

[2] ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ ǇǈƪƧ : ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ , Ɣǂǂ ƔƥŪƒ ,Ɣƕ ǴǆƞǴ ǴǈƬ ŎƼ ƘŏǆƬǨ ,ƩƱǴƶ!ƒ ,ŎƼ ýĂŰƒ ,ƔǴƕ!ƒ, 80/5.
ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǴǈƛƥǴ :ýǴp ÜǇǴƼƵ ,ƽ ŏƧƱ ǇǆŽ ,197/15 ,ƥǆơǰ ŇƞƧƤǰĂ . ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ Ƨǂ Ŗ ǴǆǂǨ ǈƥŇƒĂƬƕ Ǉƪ ơ ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒĂ
. ƚ ŏƥơ!ƒ ƧǂŖĂ ,ǉƧŏƧŇǰ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ ÜŇŏƕǰ ǇƵ ÜǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ Ǉƕ Ǵŭƶ!ƒ ǴǈƛƥǴ :ýǴp Ü f Ǵǃ!ƒ ǅŏŇƒƧƕƞ Ǉƕ

[3] ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ ǇǈƪƧ: ĬŖǆƧǨ!ƒ , ƔƒĂƕ ,ƧǨĂ!ƒ ŎƼ ƚ ǚƛƕ ƧǨĂ!ƒ ,ƔǴƕ ǴǆƞǴ ,323/2 ,ƔǴƕ!ƒ ŎƼ ýĂŰƒ ,ƥǆơǰ ŇƞƧƤǰĂ,
,ƽ ŏƧƱ ǇǆŽ ,101/2 ÜƥĂƪǰ ǴǈƛƥǴ ÜýŏƑƒƧƪ ǫ ǇƵ Ü ƽ Ǵơƪ ǫ Ŏƕǰ ǇƵ Ü ƚ ƧǴơ!ƒ ǇƵ ,ŎĭƵ ǇƵ ,ƬĂơơŇ ǇƕƒǇ ǇǴùƕơ,
ǇùƵ Ü Ʃ ǈĂŏ ŎǈƧƕƤǰ ÜƔŇĂ ǇƕƒǴǈƛƥǴ ÜĬŏơŏ Ǉƕ ƚǆǆƧơ ǴǈƛƥǴ ÜƚƕŏǨ Ǉƕ Ǉƪ ơ!ƒ Ǉƕ ƥǆơǆ ƽ ŏƧƱ ǇǆŽ ,167/6
.ǈƥŇƒĂƬƕ Ǉƪ ơ ƚ ŏƥơ!Ǵƙ . ĬƧǴƬǈŰƒ ƔĂƕǰ Ǵƕǰ ýǆƪ ŇǈǰÜŎƛŏǃ!ƒ ƥŏƨŏ Ǉƕ ǴƱƵ ŎǈƧƕƤǰ :ýǴp ÜƔǴǈƬ Ǉƕƒ

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

(1) [illegible] 172/5 [illegible] 142-137/3 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 561/5 [illegible] 132/7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

---

[illegible] 8/4 [illegible] 227/2.

(1) [illegible] 310/1 [illegible] 329/10 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 1158/2 [illegible] 69/4 [illegible] (117 /2) [illegible] 93/7 [illegible]

ƕǁǆƨ  Ɩ ƑDž ƕǁǆDžƑƙǁƐ DžDž  Ǐ ƨƣƥ ƨǁƐ  ƚƑƜƟǁƐ ǋǰƈ ƕƜƥƑƣ DžǦ  ƒƴƬDž DžǦ ƕƜƥƑƣ :ƱǦƐƥǁƐ  ǎǋƐƥǁƐ

Ƃ  Ɩ  DžǓƚƨǋ DžƑDžƙ

ƥ!ǦƤ Ǉƕ DžǙƪǆ ƴƛǆ ǋƕ ǋƙơǒ ǕǍ ǋƛǒƥơ  Ƴƙƚǒ  ǐǍƖƕ  Ʃǒ!  ƚǒƥơ!ƒ  ƳƧƱ ưǆ :DžƙǦơ ǍƕD ƴǦƥ

[1]ƳƦƚ!ƒ ƴơǆ ǋǁơǆ Ǉƚǒ Dž! ǕǑƞǉƨ!ƒ

:ƣƑƪǆǁƐ DžDž ǇǁƣƳ DžDž :ǗǋǦ

ǋǜƛǒƥơ Ǉǆ Ƨƚǉǒ Ǉƚǒ Dž!Ǎ  ƚǒƥơ!ƒ DžǒƖƪǆ ǦǉƥǉƵ :Ǐǒơǒ Ǉƕ  Ǐǒơǒ ǇƵ ƜǦƞơ!ƒ Ǉƕ DžǙƪǆ ƴǦƥ

ǇǦǜƕơ Ǉƕƒ ǉƧƚƦ .[2]ǋ!  ƯƧƶǉ ǘƂ  ƚǒƥǦơǕƒ ǁǆƙ ǦǉƂƧƵ  ƥƥ ǦǉƚƥƥǦǉƂ  ƚǦǒƩ ǇƵ  Ʃ!ƥǒ ǇǦƚ Ǧǆ Ǖƣ

.[3]ƘǦƖƛ!ƒ ǑƂ

:ƣƑƪǆǁƐ DžDž ǇƟƥƜ DžDž :ƑǓǆƑƙ

ǑǜƕD ǇǜƕƒǋǋǃƴǦƖƂ ǋƕƙƚ ǑƂ ǛƑǒƬ ǁƧǦƕǆ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ ǋǉƵ ǎǍƧ Ǧǆ :ƴǦƥǍ ǋƂƶƯƂ ƥǆơD ǋǉƵ ƴƑƪǍ

ƒƦǜƚƕ ƚƥǜơ ƴǜƞƧ ǇƵ  ƚƥơD ƻǒƚ ƴǦƖƂ ǋǒƂ ǁƧǦƕǆ!ƒ ǇƕǓ ƒǍ!Ǧƥ ƥƥ ƴǦƥǍ ƥơƒǍ  ƚǒƥơ ǏǁƕƚǆƨƧ

ǦǉƥǜǉƵ ǍǜǋǏ ǑǉǒƥǜǆƒǇƕƒ ƴǦƥǍ [5]ǋƛǒƥơ Ƴƙƚǒ Ǔ :ƴƕǉơ Ǉƕ ƥǆơD ǇƵ DžƧƛǕƒ ƴǦƥ [4]Ƨƚǉǆ  ƚǒƥơ!ƒ

.[6]ƻǒƶư

Ǐǜǒơǒ ǇƵ ǑǆƧƒƥ!ƒ ƴǦƥ [1]ƻǒƶư :Ǐǒơǒ ƴǦƥ [7]ǉǍƚƧƙƂ ǋƛǒƥơ  ƩǦǉ!ƒ Ǐǁƙƒ :ƥƶƪ Ǉƕƒ ƴǦƥ

.[3]ƚǁƛƕ  Ʃǒ! :ǎƧƤD ǁƧǆ ǑƂ ƴǦƥǍ [2]ƇǑƬƕ Ʃǒ! :Ǉǒƶǆ Ǉƕ

---

[1] Ǉƕƒ ǑƕD ƙǦơ: ƣƧƞ!ƒǍ ƴǒƥƶƙ!ƒǍ, 376/3.
[2] Ǉƕƒ ǑƕD ƙǦơ: ƣƧƞ!ƒǍ ƴǒƥƶƙ!ƒǍ, 375/3.
[3] Ǉƕƒ ǇǦƕơ: ƘǦƖƛ!ƒ, 174/9.
[4] Ǉƕƒ ƴƕǉơ: ƴǁƶ!ƒ ǍƚƂƧƶǆǍ ƴǦƞƧ!ƒ, 65/1.
[5] Ǉƕƒ ǑƕD ƙǦơ: ƣƧƞ!ƒǍ ƴǒƥƶƙ!ƒǍ, 375/3.
[6] Ǉƕƒ ƧƞơǏ: ƳǒƦǋƙ!ƒ ƳǒƦǋƙ, 78/3.
[7] Ǉƕƒ ƥƶƪ: ƱǦƖƕƱ!ƒ ǎƧƕƚ!ƒ, 262/7.

DžŏNjƒƧùƕǫ LJùƕ ƚǴŏƺ LJƵ Ʃ!ƥŏ ƔƶƮdž LJƕ ƗƞƧǴƤ LJǴƗ Ǐŏơŏ LJƕ Ǐŏơŏ LJƵ ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ ýǴp

Ǐ džƧŏ LJǴƗ :ŎǉǴƞƨĂƞ!ƒ ýǴp [4]ƴŏƗĂ NJƗƧƙ ,ǉƧŏƺ LJdž NJƛŏƥơ ƠŏơƮ ƻƧƶŏ ŬĂ NJƛŏƥơ ƔNjƦ ƚǴŏƺĂ

Džù ǅ5 ƇǴŏùƬƊ Ŏ5 Ƚ!ĂnjƪNJǉdž ƘŏƊƧ ýǴpĂ NJƛŏƥơ ǁƧǴƕdž!ƒ LJƕƒ ǁƧƙ :ȽƕŏƬ LJƕ ƔĂǀƶŏ ýǴpĂ [5]ƇǴƞƧŰǴƕ

[6]ǴǉƕǴơùƮƊ ƴùŏdžƞ ƥǉƵ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ƻŏƶư ĂNjĂ :ƔĂǀƶŏ ýǴpĂ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǅƵ ƚŏƥơǅ! ǉƦƤƊ LJĂƗŏ LJƊ LJdžƈ

ǴǉƕǴơùƮƊ ƴdžùƪƊ ƘùǉƗĂ ÜƊnjǉùƵ ȽùŏƒĂƧ!ƒ LJùƵ ƔùƺƧŏ LJdž"ƔǴƕ Ŏ5 LJǴŏƽƪ LJƕ ƔĂǀƶŏ ǉƧƗƦĂ

.[7]"DžnjǉĂƽƶưŏ

Ʃŏ! :ĭƦdžƧƙ!ƒ ýǴp [9]ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ǁĂƧƙdž :ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ýǴp [8]ƻŏƶư ƥĂƒƥ ŎƕƊ LJƵ ĭƧƞŬƒ ýǴpĂ

ƴdžƪ Ǵdž ĭĂƧŏĂ ǉƧŏƺĂ DžŏNjƒƧƕǫ LJƕ ƚǴŏƺ LJƵ Ʃ!ƥŏ LJǴƗ ƩǴǉ!ƒ NJǉƵ ăĂƧ :LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ ýǴp[10]ĭĂǀ!Ǵƕ

LJùƵ ƘǴƵĂùưĂdž!ƒ NJƛŏƥơ Ŏ5 ƴpĂ ǴǉNj LJdž5 DžNjƈƧ LJŏƦ!ƒ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ LJƵ ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ǏǅƵ ǉĂƶưĂ Ǵdždž Džnjǉdž

.[11]ǉƧƕƤƕ ƜǴƞƙơŬƒ ýơŏ Ŭ ƘǴƕƛŰƒ

ýùNjƊĂ ƨƒƧƶ!ƒ ýNjƊ NJǉƵ ƚƥơĂ ƴŏƱǴǀdžĂ ƥǉƪdž Ǵnjŏ5 ƻǴưƊ ƧŏƛƗ ƚŏƥơ NJ! :ĭƥƵ LJƕƒ ýǴp

ŬĂ ÜƱùǅƷŏ NJùǉƎ5 LJƙùdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ĂƊ ƥǴǉƪŰƒ Ŏ5 ƻ!ǴƤ ƒƦǫ NJǉƊ ĭƥǉƵĂ NJƛŏƥơ ƔƙƗŏ LJdždž ĂNjĂ ÜLJǴƪƒƧƤ

---

[1] LJŏƶdž LJƕƒ :ơŏƧǴƙ LJŏƶdž LJƕƒ ,ȽŏƒĂƧ LJƕƒ ƨƧơdž ,68/1.

[2] LJŏƶdž LJƕƒ :ơŏƧǴƙ LJŏƶdž LJƕƒ ,ȽŏƒĂƧ ŎdžƧƒƥ!ƒ ,105/1 ,ȽŏƒĂƧ ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ ,252/3.

[3] LJŏƶdž LJƕƒ :ơŏƧǴƙ LJŏƶdž LJƕƒ ,ȽŏƒĂƧ ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ ,356/3.

[4] ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ : ơŏƧǴƙ!ƒ ƱƪĂǕƒ ,195/2 ,ƧƲǉƊ : ĭƧǴƤƕ!ƒ : ƇǴƽƶư!ƒ ƧŏƷƮ!ƒ ,58/1.

[5] ŎǉǴƞƨĂƞ!ƒ : ýƒĂơƊ ýǴƞƧ!ƒ ,355/1.

[6] LJƕƒ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏƦnjƙ ƔŏƦnjƙ!ƒ ,78/3.

[7] ĭĂƪƽ!ƒ : ơŏƧǴƙ!ƒĂȽ5Ƨƶdž!ƒ ,37/3.

[8] LJƕƒ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏƦnjƙ ƔŏƦnjƙ!ƒ ,78/3.

[9] ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒ : ƇǴƽƶư!ƒĂ LJĂƗĂƧƙdž!ƒ ,36/1.

[10] ĭƦdžƧƙ!ƒ : LJǉƪ ĭƦdžƧƙ!ƒ ,84/1.

[11] LJƕƒ :LJǴƕơ LJŏơĂƧƞdž!ƒ ,288/1.

þùǆǶǩŏ ǇùǆǆǆǄ ĂǋǊ Σŏ!Ă ǤƼŏƶư ǇĂǂŏ5 ǋǇǉƵ ǉƒĂƧ ǇǆǆǆǄ ƇǕǊ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ5 ƒƧǂǉǆǄ ǤǨŏþơ ăĂƧ ƒǬĂ ÜþǆǶǩŏ

.[1]ƔǬǂ!ƒ

:þùǆǄơǊ ĂǈǊ ǄǂǤơ!ƒĂ Üţ ƒƧƤ ǇǊƒ ýǤpĂ [2]ƻŏƶư ŎǀƵ ǉĂƤǊĂ Üƻŏƶư :ŎǉƱpƧƒþ!ƒ ýǤpĂ

ǇǪ ýǤùǀŏĂ ǇŏǊƒǬǂ!ƒ ǇƵ Σ!þŏ ǇǤǂĂ ǁĂƧǩǄ :Ƨηơ ǇǊƒ ýǤp [4]ǉƒĂ :ŎǊǋǉǬ!ƒ ýǤp Ü[3]ǂŏþơ!ƒ ǁĂƧǩǄ

.[5]ǋǊǬǂ ǇŏƶǄ ǇǊƒ

:üǊǉƨǁƐ ǊƬƲǗǇ

.ǄǀƵǊ ŸƒĂ- ƠƬǩ Ǔ ǂŏþǤơǊ ǋ!Ă , ǋƼƶư ĬǀƵ ƨƽǩǄ ǋǇǊ :ǋŏ!ǫ ýŏǄǊ ĭǬ!ƒĂ

:ǇǩĭǪƑƟƈ

:ýǤùp ǤǆǄ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƒƧƪǗƒ ǂŏǋǉƒƧǂ ƔǤǊ ,ǀƧǤǌƱ!ƒ ƔƒĂǈǊ Ŏ5 ƒþơƒĂ ǤǨŏþơ ĭǬǄƧǩ!ƒ ǋ! ƜƧƤǊ

ΣƒĂùƪĂ ƒĂǀǩǤù5 ÜǇǤùǌ!Ă!ƒ :ǋ! ýǤǀŏ ÜǤǇǤƱŏƬ ƇĂưĂǀ! Ǉǫ" :ýǤp Ü Ŏǉǉ!ƒ ǇƵ ÜƔƶǂ ǇǊ ŎǊǊ ǇƵ

ÜƔùŏƧƺ ǂŏþơ Ɣƶǂ ǇǊ ŎǊǊ ǂŏþơ ÜýƼƺǄ ǇǊ Ÿƒ þǊƵĂ ÜĂƧǄƵ ǇǊ Ÿƒ þǊƵ ǇƵ ƔǤǊ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă Ü"ǤǆǄ!ƒ

ĭĂƧ þùpĂ ÜǂηƧǤƤ Ƨŏƺ ǉþǉƪǊ ƒþơǊ ǄǀƶǇ Ǔ ǤǇǕ Üǂŏþơ!ƒ ýǋǊ þǉƵ ƠŏơƬ!ƒĂ ĭĂǀ!Ǥǌ ǉþǤǉƪǫ Σŏ!Ă

ǂηƧǤƤĂ ǤŎƬ Ŏǉǉ!ƒ ǇƵ Ɣǌ!ƒ ƒǬǊ Ŏ5 ƠƬŏ ŬĂ :ǋ!Ăp ǇƪơƵ ǇƵ ÜǋǀηĂ Ƨŏƺ ǇǄǆ ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƒǬǊ

.[6]ǁƧǤǊǄ!ƒ ǇǊƒ ǋƼƶưĂ ÜǤǇǊǤơƬǊ þǉƵ ĭĂǀ!Ǥǌ Σŏ!

---

(1) ǇǊƒ ĭþƵ : ƒǂǤǄŏ Ŏ5 ǤƼƶư ƒƧηǤŏ, 503/3.

(2) ƒþǉƧpƱǉŎ: ǇǉƪǇ ƒþǉƧpƱǉŎ, 315/1.

(3) ƒǆǄƨ ĭ: ǨǊǬŏƔ ƒǂǆǤŏ, 21/8.

(4) ƒǬǉǊŎ: ƒǂǤƬƻ , 362/1.

(5) ǇǊƒ ƠηƧ: ǨƧŏƔ ƒǬǩǊŏƔ, 186/1.

(6) ƒǩƧǄǬĭ : ƪǉǇ ƒǩƧǄǬĭ, 84/1 ,[ǂǤơ ƒŪǤǊƒǉŎ]: ƻŏƶư ƞηþ, ƒǩƧpŏǄ ƒơþŏǂ Ŏ5 ƒǤǊƔ ƒŪĂǀŏ, ĂǊƤƧηǋ ǇùǊǇ ǤǄǆ ǉǇǆǄ Σƨǩǉ ƒƱƧŏƨ, ƂǤǊ ƒƱǌǤƧǀ ĂƪǉǉǤƞ ǤǊƔ ǆǤǄ ƞǤƇ Ŏ5 ƒ!ƬþŎ5 ƒưĂǤƇĂ ǂƧǉǋùǂǊ ƒǩƶùþ ĭŏùǋǊ,

146/1, ǇǉǋƧ: ǀǉý ǇǊƒ ǊǊƐ ǤǩǊǉ, 598/1 ƠŏƇ ýǤp ǊǊǊ ǤǩǊǊ :"ǬǂƧ ƧƧĂǉ ƤƧηùǂ! ĂƤƱùƏ ǋùŏ5. ĂƧĂǉ

ǸǋǰƥƏ üøĭƽǋǰ ŶƐ ƕĜƳ DžĜƐ ƲǂDžǋDžǁƐ !ƮĜ ĂDžǂƨ ǇDžƨƐ üĭƽ ĬǁƤǋǁƐ ƥǀĜ ǋĜƈ : ƧDžƑǀǁƐ ăǋƐƥǁƐ

5 DžĭłƨǋǰƯĜƨ ƲǆƨƖ ƑDž ƲƨƕƑƨǁƐ DžDž

.[1] .ǋƲ ǸǨơŏ ŬĂ ǋǽŏƥơ ƔǨǂŏ łŏƥơ!ƒ Ǉŏ! ĭĂǀƲ Ʃŏ! :DžǨĜơ ĂƲ ýĜƿ

:ƕƑƽǆǁƐ DžDž ǇƟƥƜ DžDž :ǕǋƈDŽ

ŎùǁƵ ǇǅùƲ ĂƧǆƵ ýĜƿ.Ɛƿƒ Ů ŎǇƵƥ :ýĜǀ5 Ŏ!ǭǰ!ƒ ƨǂƲ ŎƲ ǇƵ łƲƵƬ Ʀ!ƌƪ Ʀǰƪǆ ĂƲ ýĜƿ

ƥùƲƵ ŬĂ ǋƶǆùƪƊ Džù!Ă ǋưƧŏ Džǁ5 Ŏ!ǭǰ!ƒ ƨǂƲ ĜƲ ƨǂƦ -ƥŏƶƪ ǇƲƒ ŎǇƶŏ- Ĭŏơŏ ƦƶǆƪŎ5Ƨŏ Ʈ!ƒ

ýĜùƿĂ .[3]ƒƥùǆƵ Ŏ!ǭǰ!ƒ ƨǂƲ ŎƲ ǇƵ Ʀ!ƥƵ :ƴŏƧƨ ǇƲ ƥŏƨŏ ýĜƿ .[2]Ʊƿ ƐƬƲ ǋǇƵ ǇĜƛƥơŏ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ

ƻŏƶùư ǀƧùǆ ýĜùƿĂ ƭƥùƞ ƻŏƶùư ǀƧǆ ýĜƿĂ ĈŎƬƲ Ʃŏ! ƻŏƶư ŎǇŏƥǆ!ƒ ǇƲ Ÿƒ ƥƲƵ ǇƲ ŎǁƵ

.[4] ƻŏƶư

Ʃŏ! :ǇŏƶǆǇƲ Ĭŏơŏ ǇƵ Ü[7]łǆǽŏƤ ŎƲ ǇƲ ƨǂƲ ĂƲĂ [6]ŎǆƧƒƥ!ƒ Ă [5]ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ ƩĜƲƵ ýĜƿĂ

.[8]ƔǭǂŏǇĜǂĂ ĜǇǆĜǆƍ Ŏ!ǭǰ!ƒ ƨǂƲ ĂƲ ǇĜǂ :ýĂǀŏ ƧƥǇƹ ǇĜǂ : Ĭŏơŏ ǇƵ ŎǆƧƒƥ!ƒ ýĜƿĂ .ĈŎƬƲ

ǇĜùǂĂ ǋǽŏƥơ ƻƶưŏ:ŎǇĜƞƨĂƞ!ƒ ýĜƿ .ǋǰƥǇƵ Ư5Ĝơ!ĜƲ Ʃŏ! :[10]ŎƞĜƪ!ƒĂ [9]ĭƧĜƤƲ!ƒ ýĜƿ

ƔĂǀƶŏ ýĜƿĂ .[3]ƻŏƶư :łƵƧƨ ĂƲ ýĜƿ[2] łŏƥơ!ƒ ǁĂƧǨǆ :ŎƑĜƪǇ!ƒ ýĜƿ [1]ǋǰǆĜǆƲ ƩĜǇ!ƒ ĈĜǆǁƵ ǇǆƵ

---

ĂùǋĂ ÜłùƞƧĜƤ Ůǫ ƥĜǇùƪǕƒ ƒǭǰƲ ǇƒĂƧ ǋǁƶǇ Ů :Ƨƒƨƞ!ƒ ýĜƿ .ǋǇǆ ƻƧƱ ǋƞĜǆ ǇƲƒ ƥǇƵ :ýĜƿ ǋǽ ĭƧƥƤ!ƒ ƥŏƶƪ

."ơ!ĜƮ

[1] ǇƲƒ ŎƲ :DžǨĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶǨ!ƒĂ ,314/4.

[2] ǇƲƒ ŎƲ :DžǨĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶǨ!ƒĂ ,314/4.

[3] ĭƧĜƤƲ!ƒ : ƕŏƧĜǨ!ƒ ,ƧǆƲǂ!ƒ ,ĭƧĜƤƲ!ƒ ,198/4.

[4] ǇƲƒ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏǭǰǨ!ƒ ƔŏǭǰǨ ,46/12.

[5] ǇƲƒ ǇŏƶǆǇ :ƕŏƧĜǨ ,ǇŏƶǆǇƲƒ łŏƒĂƧ ,ĭƧĂƥ!ƒ ,87/4.

[6] ǇƲƒ ǇŏƶǆǇ :ƕŏƧĜǨ ,ǇŏƶǆǇƲƒ łŏƒĂƧ ,ŎǆƧƒƥ!ƒ ,121/1.

[7] ǇƲƒ ǇŏƶǆǇ :ƕŏƧĜǨ ,ǇŏƶǆǇƲƒ łŏƒĂƧ ,ŎǆƧƒƥ!ƒ ,121/1.

[8] ǇƲƒ ŎƲ :DžǨĜơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏƥƶǨ!ƒĂ ,314/4.

[9] ĭƧĜƤƲ!ƒ : ƕŏƧĜǨ!ƒ ,ƧǆƲǂ!ƒ ,198/4.

[10] ǇƲƒ :Ƨƞơ ƔŏǭǰǨ!ƒ ƔŏǭǰǨ ,46/12.

ǸǉƵ ƚ ƥơ ƥpĂ ÜĜƲ5ĜơǈǂőǅǃĂ :ƧƒƨƕǃƒýĜpĂ.[4]ĈŎƬƕǸǄőƥơ Ʃő! ƻőƶư ǈĜő5Ɩ ǈƕ ƔĂǀƶő ƔĂǀƶő

:ĭƥùƵ ǈƕƒ ýĜp [6]ƘĜƵĂưĂǆǃƒ ĈĜőƬŰƒ ƘĜƕƛŰƒ ǈƵ ĭĂƧő :ǈĜƕơ ǈƕƒ ýĜp [5]ǅǃƶǃƒ ýǸǅ ǈǆ ƗƵĜǆƞ

Ĝùǆ ƗùǆĜƵĂ ƩĜùǉǃƒ ǈǆ ƘĜǀƛǃƒ ǸǉƵ ƚ ƥơ ƥp ǸǉǅǏǇƵ ǸőǇƵ ƴƕĜǨő Ů ǸőĂƧő ǈǆƵ ǸőĂƧő Ĝǆ ƗǆĜƵĂ

ýĜùp [7]ǸùőǇƵ ƴƕĜùǨő ŮĂ Üýùǆǩơő ŬĜùǆ ǸƛőƥơǑ5Ă ǸőĂƧő Ĝǆ ýǆǩơőĂ Ĝǌő5 ǁƧĂƬ ƥp ǸƕƚƥơőƨĂ

.[9] ǁĂƧǩǆ :ŎǉƱpƧƒƥǃƒ ǈƵ ŎǉĜpƧƕǃƒ ýĜpĂ [8] ƻőƶư :ǸǉǉƖ Ŏ5 ŎǉƱpƧƒƥǃƒ

ĂùƕǅýĜpĂ ƻőƶư ĭƧƬƕƧĜǆƵ ǈƕƒ ýĜpĂ ǉƧǆǅ ƻƶưő Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ĂƕǅǈĜǂ ĭƨĂƧǆǃƒ ýĜpĂ

Ŏù5Ă [11]ǉƒĂ :ŎƕǸǌƦǃƒ ýĜp [10]ǅǸǌƥǉƵ ĭĂǀǃĜƕ Ʃő! ǅǂĜơǃƒ ƥǆơǅĂƕǅ ýĜpĂ ƗƞơƕƩő! ŎƕƧơǃƒ ƾĜơƖǫ

:Ƨùƞơ ǈùƕƒ ýĜp [13]" ƚőƥơǃƒ ǈő! ÜƗǆǖƵ ĭƧĜƕƤǅ" :ýƒƥǩƵŰƒ ǈƒƨőǆ Ŏ5Ă [12]ǸƛőƥơƒĂǂƧǩ :Ŏǉƺǆǃƒ

.[14] ƚőƥơǃƒ ǁĂƧǩǆ

---

[1] ŎǉĜƞƨĂƞǃƒ: ǅƒĂơ ýƒ ƧǃýĜƞ, 1/208.

[2] ŎƑĜƖǉǃƒ: ĈĜƨƶưǃƒ ǁǩƧĂƚǃƒĂ ǈǉƖ, 1/46. ǈǉƲ: ǈǆƨǃƒ ĭ, ǌǈƦőƔ ǃǂƚǆý, 33/160: Ʃő! ǈƛƕƚ ŮĂ ƚǂƔ
ǸƛőƥơǑ.

[3] ǈƕƒ ǅǌƕŎ ǅǂĜơ: ǈƞƧƟǃƒĂ ǂƶƥőý, 4/314.

[4] ǃƖƒĂ: ǈǆƶƧ5ƚ ĂǃǂĜƧőǍ, 2/121.

[5] ƒǀǆőǅǃǆ: ƚƬƻ ŰƒƖǂĜƧ, 1/460.

[6] ǈƕƒ ǈĜƕơ: ǈǆƞǆƧĂơőǈ, 1/359.

[7] ǈƕƒ ƵƥƕƔ: ǃƒƚĜǆý 5Ŏ ưƶƨĜĈ ǃƒƧƞĜý, 4/347.

[8] ǃƒƥƧƱpǉŎ: ƖǉǈǈƒǃƒƥƧƱpǉŎ, 1/67.

[9] ǃƒƕƧpĜǉŎ: ƖƒŮƘ ǃƒƕƧpĜǉŎ ǃƒƥƧƱpǉŎ, 1/70.

[10] ǈƕƒ ƞƧ: ǌǈƦőƔ ǃǂƚǆǌőƔ, 12/46

[11] ǃƒƚĜƬƻ, 2/414

[12] ǃƒǆƺǉŎ: ǃƒǆƶƧ ǈǉ ưƶƨĜĈ, 1/276

[13] ǃƒƦǌƕŎ: ǅőƨƒǈ ŰƵƕƒý, 4/497

[14] ǈƕƒ ƞƧ: ƒǀƧőƔ ǃǂƚǆǌőƔ, 1/62

:üŇǌǁǁƐ ƕŢűǫ

ĭƥùƵ ǈùƕƒ ýĂƿ ĂŇǌ ŃöǃǪ ýödžǅ ĭŘǃƒĂ ,ǁĂƧƙdž ŃǉƵ ýǴƿ ǅnjƣƶƕĂ ,ŃƼöƶƣƙ ĬǃƵ ƧĂnjdžƞǃƒ

ǴùdžŧùdžǴƵĂ ƩǴùǉǃƒ ǈdž ƘǴǀƛǃƒ ŃǉƵ ŧƥơ ƥƿ ŃǉǅĬǃƵ ŃöǃƵ ƴƞǴƙö Ǚ ŃöĂƧö ǈdžƵ ŃöĂƧö Ǵdž ŧdžǴƵĂ"

[1]"ŃöǃƵ ƴƞǴƙö ǙĂ Üýdžƙơö ǗǴdž ŃƛöƥơŎ5Ă ŃöĂƧö Ǵdž ýdžƙơöĂ ǴnjöƼ ǁƧĂŢ ƥƿ Ńƕ ŧƥơö

.ǴnjöǃƵ ƴƞĂƙ ƥƿĂ ŧöƥǴơǅ ŧƶƕƧǅ ŃƞǴdž ǈƕƒ Ńǃ ƜƧƤǅ

Ăùƕǅ Ǵǉƛƥơ :ýǴƿ ƫǴöƵ ǈƕ ýöƵǴdžƪǪ Ǵǉƛƥơ :ýǴƿ ƧǴdžƵ ǈƕ ǅǴŢnj Ǵǉƛƥơ :ýǴƿ :üŇǗƐ ƘĭƣƟǁƐ

ÜǅǴùdžǗƒ ǅǃùƪ ƒŘǫ½ :ýǴùƿ ﷺ Ǒƕǉǃƒ ǈǅ ÜƔƥǉƞ ǈƕ ǀƧdžƪ ǈƵ ÜǈƪơǃƒǈƵ ÜǀƥǴƙƿ ǈƵ ÜǑǃŘnjǃƒ Ƨŧƕ

:ýǴùƿ ÜƔƥùǉƞ ǈƕ ǀƧdžƪ ǈƵ ÜǈƪơǃƒǈƵ ÜǀƥǴƙƿ ǈƵ ÜǅǴdžŇnj Ǵǉƛƕǉǅ :ýǴƿ:ǉƥƶƕ ĭŘǃƒĂ [2]-ŃöǃƵ ƒĂƥƧ5

.-Ƣƶƕ ĬǃƵ ǴǉƣƶƕǅǃƪöǈǅĂ ÜǴǉƙdžƑǅ ĬǃƵ ǅǃƪǉǈǅ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǴǉƧdžǅ½

---

[1] ǈƥƵ ǈƕƒ : ĭƥƵ ǈƕƒ ýǴƞƧǃƒ ǇǴƽƶƣ Ŏ5 ýdžǴǂǃƒ 347/4.

[2] ǈƕƒ ǈǉƪ :ŃƞǴdž ǈƕƒ ,297/1 ,ƔǴǂǂ ǃűŢǃƒ ŧdžǴƥƪĂ ŧǉƪǃƒ ǴnjöƼ ,ƔǴƕ ƥƧ ǃűƪǃƒ ƥƧ ,ǴǉdžǴdžǗƒ ǈƕƒ ǅŎùƼ ýĂǗƒ ...

.72-70/

:ýǴp Üĭ ƧǴƺƺ!ƒ ƧƦ ǑƕƊ ǇƵ ÜƔTǍơ Ǉƕ ƧnjT ǇƵ ÜǑ!Ʀnj!ƒ Ƨǂƕ ǑƕƊ ǇƵ… :ǏǆƑøƙǁɛ ƘĬqΘǁɛ

ĭƦù!ƒǍ [1]-NǏǒǁƵ ƒǍNjƧǂƙƪƒ ǴǆǍ ÜǇǴǒƪǇ!ƒǍ ÜǆƷƤ!ƒ ǑƙǆƊ ǇƵ ƨǍǴƞƙ ƥp Ÿƒ Ǉǫ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ýǴp

ǇùƵ ÜƧƶƪùǆ ǇƵ ÜǂǇǒǒƵ Ǉƕ ǇǴǒƺƪ ǴǇƛƥơ :ýǴp ƧǴǆƵ Ǉƕ ǅǴTNj ǴǇƛƥơ:ýǴp NJ! ƥnjTǒ ƔǴƕ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǉƥƶƕ

ǴùǆƵ ǑƙǆŰ ƨǍǴƞƙ Ÿƒ Ǉǫ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜƖƧǒƧNj ǑƕƊ ǇƵ ÜĬ5ǍƊ Ǉƕ ƖƧƒƧƨ ǇƵ ÜƖƥǴƙp

.[2]-NǏǒǁƵ ƒǍNjƧǂƙƪƒ ǴǆǍ ÜNJƕ ǅǁǂƙƙ ǍƊ ÜNJƕ ýǆƶƙ ǅ! Ǵǆ ÜǴNjƧǍƥƮ NJƕ ΣǍƪǍƙ

ýǴp :ýǴp Üĭ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ ǅǒǆƙ ǇƵ ÜƔTǍơ Ǉƕ ƧnjT ǇƵ ÜǑ!Ʀnj!ƒ Ƨǂƕ ǑƕƊ ǇƵ .. :ƘǁƑƙǁɛ ƘĬqΘǁɛ

Ǵùǆ5 ÜŰǫ ÜǅǇƺ!ƒ ƔǴǇƦƊ ǇǍƶƷƖǒǍ ÜýƕŰƒ ǂǆǇƪƊ ǇǍƕƞǒ ǅǍp ÜǇǴǆƨ!ƒ ƧƤƈ Ǒ5 ǇǍǂǒ½ :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ

ÜƧùǆƵ Ǉƕƒ ǇƵ ÜǅǁƪƊ Ǉƕ ƥǒƨ ǇƵ ÜƥƶƪǇƕ ǅǴTNj ǇƵ….,NǁƕǄ ĭƦ!ƒǍ [3]-ƘǒǆǍnj5 ÜǑơ ǇǆƴƷp

.-ǂƙǒǆǍnj5 ÜǴnjǇǆƴƷp Ǵǆ5 ÜǂǒơǑNjǍ ǂǆǒnjƕ!ƒ ǇǆƴƷp Ǵǆ½ :ýǴp ﷺ ǑƕǇ!ƒ ǇƊ

ÜǑ!Ʀùnj!ƒ Ƨùǂƕ ǍƕƊ ǴǇƛƥơ :ýǴp ƴǒǂǍ ǴǇƛƥơ :ýǴp ƥǆơǆ Ǉƕ ǑǁƵ ǴǇƛƥơ :ýǴp :ƲǴɛƥǁɛ ƘĬqΘǁɛ

Ǒ5 ƘǴƕƛ ƥǒƖ!ƒ ÜƥǒƖ!ƒ ƔơƊǍ Üýƺ!ƒ ǉƧǂƊ½ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜƖƧǒƧNj ǑƕƊ ǇƵ ÜǇǒƧǒƪ Ǉƕƒ ǇƵ

.[4]-Ǉǒƥ!ƒ

[1] ǇƵƕƒ ǇǇǆ :NǇƞǴǆ ǇƕƒǇǇƪ ,659/1 ,ƔǴǂ ƨǓƷ!ƒ ƔǴƕ ,ƨǓƷ ǉƧǂƶ!ƒǍ ǒǁǇǆǍƪ ,ǑùƪƦƒ ǑùƪǍƊ .ƔǴùƕ!ƒ ýǴùp

ĭƧǍƮǍƕ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƟǴƕƮǆ ƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ,125/2 ":ǑƷǇƥƞƷ ƥǴǇƪǫ ǍǆǇƪǍ ǁǇƵ ǍƶƤƔǂƮƕ ǇƵƕƒ ǑƕƊ Ƨǂƕ Ǒ!Ʀnj!ƒ NJ!Ǎ ǅǴTNj ƥ

.ǇǆƷ ǑƕƊ ƖƧǒƧNj ƧǍƒǇƕ ǴŰƒƧǂǂ ƞǁƪ!ƒ".

[2] ǇƵƕƒ ǇǇǆ :NǇƞǴǆ ǇƕƒǇǇƪ ,659/1 ,ƔǴǂ ƨǓƷ!ƒ ƔǴƕ ,ƨǓƷ ǉƧǂƶ!ƒǍ ǒǁǇǆǍƪ ,ǑùƪƦƒ ǑùƪǍƊ .ƔǴƕ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ.

[3] ǇƵƕƒ ǇǇǆ :NǇƞǴǆ ǇƕƒǇǇƪ ,1072/2 ƔǴƕ ǴǆǇ ǇƷƴp ǂǆǒnjƕ!ƒ ǂǒơǑNjǍ ,ǂǒơ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ ]ǅǂǒơ ǴŰƒƕǇǴǒǑ[ ƨǍƶƷ
ýǴp "NǒǑ5 ƨǁƤǆ Ǎ ǉƒǍ ǉƥǴǇǫ Ǒ5Ǎ" 465/1 ,ƧǍǇƶƷ!ƒ ƧƕƷ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇǇǁǆ!ƒ ǇƕƒǇ ýǴp ǂơƺƮ!ƒ Σƺǉ Ǒ5 NǁƕǄ ĭƦ!ƒǍ .ǏƥƞƷ
ƟǴƕƮǆ ƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ,236/3 ǑƷǇƥƞƷ ƥǴǇƪǫ ǍǆǇƪǍ "ƧƦNj ǇǁǴǇǫ ƥǴǇƪǫ ƨǍƶƷ ! ƨǍƶƷ ǑƕƊ Ƨǂƕ Ǒ!Ʀnj!ƒ ǅǁƪǇ!ƒ NJ!Ǎ ƥNjǴT ǇùƵ
.ǂƞǁ Ǒ5 ǅǂǆǒơ!ƒ ǉƒǍƧ ĭƧƥƤ!ƒ ƥǒƶƪ ǑƕƊ ǂǒƞǁ".

[4] ǇƵƕƒ ǇǇǆ :NǇƞǴǆ ǇƕƒǇǇƪ ,1294/2 ,ƔǴǂ ƧǒǂƪƟ ƔǴƕ ,ǴǂƧƧ!ƒ ƧǒǂƪƟ ,ǴǂƧƧ!ƒ ƧǒƤŰƒ Ǒ5 ƔǴƕ!ƒ. ǍǆƮ ΣǒƧƒ NJ! ǂƥǓƶ
.ƔǍ5ƧǆǇƪ ƨǒƶƷ :ǅǂǒơ ǴŰƒƕ ǂǒơ ,ǂƕǴǆ ǍǍ ƒƥǇǉ Ǎ NǁƕǄ ǂǇƕ.

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible].(1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible]

[illegible] (11) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible], 248/4.

(2) [illegible] 241 [illegible] 1414 [illegible], 337/1.

(3) [illegible], 248/4.

(4) [illegible], 108/1.

(5) [illegible], 248/4.

(6) [illegible], 167/2.

(7) [illegible], 106/4.

(8) [illegible], 56/1.

(9) [illegible], 53/1.

(10) [illegible], 144/2.

(11) [illegible], 353/1.

ýǴp[2]Nǉ Ǖǫ ƻƧƶŏ ǕĂ NŎŏǀƵ ƴǹǴǩŏ Ǖ :ýǴpĂ ǴƛŏþƠ N! þƧĂDĂ"ǅǵƺư!ƒ"ƔǴǩǂ Ŏ5 ŎǁŏǀƵ!ƒ ljƧǂƦĂ [1]NǈljƵ

.[3] ƻŏƶư :"ƔŏƧǀǩ!ƒ" Ŏ5 ƧɳƠ LJǈƒ

:üNjǆǁɛ ǈƬűǬ

űù5 ǀƧùǂljdž łŏþǴƠD ăĂƧ NǈD ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 Ɣǈʅ!ƒĂ Ý Nǂ5 DžǀǂǩdžɪĂƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJD :ƱƠǖdž!ƒ LJdž

.Nǈ þƧƽljŏ Ǵdžǈ Ɲǩƣŏ

:LjǩĭǫƑƟƈ

ýùɳĂ ƨùƵ Ÿƒ ƔǴǩǂ Ŏ5 :ýǴp LJdž" :ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜƔþljɳ LJƵ :üNjǕɛ ƘĭǫƟǁɛ

[4]"ƋƱƤD þǀ5 ÜƔǴƮƋ5 NŎDƧǈ

[5]"ƋƱƤ NǈD ": łŏþƠ!ƒ ƒƦNj! NǁŏǀƵǩ Ŏ5 DžǩǴƠ ĂǈD ýǴp :Ƙǁp

LJùǈ Ʃùljǅ LJùƵ ÜŎljǴljǈ!ƒ ƘǈǴƛ ǴljƛþƠ :ýǴp ŎƶƱǀ!ƒ DžƨƠ ŎǈD LJǈ ýŏnjʅ LJƵ :ǏǆƑǩǁɛ ƘĭǫƟǁɛ

ýǴùp þùp½ :ýǴp [30 :ƘǁƮ5] (ƒĂǈǴǀǩʅƒ Dž ǈ!ƒ ǴƵ ƒĂǀǴþ ŁLJŏƦ!ƒ LJǬ) :DƧp ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ LJD Üǁ!Ǵdž

ƒƦNj LJdž Ǖǫ N5ƧƵlj Ǖ ƔŏƧƩ łŏþƠ ƒƦNj " :-DžǴǀǩʅƒ LJdždž Ănj5 ǴnjŏǀƵ ƘǴdž LJdž5 ÜDžNjƧƛǂD Ƨƽǂ Džƛ ƩǴlj!ƒ

.. Ü[6]NɳĂ!ƒ

:ǂùŏǕƒ ljƦùNj Ŏ5 ýǴp NǈD ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ LJƵ Üǁ!Ǵdž LJǈ ƩljD LJƵ ÜƘǈǴƛ LJƵ :ƘǁƑǩǁɛ ƘĭǫƟǁɛ

LJùdž5 ÜǏùǀǩD LJD ýNjD ǴljD :ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ýǴp " :ýǴp [56 :ƧƛþDž!ƒ] (ƛƧƶǀƵ!ƒ ǴNjŏĂ ăĂǀǩ!ƒ ǴNjŏ ĂNj)

---

[1] LJǈƒ :ĭþƵ ýǴǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǵƺư ƧɳŏƧ!ƒ, 527/4.

[2] Ŏǁŏǀƶ!ƒ: ǅǵƺư!ƒ ƧŏǈǂƑ, 154/2.

[3] LJǈƒ ƧɳƠ: ƔŏƧǀǩ ƔŏƦnjǩ!ƒ, 259/1.

[4] ĂǈD þĂƒþ :LJljʅ ŎǈD þĂƒþ, 320/3, ƔǴǩǂ ƧǁǀƵ!ƒ, Ɣǈʅ Džǖǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴǩǂ Ÿƒ ƧŏƺǈǈƵ DžǀǀƵ, þŏƠĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔǈǴ!ƒ

[5] ƩljD :ýǀƵ LJǈƒ DžǩǴƠ ŎǈD, 618/4.

[6] ĭƦdžƧǩ!ƒ: LJljʅ ĭƦdžƧǩ!ƒ, 376/5, ƔƒĂǈD ƧŏʅƽǩLJǅƧǀ!ƒ, Ɣǈʅ LJdžĂ ƧŏʅƽǩƮ5 ƘǁƮ5, ƒ!ǴƛƋ łŏ5 ƔǈǴ!ƒ. NùɳƧƤDĂ:

ƒ!ljʅǴƑŎ5 NǈljʅǴ!ƒ ăƧǈǂ!ƒ, 247/10, ƩƽljǈƏǕƒ ǴljƵ LJǈ ǴǈǴƛ LJǈ ƩljD, ƦǂƧ ƒ!ƠþŏƏ. ƩƱljD: ʅǁʅǁǂƒ ƱǴƠþŏƏ

ƒ!ƺƶŏǂ, 50/9 Ŏ5 ǀƶŏý ƒƦNj ƠþŏƏ ǈʅƔ LJǈƒ ŎǈD ƨƠDž.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 430/5 [illegible] 154/2 [illegible] 75/4 [illegible] 317/10 [illegible] 1437/2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 140/7.

(3) [illegible] 191/1.

(4) [illegible] 217/2.

(5) [illegible] 177/7.

(6) [illegible] 401/8.

(7) [illegible] 242/7.

(8) [illegible] 140/7.

(9) [illegible] 377/8.

(10) [illegible] 140/7.

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]:

[illegible] .

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible] [11]

---

[1] [illegible] 238/3.

[2] [illegible] 192/7.

[3] [illegible] 257/1.

[4] [illegible] 88/1.

[5] [illegible] 216/2.

[6] [illegible] 128/3.

[7] [illegible] 159/1.

[8] [illegible] 17/3.

[9] [illegible] 137/2.

[10] [illegible] 455/1.

[11] [illegible] 256/3 [illegible].

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] ,468/1 [illegible] :24/2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] ,305/7.

(3) [illegible] ,305/7.

(4) [illegible] :388/5.

(5) [illegible] ,96/1.

(6) [illegible] ,561/25.

(7) [illegible] ,407/7.

(8) [illegible] ,490/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 150/4 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 167/4 [illegible] 345/3 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 226/1 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 266/3 [illegible]

ýĜùp Ŏùǉʒdž!ƒ Ŏ5Ă[1]NJƕ Ʃ ƋƕǓ NJǉƉ ĂƞƧƉĂ Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ LJƪơ ĂNjĂ Ü Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ LJdž ƘƧǂƦ Ǵdž Ƨŏƹ DžǍƪdž!Ă

NJùŏl5 :Ƨùƞơ LJùƕƒ ýĜp [2]"ƗƵǴdžƞĂ ŎƑǴƪǉ!ƒ NJ5ƺư Ă ǉƧŏƹĂ LJŏƺdž LJƕƒ NJlƛĂ Džnjŏ ƫĂƥƮ DžǴdžǫ" :NJǉƵ

ƥùpĂ ŎƞǴƪ!ƒ ýĜp Ƨƥl!ƒ ăƧŏ LJǴǂĂ ƱǉƺƷ!ƒ Ƨŏƛǂ LJǴǂ ƫĂƥƮ ŎƞǴƪ!ƒ ýĜpĂ.[3]DžǴNjĂǕƒ Ƨŏƛǂ ƫĂƥƮ

LJùƕ DžǍƪdž":ŎǉƱpƧƒƥ!ƒ ýĜp.[5]ǴǉǴŏơƉ ǇĬƱƤŏ DžǍƪdž LJǴǂĂ :LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ ýĜp .[4]Ƨƥl!ƒ Ŏ5ǉŏ Ǵdž NJǉƵ ăĂƧ

:LJŏNjǴùƬ LJùƕƒ ýĜùp [6]Ʊù5ơ!ƒ Ɛŏùƪ NJùǉƉ Ǘǫ Ɨlƛ ƥ!ǴƤ LJƕ DžǍƪdž ,ƻŏƺư Ʊ5ơ!ƒ Ɛŏƪ ĂNjĂ ƥ!ǴƤ

.[8]Ʊ5ơ!ƒ Ɛŏƪ NJǉƉ Ǘǫ Ɨlƛ :ýĜl5 ŎǉƱpƧƒƥ!ƒ NJlƛĂĂ.[7] ƻŏƺư

:ǫƑƫdžlƐ DžDž LJǉƟƥɯ DžDž :ƒĬdžƑǩ

LJùƕ DžǍƪdž :ýĂlŏ Ƨŏdžǉ LJƕƒ Ƙƺdžƪ :ýĜp ŎǉŏƥdžƒLJƕ ŎǍƵ LJƵ NJŏĂƧŏ Ǵdžŏ5 ,DžǩǴơ ŎƕƉ LJƕƒ ýĜp

LJùƵ Ƙƕǩǂ ǴdžĂ NJǉƵ Ƙƕǩǂ Ǵdž Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ Ƨǂǉdž :ŎǉŏƥdžƒLJƕ ŎǍƵ ýĜp [9]NJƛŏƥơƕ Ƌƕƺŏ Ʃ ŏ! Ŏƞǉƨ!ƒ ƥ!ǴƤ

ƒƦǂ ƥ!ǴƤ LJƕ DžǍƪdž ýĜp NJŏƕƉ LJƵ ÜŸƒ ƥƕƵ ýĜp [11]ǇŎƬƕ Ʃ ŏ! :ŎǍƵ LJƵ ĭ ƧǴƤƕ!ƒ ýĜp .[10]NJǉƵ ýƞƧ

LJǴùdžƛƵ LJƕ ƥdžơdž ýĜp .[13]NJƛŏƥơ Ŏ5 ƋƱƤ!ƒĂ ƱǉƺƷ!ƒ Ƨŏƛǂ Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ Ƨŏƛǂ LJǴǂĂ ƥƺƪ LJƕƒ ýĜp .[12]ƒƦǂĂ

---

[1] LJƕƒ ƥƵ ĭ : ƒ!ǂǴdžý Ŏ5 ưƺ5ǴǇ ƧƞĜý, 11/8.

[2] ƦNjƕŎ:ƒ!ʒdžǉŎ Ŏ5 ƒ! ưƺ5ǴǇ, 655/2.

[3] LJƕƒ ơƞƧ: klƧŏƔ !kjƦŏƔ, 529/1.

[4] LJƕƒ ơƞƧ: kjƦŏƔ !kjƦŏƔ, 130/10.

[5] ƕǴLJ: ƛlǴƘ, LJƕƒ ơƕǴLJ, 448/7.

[6] ƒ!ƥƒƧpƱǉŎ: ƪǉLJ ƒ!ƥƒƧpƱǉŎ, 466/3.

[7] LJƕƒ ƬǴNjŏLJ: kǴƧŏǫ ƒ! ưƺ5ǴǇ Ăƒ!ǂƦƒƕŏLJ, 187/1.

[8] ƒ!ƥƒƧpƱǉŎ: ƪǉLJ ƒ!ƥƒƧpƱǉŎ, 466/3.

[9] LJƕƒ ƉƕŎ ơǴǩDž: ƒ!ƞƧƟ Ăƒ!kƺƥŏý, 323/1.

[10] LJƕƒ ƥƵ ĭ : ƒ!ǂǴdžý Ŏ5 ưƺ5ǴǇ ƧƞĜý, 7/8.

[11] ƒ!ƤǴƧĭ : ƒ!kǴƧŏǫ ƒǕĂƪƱ, 263/2.

[12] ƒƕLJ ơǉƕý: ƒ!ƺǍý ĂdžƺƧ5Ɨ ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 478/2.

[13] ƒƕLJ ƪƺƥ: ƒ!ƱƕlǴƘ ƒ!ǂƕƧă, 499/5.

(1) .150/4

(2) .260/7

(3) .97/1

(4) (303) 1369 - 127/1.

(5) .187/1

(6) .934/3

(7) .258/2

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

(1) [illegible] 50/2 [illegible] .65/2

(2) [illegible] 284/3 [illegible] .754/2 [illegible] .159/5

(3) [illegible] 39/1 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 17/1.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(1) 528/1, 106/3, 82/1, 441/2

(2) 767/2, 1224/3

(3) 990/2

(4) 198/3.

ŬǴƐþǁƐ ƘƟǴĎǁƐ

ăǸĵǂǴ Ƨĭǁ Ǹĵǅ ăǸĵǂǁƑǴ Ƨĭǁ !ǂƑƟ ǸǴǅ ǇĵǅƳ üƑƨ ĎžĎž

ĎžøĎž ƕƪƑǀƳ ĂǁǸĵĎž !ǁƑƨ ǸĵǇĵǸĵ ƕǀĎž üƦǅ ăþƬǴǁƐ ƯƑĭƢǁƐ ŶƐ ƣǴƳ ĎžǴ !ǁƑƨ :üǸĵŬƐ ăǸĵƐþǁƐ

5 ǀ ƕƨƣƑƨǁƐ

.[1]Ǹƕ ǋƙơŏ ŬĂ ǋƛŏþơ ƔƙǂŏÜĭĂǀƕ Ʃŏ! :ĎžƙǴơ ĂƕĎ ýǴþĂ

:ƣƑƪǅǁƐ ĎžĎž ǇǁƣƳ ĎžĎž :ǺǸĵǅ

þùǅơĎ ǋŏƕĎ ǇƵ ŸƒþƕƵ ýǴþ .[2]ǮƪǀƕǸƕ ăƧĎ Ǵǅ :ǋŏƕĎ ǇƵ ÜýƕǇơ Ǉƕ þǅơĎ Ǉƕ Ÿƒ þƕƵ ýǴþĂ

ǀƧùǅĂ [4]ƗùƗǅƕ ǇĂƗŏ ǇǴƗ ĭƧĂƛ!ƒ ǇǴŏƨƪ ǋǇƵ ăĂƧ ƗǀƛːǀƧǅ Ŏƨ ýǴþĂ [3]ǮŏưƧǅ ǇǴƗĂ :ýƕǇơ Ǉƕ

.[6]ǮƪǀƕǋŏĂƧŏ Ǵǅ ƗǅǴƶƕ ăƧĎ Ǵǅ :ĭþƵ Ǉƕƒ ýǴþĂ.[5]Ʃǀƕ Ǹƕ Ʃŏ! ýǴþ ĂĎ Ɨǀƛ :ýǴþ

:ƣƑƪǅǁƐ ĎžĎž ǇĵƟþƜ ĎžĎž :ǷĭǅƑƙ

ýǴùþĂ.[7]ǨǑƬƕ Ʃŏ! :ǇŏƶǅǇƕ Ĭŏơŏ ǇƵ ÜƠ!ǴƮ Ǉƕ ƗŏĂǴƶǅĂ ƗǅƛŏƤ Ŏƕ Ǉƕ ƧƗƕ ĂƕĎ ýǴþĂ

Ǉƪùơ!ƒ ƘǴŏƒĂƧ ýƶƞŏĂ ǴǸĵǅ Ʃŏ! Ǵǅ Ǵǌŏƨ þŏƨŏĂ ƧǴƕƤǕƒ ƔǁǀŏÙǴƕơ Ǉƕƒ ýǴþ.[8]Ɨǀƛƕ Ʃŏ! :ŎƑǴƪǀ!ƒ

[1] Ǉƕƒ ŎƕĎ :ĎžƙǴơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 185/4.

[2] Ǉƕƒ ŎƕĎ :ĎžƙǴơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 185/4.

[3] Ǉƕƒ ýƕǇơ :ýǁƶ!ƒ ƗƨƧƶǅĂ ýǴƞƧ!ƒ, 293/2.

[4] Ǉƕƒ ýƕǇơ :ýǁƶ!ƒ ƗƨƧƶǅĂ ýǴƞƧ!ƒ, 508/2.

[5] Ǉƕƒ ýƕǇơ :ýǁƶ!ƒ ƗƨƧƶǅĂ ýǴƞƧ!ƒ, 140/3.

[6] Ǉƕƒ ĭþƵ : ýǅǴƗ! Ŏƨ ǨǴƨƶư ýǴƞƧ!ƒ, 378/4.

[7] Ǉƕƒ ŎƕĎ :ĎžƙǴơ ƟƧƞ!ƒĂ ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ, 185/4.

[8] ŎƑǴƪǀ!ƒ :!ƒǨǴƨƶư ǇĂƗĂƧƙǅ!ƒĂ, 46/1.

:ǑѡNjƦù!ƒ ýǴp[1]Nƕ ƜǴƞƙơǙƒ ýơǒ Ǚ ǶƑǒƬ ǀƧǒƧNj Ǒƕǅ LJƵ LJƪơ!ƒ yǆƪǒ ǅ!Ǎ ǴƵǴǆƪ ǀƧǒƧNj Ǒƕǅ LJƵ

.[3]Ʊƽơ!ƒ ƇǑƪ ƫǍƥƬ :Ƨƞơ LJƕƒ ýǴp [2]ƻƺư

:ƕƪƽƑǆǅǁƸ

Ǐ!ƒ ƧƱLjǈ LJǅ Nǒƽ ƻǁƙƤǆ!ƒ ǐǍƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ǒƽ ýƬǙƒǍ ƧƛǂǙƒ NơƧƞǍ ƥǴǀǈ!ƒ LJǆ ƥƥƵ N!ƥƵ ƥǀ!

ƻ!Ǵù Ƥ ƒƦƒ Nù ƛǒƥơ ýǆƙơǒ ǙǍ , NƱƕưǍ NƱƽơ NǈǅǅǆƵ NƛǒƥơǏǆƵ yƕǍƙ LJǴƽ NƙǒƒǍƧ Ǒƽ NǀƽƒǍ LJǆ

.ƥƧƽǈƒ ǍǅƘǴǀƛ!ƒ

:LjƙǏơƑƟƈ

Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ǴǈƧǆǅ½ :ýǴp ǕǀƧǒƧNj Ǒƕǅ LJƵ ǕLJƪơ!ƒ LJƵ ǕƱǴǒƤ!ƒ ǅ!Ǵƪ LJƵ :üNjǕƸ ƘǏơƟǁƸ

[4]-ǀƧǒƧNj Ǒƕǅ ƗǒƥơLJǆ ƔǒƧƩ ƗǒƥơƒƦNj½ :-ƔƒƧƙ!ƒ LJǒơƒƥǆ!ƒ ljƒǍƽǅ Ǒƽ ǍƛơǈLJǅ

LJùƵ LJƪùơ!ƒ ƘǴǒƒǍƧ ýƺƞǒǍ ǴnjLjǆ Ʃǒ! ǴǆǴnjǒƽ ƥǒƨǒǍ ƧǴƕƤǕƒ ƔǆǀǑ" :LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ ýǴp :Ƙǆp

[5]"Nƕ ƜǴƞƙơǙƒ ýơǒ Ǚ ǶƑǒƬ ǀƧǒƧNj Ǒƕǅ LJƵ LJƪơ!ƒ yǆƪǒ ǅ!Ǎ ǴƵǴǆƪ ǀƧǒƧNj Ǒƕǅ

ýǍùƪƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ǕŸƒ ƥƕƵ LJƕ ƧƕǴƞ ǴǈƛƥơƗ :ýǍǀǒ ǕLJƪơ!ƒ ƘƺǆƪǕǅ!Ǵƪ LJƵ:ǏǆƑƙǁƸ ƘǏơƟǁƸ

ǕƳǴƕƪù!ƒǍ ƘǴùǒơ!ƒ ǎǍǆùǆ Ǵùnjǈƽ ǕǴnjǒǅƵ lǘƬ!ƒǍ ǕƫǒƧƱ!ƒ ƥƒǍƞ Ǐǅƺ Ʃǒƻƙ!ƒǍ ǅƗǴǒ½ :Ÿƒ

[1]-LJƵǗǆ!ƒ LJǆ ǴnjǈƽƵ ǕǴnjǒǅƵ ƗƞǴơ!ƒ ƇǴưƥǍ

---

[1] LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ: LJǒơǍƧƞǆ!ƒ, 342/1.

[2] ǑƕNjƦ!ƒ: ƻƬǴǂ!ƒ, 423/1.

[3] LJƕƒ ƧƞơƗ: ƔǒƦƙ!ƒ ƔǒƦƙƬ, 226/1.

[4] ǐƦǆƧƙ!ƒ: ǑƬLjƪ ǐƦǆƧƙ!ƒ, 600/4, ƔƒǍƕǅ, ƥNjƺ!ƒ ƔǴƕ ǴǆƽǍ ƘǒǒƧǕƙ ƥǒƥǆ!ƒ ǍǁǒǍǕ LJǒơƒƥǆ!ƒ ǑǀǴƾ!ƒ ǑƽƔǴƕ!ƒ.

ƦǆǕ ǁǍǒ, 2297/4, ýǴp: ƥǴǈƛƥơ ǀƽǏƵ LJƕ ǑƕǅƗ ǍƥǆǕƥ LJƕ ǀǆǒƛǆ!ƒ ǏƵǍƞǆ LJƵ ǕLJƕǒ LJƵ ǕƔǒơ LJƵ ǕǀƥƞǴǆ LJƵ ǕƧƱǆǆ ǍǅƘǴǒ ǴƞǴǆ: ýǴp ǕƧǴƺǆ ǍǅǴƞ ǕƧƞǍ ǕNƽƵ ǍƪǈƭƒǍ ǀƽǆƽǇǈ LJǆ Ɵǒ!ƒ ǁƪǒƬ ǀƧǍǁƧ

-ƔƒƧƙ!ƒ LJǒơƒƥǆ!ƒ ljǍƞǍ Ǒƽ ǑƛơǈLJ

[5] LJǴƕơ LJƕƒ: LJǒơǍƧƞǆ!ƒ, 342/1. ýǴp ǑƙǴƕǙƒ Ǒƽ ƗƥǒƬ!ƒ ƸƪƪƪƧǒƬ, 582/2: "ǍƥƪǈƒǍ ǕƻƺǒǕ ƪƧƥơ!ƒ ǍNj ƸǎƪƧǆƧǒƬ ƔǒƧƬ!ƒ ǁƧǆƬ ƒƧNjǍ ǕƥǒǅǍ ƸǎƪƧǆ ƙƕƒ ǕŸƒ ƥƕƵ ǍNj ǅ!ǴƪǍ. ƫǍƥƬ ƇǑƪ ƱƽƤ!ƒ."

(1) 119/1

(2) 265/5

(3) 15/4 . 485/5 . 227/6

(4) 82/1

(5) 147/1

(6) 331/5 . 277/2 . 101/3

(7) 265/5

:ýĜùľ5 Ü ĭĂƒƧù ǂħ!ƒ Ƨơħ ǑħĐ ǈƵ þĂƒþ ĜħĐ Ƙ!ƌʅ :ƧƤĆ ƴưĂǆ Ǒ5 ýĜþĂ ŇǷŏþơ ƒĂǂƧķ ýĂľŏ þĂƒþ ĜħĐ

ǈŏŏƧƮ ùħ!ƒ ĭĐƧ ĐĂʅĐ Ĝǆ :ýĜľ5 ÜŇǈƵ þǆơĐ Ƙ!ƌʅ :ŇǈƵ ƚþơŏ Ǚ ǑƵ ǈĜǂ : ƩĜħƵ Ǒ! ýĜþ .ƠĜƮ!

Ǒù ƵǑ :ýĜù ľ5 .ǉƧùŏƹĂ ÜŇùǈƵ ĜǉǷþơ :Ƙþ ÞŇǈƵ ƚþơ ǈǆ :ýĜþ ÜþǆơĐ Ǒǉ!ƌʅ :þĂƒþ ĂħĐ ýĜþ ÜŇǇŏ5

.[1] ƚþơŏ

ÜƘĜħǷǛƒ ǈƵ ƘĜħĂľǆ!ƒ ĭĂƧŏ ǈǆǆ ƚŏþơ!ƒ Ƨǂǉǆ :ǈĜħơ ǈħƒ ýĜþĂ [2] Ƨŏƶư :ǑƑĜʅǉ!ƒ ýĜþ

ĭĂľ!Ĝħ Ʃŏ! :Đǂ Ĝơ!ƒ þǆơĐ ĂħĐ ýĜþĂ.[3] Ňħ ɯĜƞķơǛƒ ƨĂƞŏ Ǚ ÜĐǌǷŏþĜơĐ ŇħƬŏ Ǚ Ĝǆ ƘĜľǷ!ƒ ǈƵ ǑķƌŏĂ

Ɣķǂŏ ǈǆǆ ĂŇǉĂ ÜǈǇŏŏƧƮħ!ƒ ǈǆ ǉƧŏƹ ǈƵĂ ƗħƶƬ ǈƵ ƔƑƒƧƹ ƚŏþĜơĐ Ň! : ĭþƵ ǈħƒ ýĜþĂ.[4] ĐǌŇǉþǉƵ

ǈùƵ Ǒùǉƶħ ŇǉĐ Ǜƿ ÜŇǉƵ Ɣķǂŏ Đǌǉưƶħ : ĭƧĆƤħ!ƒ ýĜþ ýĜþĂ "Ćƃƶư!ƒ" Ǒ5 Ǒŏľƶ!ƒ ǉƧǂƦĂ.[5] ŇǷŏþơ

.[7] Ƨŏƶư :"ƔŏƧľķ!ƒ" Ǒ5 Ƨƞơ ǈħƒ ýĜþĂ Ü[6] ŇǇŏ5 Đǌǂķ ŇǉĐ ǑƵ

:üŇǉşǁƐ ħƬűƆ

ĭƦù!ƒ Ƨƶư ù!Ĝħ ƧƶƬùķ "ŇǷŏþơ Ɣķǂŏ " ĭþƵ ǈħƒ ľƧĜħƵ ǈǂ!Ă Ý Ňƽŏƶưķ ǏƵ ǈĂƧǷǂǛƒ

. þŇƒĂƬ!ƒĂ ƘĜƶħĜķǆ!Ĝħ ăĂľķŏ

:ǉķĭơƑƟĆ

---

[1] ĂħĐ :þĂƒþ ƘǛƒƌʅ ,ĭƧƞǛƒ 15/4. ǈħƒ : ĭþƵ ýǆĜǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ćƃƶư ýĜƞƧ!ƒ ,485/5. ƧƲǉĐ: ǈħƒ Ƨƞơ: ƔŏƦǌķ
ƔŏƦǌķ!ƒ ,227/6.

[2] ǑƑĜʅǉ!ƒ: Ćƃƶư!ƒ ǈĂǂĂƧķǆ!ƒĂ ,66/1.

[3] ǈħƒ ǈĜħơ: ǈŏơĂƧƞǆ!ƒ ,61/2.

[4] ǈħƒ Ƨƞơ: ƔŏƦǌķ!ƒ ƔŏƦǌķ ,227/6.

[5] ǈħƒ ĭþƵ: ýǆĜǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ćƃƶư ýĜƞƧ!ƒ ,485/5.

[6] Ǒŏľƶ!ƒ: Ćƃƶư!ƒ Ƨŏħǂ!ƒ ,335/2.

[7] ǈħƒ Ƨƞơ: ƔŏƧľķ ƔŏƦǌķ!ƒ ,346/1.

:ýǴùp Ü-ǂǇŏþdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ŎǇžŏ½ :þĂƒþ ĂǹǊ ýǴp ÜƔǂƧ!ƒ ǴǇƛžǹ Ǵdž! :ýǴp ÜŎdžŏƞǌ!ƒ ǂdžŏdžǨ ŎǹǊ ǇƵ

Ŏùǉǫ½ :ýǴùl5 ÜþǴùƵ ǊƛÜƧƒƧdž ǂ ǚƛ ǋǨǇǊ ƧdžƵ ǇǹƒŎǇǴǌǇ5 ÜþƞƖǆ5 ÜƠǹƬ!ƒ lǚƬ þžǹ ƒpǊ ƘǇǂ

[1]- ƩdžT!ƒ ƴǃƱǨ ĬǨơ ƒĂþƞƖŏ Ǌǃ5 Ü LJǴdžƛƵĂ ÜƧdžƵĂ ÜƧǂǹ ŎǹǊ ƴdžĂ Ü Ÿƒ ýĂƖƧ ƻǃƤ ƘŏǃƬ

ăþǨpǴ5 ƳǴǹǨǛƒ þŏþƬ ǇǴǂĂ ƒĂþƞƖŏ Ǌ! ǊǌǇǊ ƇǛƋǋ ǇƵ ƧǹƤǊ ƧdžƵ Ǉǹƒ " :ŎǇǴdžǂƧǨ!ƒ ǇǹƒýǴp

ǋùƽpĂĂ ǋùƺ5Ƨ Ŏù5 þþƧǨ!ƒ ăĂƖ ǂŏþơ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʃŏ! ǋǇƒ ĬlǌŏǹǃƒǊ ǚǂ ƧǋǴƱĂ ƐƬ ĬǃƵ Ʃlŏ Ǌ!Ă Ǌǌǹ

ýǴp lƧǴdžƵ ǇǹƘǹǴƛ ǋƤŏƬĂ ǊǋþǇƵ ƻŏƺư ĂǋĂ ăĂƒƧǂǹ!ƒ Ƨơǹ ĂǹǊ ǇþǇƖ Ŏ5 ýǹ ǁ!Ʀǂ ƧdžǛƒ Ʃŏ!Ă

[2]"þþƧǨ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ĭ!ǫ ǂƞǴơ Ǚ ƒƦƋ5 ǇƒƨŏdžƛƔơǴƬ ǇƧǂƦ ǇŏǨdž!Ǵǹ ĭþǇƵ Ăǋ Ʃŏ! ǊǨǴơ ĂǹǊ

ĬùǃƵ Ʃŏùl!ƒ þùǹƵ ǇdžlĂƖǇ ƴdž ƘǃƤþ :Ƙ!Ǵp ÜǂŏƱƵ ƘǇǹ ǂŏƽƬ ǇƵ... :ŎǇǴƛ!ƒ ǂŏþơ!ƒ

ǋùŏl!ƋƼ ÜƔŏǹƨ ǇdžǂưǹpĂ ÜƧdžǨ ǇdžǂưǹpƦƤƈ Ƙǂ½ :Ƙ!Ǵl5 ÜƔŏǹƨ!ƒĂ ƧdžǨ!ƒ ǇƵ ǴǋǴǇƋƖ5 ÜǂƬƑǴƵ

Ƨùǂǉdž ýǴùl5 :ŎǨƖùǹ!ƒ ǇùƵ ǇǴùƱl!ƒ Ǉǹƒ ǋǃƵǊ þp :Ƙǃp [3]- Ŏǹǉ!ƒ ǋŏlƖǊ ǊƛÜǋƖƧdžƼ5 ÜǄǴǉǫ Ŏ5

[4]" ǂŏþơ!ƒ

:ǇƜƑǊǅ ǊǅǴƐ Ǌǅdžƨ

ǊƛǴdžƑǴp ƔƱƤ5 ÜĬơưǊ ĂǊ ƧƱ5 ǊĂŏ Ÿƒ ýĂƖƧ ƜƧƤ½ :ýǴp ÜƧǹǴƞ ǇƵ :üǋǛƐ ƘĭƣƟǁƐ

[5]- ǊǴp ǊƛlþƺpþƺP

ǊǛƒ Ŏùǉǹ ǇǴùŏƵǊ½ ǇǊ Ÿƒ ýĂƖƧ Ĭưp :ýǴp Ɣ!ǴƱ ŎǹǊ Ǉǹ ŎǃƵ ǇƵ :ĬdžƑǨǁƐ ƘĭƣƟǁƐ

.[1]- ǋŏǹǛ ǋǨĂƤǫ ǇĂþ ÜǋdžǊĂ ǋŏǹǛ ǉǴƤǊ ýƞƧ!ƒ ǂƧŏ ÜƘǚƺ!ƒ ŎǇǹ ǇĂþ ǇĂƛƧƒĂǨŏ

---

[1] þĂƒþ ĂǹǊ :ƖǇǉ ŎǹǊ þĂƒþ, 61/2, ƔǴǨǂ ƒ!Ƭǚl, ƔǴǹ ǇdžŏƼ ŏlƧǊ ƒ!ƖþlǹžþƬǹơ ƒ!ĂơŏþƼ Ŏ ƔǴǹ!ƒ

[2] ƘŏǂdžǴǇŎ: ƒ!ăǋƧ, ŎǇǉ!ƒ, 2/ 326

[3] þĂƒþ ĂǹǊ :ƖǇǉ ŎǹǊ þĂƒþ, 333/3, ƔǴǨǂ ǛƬƧǹǂ, ƔǴǹ Ŏ5 ƤǃŏƱŏǇ, ǛƤŏƧ Ŏ5 ƔǴǹ!ƒ

[4] Ŏ5 ǋŏǴǇƒ!Ăǋǌ ĂƒǛŏǌǴǊ, 395/3.

[5] ƒǹǇ ǇdžǴƞǋ :ƖǇǉ ǇǹƒǇdžǴƞǋ, 409/1, ƔǴǨǂ ƒǴǋdžǂ ǚl ƬƤ!ĂƒƖǇǂ ǉŏǌǴ, ƔǴǹ ǇdžǴ ƞǴƇ Ŏ5 ƤƱǹǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƤǹŏǇ!ƒ Ǉ ǂƧ [ŎǇǴǹ!Ǜƒ .ƧǂǇdž ơǂǊ]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9]

(1) [illegible], 7/70.

(2) [illegible], 5/284.

(3) [illegible], 1/168.

(4) [illegible], 2/270.

(5) [illegible], 5/502.

(6) [illegible], , 5/104.

(7) [illegible], 1/145.

(8) [illegible], 2/311.

(9) [illegible], 5/284.

ǅǁǆƵǅ  ǁ!ǄǆǎǍ  ƚ ǒƥơ  Ƨǒƛ ǂ  ǁ!  Ʃ ǒ!  ƒƦǊ  ƚ ƧǒǍơ!ƒ  Ǎǂǅ Ǎ  : ǐ ƥƵ  ǇǇƒ  ýǄƥ[1]ƚǀƛǂ  Ʃ ǒ!  :ǑƑǄƪǈ!ƒ  ýǄƥ

ƇǑƪ  ƾǍƥƬ  :Ƨƞơ  ǇǇƒ  ýǄƥ [3] Ƨ ƶ ư  : ƧƬǄƚ!ƒ  Ǒƽ  ǑǂǊƦ!ƒ  ýǄƥ .[2]ǉƑǒƬ  ǁǈƵ  ǍƧǒ  ǅ!Ǎ  Ǒǈƥǆ  ǁǈǕ  ǁǂ

.[4]Ƈǉƞ ƧǓǄǂ  Ǒǆ Ƨ  ,Ʊƽơ!ƒ

. ǁƛǒƥơ  ǏǁƵ  ƴǂǍƙ  ƒƦƒ  Ǔƒ  ƥƧƽǈƒ  ƒƦƒ  ǁǂ  ƝƙơǒǓ  ǁǈǄƽ  ǁƛǒƥǄơǅ  Ǐ!ƒ  ƧƱǈ!ǄǂǍ

:ǈƙǐǫƑƟƈ

:ǭǊƐǭ  ǏǄƈ  ǅǆƨ

ǓǍ  ǕǈƧùǂǈǆ  ǏǁƵ  ǍƵƥǒ  Ʊƥ  ǁǒƥǒ  ƒƧǊǄƬ  ﷺ  Ÿƒ  ýǍƪƧ  ƘǒǅƧ  Ǆǆ " :ýǄƥ  Ǖƥƶƪ  ǇǂǇ  ýǌƪ  ǇƵ

[5]" ǅǄǊǂǓǄǂ  ǏƱƪǍ!ƒ  ƥǀƵǍ  ƚǂǄǂƪ!ǄǂƧǄƬǅǍ  ǕƒƦƚǊ  :ýǍǀǒ  ǕǁƙǒǅƧ  Ǉƚ!Ǎ  ǕǈƧǒƹ  ǏǁƵ

ǇùǂƒǁùǀƛǍ  ǕǑǈƥǆ!ƒ  ǑƥƧƨ!ƒ  ƾǄơƪ  ǇǂǇǆơƧ!ƒ  ƥǂƵ  ǁǒƽǍ  ǕƥǆơǅǈƒǍƧ ":Ǒǆƛǒǌ!ƒ  ýǄƥ :Ƙǁƥ

"[6]ƘǄǀƛ  ǁ!Ǆƞ Ƨ  ƚǒǀǂǍ  ǕƚǆƑǕƒ  ƧǍǊǆƞǍ  ǁ!ǄǆǁƽƶưǍ  ǕǇǄǂơ

ǇùǆǍ  ǐ ƥùǒǂ  ǅơǁ!ƒ  ƦƤǅƽ  ﷺ  Ǒǂǈ!ƒ  ƴǆ  ýƚƈ  Ƙǈƚ  :ýǄƥ  ǕƚǒǆǅǇǂ  ǇƒǍƽƬ  ǇƵ  :ǏǆƑƙǁǈ  ƘǐǭƟǁǈ

ǇƒǍƽùƬ  Ǉùǆƴǆƪǒǅǁǅ!  ǇǄǆǀƵ½  :ƥǍƒƥ  Ǎǂǅ  ýǄƥ  -ǅƧǆǅǍ  ǈǊǅǈǈƽ  ǁ ǒƽ  Ǉǆǆ  ǅƱƶ!ƒ  Ǉƥǅ½  :ýǄƽ  ǕǅƱƶ!ƒ

[7]-ýƪƧǆ  ǍǊǍ



---

[1] ǑƑǄƪǈ!ƒ  :ǇǍƚǍƧǆ!ƒǍ  ƇǄƽƶư!ƒ, 68/1.

[2] ǇƥƵ  :ǐ ƥƵ  ýǆǄƚ!ƒ  Ǒƽ  ƇǄƽƶư  ýǄƞƧ!ƒ, ǇǇƒ, 502/5.

[3] ǑǂǊƦ!ƒ  :ƧƬǄƚ!ƒ, 644/1.

[4] ǇǇƒ  :Ƨƞơ, ƳǒƧƙ!ƒ  ƳǒƦǊƒ, 350/1.

[5] ƥǍƒƥ  :ǈǈƪ  ǑǂǅƥƒƥƱǄƚ, 289/1, ǉǓƬ!ƒ  ƳǄǂ, ƳƽƧ  ǅǁƒǒ!ƒ  ǏǁƵ  ƧǂǈǆƵ!ƒ, ǑǈǄǀ!ƒ  Ǒƽ  Ƴǂ!ƒ. [ǑǈǄǂ!Ǖƒ  ǅƚơ]:
Ƨǒƶư.

[6] Ǒǆƛǒǌ!ƒ  :ƴǆƞǆ  ƥƑƒƧ!ƒ, 10/ 167.

[7] ǇǈǊƈ  ƥǍƒƥ, 350/3, ƳǄƚ  ǓƱǆǈƶƚ, ƳǂǍ  Ǒƽ  ýƚǅ  ǅơǁ!ƒ, ǑǈǄǀ!ƒ  Ǒƽ  Ƴǂ!ƒ.

:ǇШƑDŽ DžǴƐ DžǻƨȘ

ǇùǆȽ : Ÿƒ ýĂùƪƧ ýǴƥ :ýǴƥ Ü ŎǊǇ!ƒ ƔƠǴƬ ÜƧƪŏ!ƒ ŎǊD ǇƵ ÜƩŏƥ ǇǊ ȾǕǇƠ ǇƵ

(1)-NǇƵ ƴưŏ! ĂD ÜƒƧƪƶǆ ƧƱǇŏƼ ÜNƱ Ŏƻ Ÿƒ NƱŏ ǇD ƔƠD

ÜƸƱĂƪùǆ ƔǴǂ!ƒ Ŏƻ DžƪǆƒĂƧĂ ƨƧƱ ǇǆŎǇƒƧƱ!ƒĂ Ü ȾƞǴǆ ǇǊƒ ǇƒĂƧ" :Ƨŏǂ ǇǊƒ ýǴƥ

(2)"ǇǴǇƶǆǊ ƚƀǴǊƵ ǇǊ ƀŏ!Ă!ƒ ǇǊ ƚƀǴǊƵ ǇƵ ÜƀNǴƞǆ ǇǊ ƔĂƖƶŏ ǇƵ ÜýŏƵǴǆƪƍ ǇǊ DžǴƠ ȽŏƀƠ Ǉǆ

ƚ ǊøǆDŽƑǁƐ DžDŽ ăƀƬǴƐ ĬƟDŽШƐ !ƑƨȘ DžǴ ŶƐ ƣǴƳ DžǴ DžDŽƟƀƐ ƣǴƳ DžǴ DžƑDŽǁƳ :ƱǴƐƀƐ ăNƐƀƐ

ƻ

.(3)NǊ ƝǁƠŏ ǕĂ NƀƠ Ɣǂŏ ĭĂ!ǴǊ Ʃŏ! :DžǁǴƠ ĂǊD ýǴƥ

:ƣƑƽƐ DžDŽ ǇƟƀШ DžDŽ :ǷNƈ

ǴùNŏƵ ƴǴùǁŏ Ǖ ȽŏƀǴƠǊ ƀǴŏȘ ǇǊ ƀǆƠǆ ǇƵ ȽƀƠŏ ŎƞǴƪ!ƒ ýǴƥĂ(4)ýĂNƞǆ :ĭƧǴƤ!ƒ ýǴƥ

ǇƧù ǂƦ .(6)ǴǇǁǆ ǴǆĂ ƒƀǴǇƍ Ǵǆ ƧŏǂǴǇǆ NŏĂƧŏ Ǵǆ ȾǆǴƵĂ ȽŏƀƠ!ƒ ƧǂǇǆ :ĭƀƵ ǇǊƒ ýǴƥ (5)ƽĂƀƬ ĂNĂ

.(9)ĭĂ!ǴǊ Ʃŏ! :ƧƞƠ ǇǊƒ ýǴƥ (8)ƠŏĂƬ :ŎǊNƦ!ƒ ýǴƥ (7)ǴƼƶư!ƒ Ŏƻ ĭȘĂƞ!ƒ ǇǊƒ

:ǊƪƼƑǆDŽƐ

" :ŎǊNƦù!ƒ ýǴùƥ ƧŏǂǴǇǆ NŏĂƧŏ Ǵǆ ȾǆǴƵĂ ȽŏƀƠ!ƒ ƧǂǇǆ NǇƵ ýǴƥ NǇD ĭƀƵ ǇǊƒ ǇƵ ƀƧĂǴǆD

ǇùǊƒ ǴùǆNƧǂƦ ƒƦǂN ……,ƚƧǂǇǆ ȽŏƀǴƠD ƚƀƵ NǁǆƞƧǁ Ŏƻ ƽǴƪ Ǉ Ü ȽŏƀƠ!ƒ ƧǂǇǆ :ĭƀƵ ǇǊƒ ýǴƥĂ

---

(1) ǇǊƒ :NƞǴǆ ǇǊƒ ǇǇƪ ,NƞǴǆ 808/2, ƔǴǂ!ƒ ƬƥƀǴƘ, ǊǴƔ ǇǴƱǴǁ ƧƪƶǆƧ!ƒ, ƒ!Ǵǂ! Ȝ Ŏƻ ƔǴǊ!ƒ.

(2) ǇǊƒ :Ƨŏǂ ƞǴǆƴ ƒ!ǆǴƪǇŏƀ , 396/10.

(3) ǇǊƒ ŎǊD ǁǴƠ: ƒ!ƞƧƟ Ăƒ!ǁƶƀŏý, 158/6.

(4) ƒ!ǆƨ :ĭ ǁNŏƔ ƒ!ǂǴǆý 432/19.

(5) ǇǊƒ ƞƠƧ: ǁNŏƔ ƒ!ǁNŏƔ, 136/7.

(6) ǇǊƒ ƀĭ :ƒ!ǂǴǆý Ŏƻ ưƶǴƼ ƒ!ƧƞǴý, 277/6.

(7) ǇǊƒ ƞĂȘĭ :ƒ! ưƶǴƼ ƒ!ǆǁƧĂǂĂǇ, 2/ 168.

(8) ƦNǊŎ: ƪŏƧ DƵǚǆ ƒ!ǇǊǚƼ, 9/428.

(9) ǇǊƒ ƠƞƧ: ǁƚƧŏƔ ƒ!ǁNŏƔ, 1/385.

[illegible]
[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[1] [illegible] .47/3

[2] [illegible] ,286/4 [illegible] .287/4 [illegible] .436/11 [illegible] .570/13 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] ,1109/2 [illegible] .595/5 [illegible] .136/6 [illegible]

# الفصل الخامس

# دراسة الرواة ومروياتهم ممن ضعفهم أبو حاتم مقترنة بقوله لا يحتج به

ƘǐƍƟǁƐ ƹǐƴƮ !ŀƑƟ ǊƓƈ ǇǆƳ üƑƽ ǄǄ :üǊǕƐ ƘƟƓǄǁƐ

ƘǐƍƟǁƐ ƥǀǆǄ !ŀƑƟ ǊƓƈ ǇǆƳ üƑƽ ǄǄ ǄøøǄ :ǏǆƑƙǁƐ ƘƟƓǄǁƐ

ünǰŬƐ ƘΘƓǅǁƐ

ƘĭƣΘǁƐ ƹĭƴȚ !ƗƑΘ ǋƓ Ǉǆϒ üƑƽ ǄǅǄ

ǇĭƓ !ƨƐ üƑƾĭ ƔƐþǉ ǏȚƑƽ ăþȚƓǁƐ ǏǄƴǁƐ ăþƐǋΘǁƐ ǋƓ ăþƐǋΘǁƐ ǄžƓ ƣĭƦ :ünǰŬƐ ăǋƐþǁƐ

ƕƨǄƑƢǁƐ ǄǅǄ ƔþǄ

.ǋƱƽơ þǆơŏ Ŭ ƗƕƶȚ ǇƓƗĂ ǗǋƕǊƙơŏ ŬĂ ǋƛŏþơ Ɣƙƚŏ Ü ƚ ŏþơ!ƒ ƻŏƶư :ǄƙƓơ ĂƕǄ ýƓþ [1]

:ƣƑƨǆǁƐ ǄǅǄ ǇǁƣƳ ǄǅǄ :ǗŮǌ

:ƖƧùǆ ýƓþĂ[2] Ǐʅŏƶ ǇƕýưƼ ƨĂƼĂ ŎȚƓþƧ!ƒ þŏƨŏ ƨĂƼ ĂǋǰĂ ÜƠ!ƓȚ :ýƕǉơ ǇƕþǆơǄ ýƓþ

:Ƨƒƨùƕ!ƒ ýƓþĂ[5] ǁʅƓǆƙǆ Ŏǆƶ!ƒ þŏƨ ǉĂƕǄĂ :ŎǇƓηƨĂη!ƒ ýƓþ.[4]Ɨǀƛ :ǇƓŏƼʅ Ǉƕ Ǉʅơ!ƒ ýƓþĂ[3]Ơ!ƓȚ

[7]Ơ!ƓȚ :ŎǇƱþƧƒþ!ƒ ýƓþĂ.[6]ƩƓǇ!ƒ ǋǇƵ ăĂƧ Ơ!ƓȚ

:ƣƑƨǆǁƐ ǄǅǄ ǇΘþƜ ǄǅǄ :ƥĭǆƑƙ

ýƓùþ[9]ƓǇþùǇƵ ƓƼŏƶư ǇƓƗ :ŎǇŏþǆ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ ýƓþĂ[8]"ƚ ŏþơ!ƒ ŎƼ Ɠƶŏƶư ǇƓƗĂ" :þƶʅ Ǉƕƒ ýƓþ

ƧĂȚùǇǆ Ǉƕ ƨƓơʅƍ ýƓþ .Ǐʅŏƶ Ǉƕ ýưƼ ƨĂƼĂ ŎȚƓþƧ!ƒ þŏƨŏ ƨĂƼ ĂǋǰĂ ÜƠ!ƓȚ :ýƕǉơ Ǉƕ þǆơǄ

Ǉŏùƶǆ Ǉƕƒ ǇƵ þĂƧƓη!ƒ ŎƕǄ Ǉƕ þŏ!Ă!ƒ ĂƕǄ ýƓþĂ[10]ƐȚ Ŭ Ŏǆƶ!ƒ þŏƨ :ýƓþ ǋǇǄ Ǉŏƶǆ Ǉƕ Ǐŏơŏ ǇƵ

(1) ǇƕƒƓ ŎƕǄ :ǄƙƓơ ΘƧη!ƒ ,ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ 3/561.

(2) ǇƕƒƓ ŎƕǄ :ǄƙƓơ ΘƧη!ƒ ,ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ 3/561.

(3) ƒ!ǆƨ ĭ : ƙǋƦŏƔ ƒ!ƗǆƓý, 10/59.

(4) ƒǇƕ ơηƧ: ƔŏƦǋƙ ƒ!ƙǋƦŏƔ, 3/408.

(5) ƒ!ηƨĂηǇƓŏ: ǄơĂƒý ƒ!ƧηƓý, 1/335.

(6) ƒǇƕ ơηƧ: ƔŏƦǋƙ ƒ!ƙǋƦŏƔ, 3/408.

(7) ƒ!þƒƧþƱǇƓŏ: ƒ!ưƶƼƓƓ ƒĂƙǆƧĂƗĂǇ, 2/162.

(8) ƒǇƕ ʅƶþ: ƱǇǀƓƘ ƒ!ƗƕƧă, 7/178.

(9) ƒǇƕ ơηƧ: ƔŏƦǋƙ ƒ!ƙǋƦŏƔ, 3/408.

(10) ƒǇƕ ǄƕŎ: ǄƙƓơ: ƒ!ηƧΘ ,ýŏþƶƙ!ƒĂ 3/561.

Σöù! Ɨõþùơ!ƒ ƻözùư :Õù๋ηz!ƒ ýǴùp[1]ǈǴsözư ǴdžǋĂ ǴdžnjǌõþơƔǩǂö ýǂĂǩdž!ƒ ĂƕǷĂ Õdžz!ƒ þöƨ

ýǴùpĂ [3]"‖ƒŖùƕ Σöù!Ă Ɨƕzù Ƭ ǋùǇƵ ƚþùơ" þĂƒþ ÕùƕǷ ǇƵ ĭƧηǓƒ ýǴp ăƧƤǷ lƧdžĂ[2]ǤǑƬƕ

[5]ƻözư Ü Ɨõþơ!ƒ ǑǋƒĂ, ĭĂ ǀƕ Σö! Õdžz!ƒ þöƨ :ƗƵƧƨ ĂƕǷ ýǴp[4]ƻözư :ǑƑǴƪǈ!ƒ

ǋùǇǷ Ɣùǁ!ƒ Ĭù!ǫ ƾƕƪ Ĭǩơ Ǵnj! ýƮǷ Ǔ ƗƵĂưĂdž ǤǴöƬǷ ΣǇǷ ǇƵ ĭĂƧö :ǈǴƕơ ǈƕƒ ýǴp

Ǔǫ ǋǊöþơ ƗƕǴǩǂ ǓĂ ǉƧƕƤƕ ƜǴηǩơǓƒ ƨĂηö Ǔ ĭþǈƵ ĂǋĂ ǋö5 ýĂǀ!ƒ ƯƧdžö Ĭöơö ǈǴǂĂ Ǵnj! þdžzǩdž!ƒ

þùp ƗƕzùƬ ǇǷ ĬǁƵ ǄǋĂ ĂǋǴszư ǋǇƵ ĭĂƧö ǇdžĂ ǗǋöĂƧö Ǵdž ƗdžǴƵĂ :ĭþƵ ǇƕƒýǴp[6]ƧǴƕǩƵű!

.[8]ƻözư :Ƨηơ ǇƕƒýǴp[7]ǋǇdž ƻzưǷ ǇƵ ĂƧöǄ! ƗƕzƬ ýz!Ă ƘƧǂƦ Ǵdžǂ ǋǇƵ ăĂƧ

:üǋǂǁ ƕƬűǬ

.Ɣηzǩ! Ǔǫ ǋǊöþơ ƠƮö Ǔ ǯþη ƻözư

:ǈǩĭǫƑƟǯ

, ƚùõþǴơǷ Ɨǌűǌ ăƧƕǂ!ƒ Õ5 ǑƑǴƪǈ!ƒĂ , ƚõþǴơǷ Ɨǌűǌ ĭƦdžƧǩ!ƒĂ ǈöǌõþơ þĂƒþ ĂƕǷ ǋ! ƜƧƤǷ

. ƗõþǴơǷ Ɨǩƪ ǋηǴdž ǈƕƒĂ

---

[1] :Õ๋öǀz!ƒ :ƒ!ưzsǴǤ ƧöƕǂƩ, 74/2.

[2] :Õ๋ηzs!ƒ ƘǴǀ!ƒ, 377/1.

[3] þĂƒþ ĂƕǷ: ǈǬƒǓƘ ǓƒηƧ ĭǓƕÕ þĂƒþ, 286/3.

[4] ǇƕƒǇ ĭþƵ: ýǴǂdž!ƒ Õ5 ǤǴszư ƧƕǴý, 147/4.

[5] ǇƕƒǇ ÕƕǷ ǄǩǴơ: ƟƧη!ƒ ĂǩzþöǇ, 561/3.

[6] ǈƕƒǇ ǈǴƕơ: ǈöơĂƧηdž!ƒ, 309/1. ǷĭÕ5 "ǂǴƑƧ!ƒ ĂdžƒĂǁƵ Ǔ Õ5 ǓǓơǂǴǄ".

[7] ǇƕƒǇ ĭþƵ: ýǴǂdž!ƒ Õ5 ǤǴszư ƧηǴý, 153/4.

[8] ǇƕƒǇ ơηƧ: ǈǬǩŖöƔ ǩƧöƔ, 223/1.

ǸǗǶǀǨù ǫ ƒǨǫ ﷺ ǑùǶǉ!ƒ ǇǴù ǂ½ :ýǴp Ü‖!Ǵǆ ǇǶ ∑ǉǄ ǇƵ ÜǑǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ ǇƵ :ǏǆǦǨ‖ǫ ƘǏǭƟ‖ǫ

ǸùǌŋǍ ǇƵ ǸǌŋǍ ƻ Ƨ Ʈ ǒ ǓǍ ÜYƨǉǒ ǏǨ!ƒ ýŋƧ!ƒ ǇǍǂǒ ǏǨơ ǉƥǒ Ǉǆ ǉƥǒ Yƨǉǒ Ǔ Ǹơ5Ǵ Ʈ 5 ýŋƧ!ƒ

ýǴùp :Ƙùǉp [1]-Ǹù! ∑ǒùǉŋ ǏƥùǒǇǒǶ ǸǒǨǶǂƧ ǴǆƥǀǆƧǒǄ!ǍǸ5Ƨ Ʈ ǒ ǏǨ!ƒ Ǎǌ ýŋƧ!ƒ ǇǍǂǒ ǏǨơ

ƥùǒƨ ǇǙùǶ ǇƒƧùǆƵ ǇƵ ‖ƧǴǶǆ!ƒ ǇǶƒ ǇƵ Ƨ Ʈ ǉ ǇǶ ƥǒǍǫ ǇƵ Ǹư ƶǶ ǏǨǆƧǨ!ƒ ǎǍƧ" :ǏƧǒ Ʈ ǍǶ!ƒ

ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ƧƒƥǆǇǛ ǇǒǀǒƧƱ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƻ ǒ ƶ ư ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ƒǨǌǍ ǏǌǨǉƒ ƔǒƧƹ ýǴpǍ ǸǶ Ǒǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ ǇƵ ǑǶǉʒǨ!ƒ

[2]."ƻ ǒ ƶ ư ǍǌǍ Ǒǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ ǏǉƵ

:ǏǝǦƨǆ‖ǫ Ǆǆ ƨ

ǇǌƶǒùǶǉ Ǵù ǉǂ½ :ýǴp ƥǓǍǛƒ ƘǴǌǆǄ Ǒ5 ÜƥǒƶǗ ǑǶǄ ǇƵ ÜƪǒƥƮ!ƒ ǑǶǄ ǇƵ ÜǑǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ ǇƵ

[3]ǏǍǀ!ǴǶ ∑ǒ! Ǒǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥǶƵ ǍǶǄ :ýǴp -ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍ ǫ Ƨ ƥǌƵ ǏǉƵ

:ǇǛƒǄ ǄǴǫ Ǆǆ ƨ

ǑǶǉ!ƒ ǇǄ ÜǂƮƒǴƵ ǇƵ ÜǑŋǴǉ!ƒ ƪǒƥƮ!ƒ ǑǶǄ ǇƵ ÜǑǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ ǇƵ ÜƧǶǴŋ ǇƵ :üǌǓǫ ƘǏǭƟ‖ǫ

ǇùǶ ǇǗơ!ƒ ǍǶǄ :ýǴp " ƒƧǍǌƱǍ ǴƒǍƥ ǉǴǉƥŋǍ5 ÜǉǴǉƶ5 :Ƨǆƶ ǇǶƒ ýǴp -Ǵʎǚʎ ǸǨƥƶǀǆ ýǫʒǒ ǇǴǂ½ ﷺ

‖ǒƧùT Ǵǉʎƥùơ :ýǴùp Ǆǒƶǉ ǍǶǄ Ǵǉʎƥơ :ǓǴp ÜǑƱǫƒǍ!ƒ ǇǴǆǒǉǫ ǇǶ ǄǒǌƒƧǶǫǍ ÜǄǨǴơ ǍǶǄ Ǵǉʎƥơ Üǂǆǉǫ

.[4]ǉǍơǉ

ǍùǸ ƧǶǴùŋǍ ƻ ǒ ƶ ư ǍǌǍ Ǒǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒƨ Ǹǒ5 ƥǴǉǫǫ ƒǨǌ "ǂŋǴŋƨ!ƒ ƟǴǶ Ʈ ǆ Ǒ5 ǏƧǒ Ʈ ǍǶ!ƒ ýǴp

ƘùǒǄƧ Ǵǆ ǂ5ǒǉơ ǍǶǄ ýǴp ýǶ ǉƥƒƨǍ ǑǉǴǨǫŋǫ!ƒ ƔǍǒǄ ǸǶǨǂ ƥǀ5 ǏƧǍʎ!ƒ ǇǴǒ5ǫǍ ǂǶƶT ǸǀʎǍ ǇǫǍ Ǒ5ƶŋ!ƒ

---

[1] ǏǨǆƧǨ!ƒ ǇǉǫÜ ǏǨǆƧǨ!ƒ ,654/4 ƔǍǶǄ Ǵǂ5T ǂ ǂǍǀǆǴǉ!ƒ ƪƒǴpƧ!ƒǍ ƔƧǍ!ƒǍ ,ƔǴǶ

[2] ǏƧǒ Ʈ ǍǶ!ƒ :ǏƟǴǶ Ʈ ǆ ƨŋǴŋ!ƒ , 113/4

[3] ǑƒǴǫǉ!ƒ :ǇǉǫǉǑƒǴǫǉ!ƒ ǎƧǶǂ!ƒ ,57/5 Ǵǂǂ ǂ!ƒ ,ƔǴǶ Ǒ5 ǄǄ ƥ!Ǎ!ƒ

[4] ǇǶƒ ǇǴǆǸŋ: ǇǉǫǸ ǇǶƒ ǇǴǆǸŋ ,127/1 Ǵǂǂ ǉƧǴǌƱ!ƒ ǍǉǫǉǴǌ ,ƔǴǶ ƒǓǉǫǴŋǴǌ ǴǴǆ!ǴǶ ,ƒ!Ǵʎ! ǂ Ǒ5 ǀ!ǴǶ.ƔǴǶ!ƒ

ǋùƸ ljþǈǰdž Ŏ5 Ŏǈþz!ƒ ƧdžƸ ǋǈ Ĭŏơŏ ǋǈ þdžơdž ljƒĂƧĂ Ĭnjǩljƒ ǆǊƧŏƩ ǊǈƦǂĂ Ŏ5zƞ!ƒ ƧǈǴƞ ǋdž ƔƦǂǅ

.[1]"ǊǈǩdžĂ ljþǴǈǰƎǈ ƴŏǂĂ

ƔǴơƬǅ ǋdž ǋĂƛǖƛ ƴǆǩƞƒ " :ýǴp Ü ĭ ƧþP!ƒ þŏzǰ ŎǈǅǋƸ ÜlƧưǈ ŎǈǅǋƸ :ĬǆƑǁƐ ƘĭqƟǁƐ

ǴùǆǷ5 Ülǖ Ƭ!ƒ ǋdž ǊŏǷ5 Ƨnjƞŏ Ǆ! Ǵdžŏ5 Ü﷽ Ÿƒ ýĂǰƧ lƇƒƧp Ʃŏlǈ Ĭǩơ ƒĂ!Ǵzǩ :ƒĂ!Ǵl5 Ü﷽ Ÿƒ ýĂǰƧ

ǂùzǂƧ!ƒ Ŏù5Ă Üǂŏƈǋŏƛǖƛ ƧþlǈÜƧnjƱ!ƒ ǋdž Ĭ!ĂŪƒ ǂzǂƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǊǩƇƒƧp ƒĂǰǴl5 ÜǋǖƞƧ ǄnjǈdžƵǁǩPƒ

ǋŏŏƧùPŪƒ ǋŏǩzǂƧ!ƒ ǋdž ƵƬǈ!ƒ Ƨþp ĬǁƸ ÜƧƬz!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƒĂǰǴpĂ Üǁ!Ʀ ǋdž ƵƬǈ!ƒ Ƨþp ăƧPŪƒ

.[2]Ƨnjƴ!ƒ ǋdž

ĭþĂzǰùdž!ƒĂ Ƶŏzư ĂǊjĂ Ŏdžz!ƒ þŏƨ ǊŏǷ5 þǴǈǰǫ ƒƦǊj " ǂƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ƟǴǈƬdž Ŏ5 ĭƧŏƬĂǈ!ƒ ýǴp

.[3]" ƱǖǩPŬƒþzǈ ǊǈƸ ăĂƧ ǴdžǈǫþĂƒþ ĂǈǅĂ ljƧPǅǈ ƱǁǩPƒ

ǋùǈƒ ǋùƸ ÜƧŏǈƞ ǋǈ þŏzǰ ǋƸ ÜǊŏǈǅ ǋƸ ÜŎdžz!ƒ þŏƨ ǋǈ ǄŏơƧ!ƒ þǈƸ ǋƸ :ƘǁƑǁƐ ƘĭqƟǁƐ

Ÿƒ ƔǩǂÜǊ! Ƨǰŏǩ Ǵdž ǊǈƵdž ǄǴpĂ ÜǊǆǴƬ5 ÜǂǂdžǈǋǴưdžƧ ǁƧþǅ ǋdž½ :﷽ Ÿƒ ýĂǰƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜƩǴǈƸ

ÜǂùǈpƧ ƾǩƸ ǂǁŏ! ýǂĂ ÜǂǈpƧ ƾǩƸ ǄĂŏ ýǂǈ ÜǊ! Ÿƒ ƔǩǂĂ ÜǴǊjƒĂǰ Ǵdžŏ5 ÜǋǴưdžƧ ƧnjƬ ƵǅǂƑǴdž Ǌ!

.[4]-ǂǈǰơ ǂǁŏ! ýǂ Ŏ5Ă ÜǂǈǰơǄĂŏ ýǂ Ŏ5Ă ÜŸƒ ýŏǈǰ Ŏ5 ƩƧ5 ǋǖdžơ ǄĂŏ ýǂĂ

[5]" ǂŏþơ!ƒ ǁĂƧǩdž þŏƨ ǋǈ ǄŏơƧ!ƒþǈƸĂ ÜƧǂǈdž ǂŏþơ ƒƦǊj "ýǁz!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄǩǴơ Ăǈǅ ýǴp

---

[1] ĭƧŏƬĂǈ!ƒ : ƟǴǈƬdž ǂƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ,ǊƞǴƞƨ!ƒ 54/1.

[2] ǋǈƒ ǊƞǴdž: ǰǈǋǈƒ ǋǈƒ ǊƞǴdž, 271/1, ǂǴǩ ƔǴǩǂ ƒǴpǂ ǂǖƬ!ƒĂ ǖƬ!ƒ ǂǈǰ ǴnjŏƱ, Ǵǈ Ɣ ǋƇƒƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƨnjƴ!ƒĂ Ƭz!ƒ Ƨ, ƴǆƒƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 .ƔǴǈ!ƒ

[3] ĭƧŏƬĂǈ!ƒ : ƟǴǈƬdž ǂƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ,ǊƞǴƞƨ!ƒ 104/1.

[4] ǋǈƒ ǊƞǴdž: ǰǈǋǈƒ ǋǈƒ ǊƞǴdž, 1041/2, ƔǴǩǂ, ǁǰǴǈdž!ƒ, ǴǈƔ ƬǴŏƈ ƧnjƬ ÜǋǴưdžƧ ,ǂǂdžǈ, ýĂŪƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴǈ!ƒ. [ǄǂơÝ ŪƒǴǈǈŎ ǂưĂƔ

[5] ǋǈƒ ŎǈǅǋǩǴơ: ýǁz!ƒ, 113/3. ǅƱǈƧ ǰǁǰ ǂŏþǴơŪƒ ,ǂ5ŏzư!ƒ, ŪƒǴǈǈŎ, 232/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5 l) [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

---

(1) [illegible] 23/5.

(2) [illegible] 23/5, [illegible] 290/5, [illegible] 239/2.

(3) [illegible] 148/5.

(4) [illegible] 176-175/5.

[illegible]



---

(1) [illegible] ,186/1.

(2) [illegible] ,290/5.

(3) [illegible] ,389/5.

(4) [illegible] ,62/1.

(5) [illegible] ,15-14/2.

(1) [illegible] ,62/1.

(2) [illegible] ,543/1.

(3) [illegible] ,298/1.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

---

[1] [illegible] 384/5, [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 654/5, [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 389/5, [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 425/1, [illegible]

(1) .158/1

(2) .217/7

(3) ,112/4 ,217/7 .200/1

(4) .276/4

(5) . 113/1

(6) .50/1

(7) .242/1

(8) .217/7

(9) .91/1

(10) .127/2

(11) .252/2

ýǴùpĂ [2] ĭĂǀ!Ǵùƕ Σŏ! :ǈJŏNjǴT ǈJƕf ýǴp .[1]NŏǁƵ ƘƕǴƛ ǈJƕ ƥdžƠdž ýƕǴƘŏ Ǚ Ǵdždž ǴnjkdžǴƵ ǴNjƧǂȒ Dž! Ǵdždž

ýǴp [3]Ƨǂǈjdž ǈJkdžƕ Ƙdŏ Dž!Ă ǂŏƥƠ!f ƨŏƨƵ ĂNj DžǂǴƠ!f ýǴpĂ.ƱpǴƪ ĭƥƨǕf ýǴpĂ .ƻŏƶư ŎǈjƱpƧfƥ!f

.[4] ƻŏƶư :ƧηƠ ǈJƕf

:üNjƽǁƐ ƕTǘǬ

.ýǴƠ ǂŏD ǏǁƵ Nƕ ƝƘƠŏ ǙĂ NƛŏƥƠ ƻŏƶưƙ ǏǁƵ ƧĂnjdžη!fĂ

:ǈjƙĭƣFΘǴ

ǈJdž ƧFǴƕǂ!f ýNjǕ ŎƙƵǴ5T½ :ﷺ Ÿf ýĂƪƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜŸf ƥƕƵ ǈJƕ ƧƕǴη ǈJƵ :üNjǓƐ ƘĭƣΘǁƐ

:-ǂƵǴ5Tǁ!Ă N! Ǵdž5 ƧFǴƕǂ!f ýNjD ǈJdž ǈJǂŏ Dž! ǈJdž ƥdžƠdž Ǵŏ½ :ƧƕǴη Ŏ! ýǴl5 :ŎǁƵ ǈJƕ ƥdžƠdž ýǴp -ŎƙdžD

NùŏǁŏĭȒù!f ǂŏƥùƠ!fĂ [5]-ƥdžƠdž ǈJƕ Ƨ5ƶη ǂŏƥƠ ǈJdž ƔƧƺƙƪŏ NηĂ!f fȒNj ǈJdž ƔŏƧƹ ǂŏƥƠ fȒNj½

ǈJùƕ Ƨù5ƶη ǈJƵ ÜŎǈjǴǈjƕ!f ƘƕǴƛ ǈJƕ ƥdžƠdž ǈJƵ ÜŎƪ!ǴŏƱ!f ƥĂfƥ ĂƕD ǴǈjƛƥƠ :ýǴp ƧǴTƕ ǈJƕ ƥdžƠdž ǴǈjƛƥƠ

-ŎƙdžD ǈJdž ƧFǴƕǂ!f ýNjǕ ŎƙƵǴ5T½ :ﷺ Ÿf ýĂƪƧ ýǴp :ýǴp ÜŸf ƥƕƵ ǈJƕ ƧƕǴη ǈJƵ ÜNŏƕD ǈJƵ ÜƥdžƠdž

fȒùNj½ :-ǂƵǴ5Tǁ!Ă N! Ǵdž5 ƧFǴƕǂ!f ýNjD ǈJdž ǈJǂŏ Dž! ǈJdž ƥdžƠdž Ǵŏ½ :ƧƕǴη Ŏ! ýǴl5 :ŎǁƵ ǈJƕ ƥdžƠdž ýǴp

.-ƥdžƠdž ǈJƕ Ƨ5ƶη ǂŏƥƠ ǈJdž ƔƧƺƙƪŏ NηĂ!f fȒNj ǈJdž ƔŏƧƹ ǂŏƥƠ

---

(1) ǈJƕf : ĭƥƵ ýdžǴǂ!f Ŏ5 ƇǴ5ƶư ýǴηƧ!f, 315/7.

(2) ǈJƕf :ǈJŏNjǴT ƇǴdžƪD ƇǴ5ƶư!f ǈJŏƕfȒǂ!fĂ, 167/1.

(3) ǈJƕf :ƧηƠ ƔŏȒnjƙ ƔŏȒnjƙ!f, 83/9.

(4) ǈJƕf :ƧηƠ ƔŏƧlƙ ƔŏȒnjƙ!f, 470/1.

(5) ĭȒdžƧƙ!f : ǈJǈjƪ ĭȒdžƧƙ!f, 625/4, ƔĂƕD ƔfĂ!f ǂdžǴŏl!f ǂ5Ƭ ƔƧĂ!fĂ ,ƽǴpƧ!fĂ ,ƔǴƕ ,Nǈjdž ƔǴƕ Ǵdž ĭȒ!fĂ ,NǁƕpǴη ƇǴη Ŏ5 ƔǴƕ!f ,ǂƵǴ5T!f ,ýĂǕf ,Ŏ5 ƔǴƕ!f .Ƙǁp :ýǴp ĭĂǴƤƪ!f "ĂƬƠƠN ǈJƕf ǂdžŏƨƤ ǈJƕfĂ ÜǈJǴƠ ÜDžǂǴƠ!fĂ ýǴpĂ ĭȒdžƧƙ!f:
ƥĂfƥ ĂƕDĂ ƥdžƠDĂ ĂNj ǴưŏD NηƧƤDĂ ÜƠŏƠƬ ƥǴǈjƪƺ Nǈjƺ :ŎlnjŏƕŏƕǴƠ!f ýǴpĂ ÜNηĂ!f fȒNj ǈJdž ƔŏƧƹ ÜƠŏƠƬ ǈJƪƠ Nǈjƺ
,ǂǈjƪƠ!f ƥƬǴdž!f ,ĭĂǴƤƪ!f :ƧUǈjD "... ΣǈjD ǈJƵ Ŏǈjfƥ!f ǂƶTD ǂŏƥƠ ǈJdž ÜǴdžnjŏƠŏƬ Ŏ5 DžǂǴƠ!fĂ ǂdžŏƨƤ ǈJƕfĂ
405- 406/1.

ýĂƪƧ ǈǒ Üǁ!Ǵǆ ǈǀ ƩǓǒ ǈƵ ÜŎǀǒ ŎǓǴǈǀ!ƒ ĂǸ ƘǀǴƛ ǈǀ þǆơǆ :ýǴþ ŎǓƛþơ :ĬǆƑǁǫ ƘĬǭƟǁǫ

ƒƦǸ :-ƧǂƦ!ƒ ƾǁơ½ :ýǴþ ÞƗǓƞ!ƒ ƯǴőƧ ǴǆĂ :ƒĂ!Ǵþ -ƒĂƶƙƧǴƼ ƗǓƞ!ƒ ƯǴőƧǀ ǅƙƧƧǆ ƒƦǫ½ :ýǴþ ﷺ Ÿƒ

[1] ƩǓǒ ǈƵ ƘǀǴƛ ƚőþơ ǈǆ ǋƞĂ!ƒ ƒƦǸ ǈǆ ƔőƧƺ ǈƪơ ƚőþơ

ÜƗùơǁƱ ŎǀǒǈƵ Üǁ!Ǵǆ ǈǀ ƩǓǒ ǈƵ ÜǋőǀǒǈƵ ÜŎǓǴǈǀ!ƒ ƘǀǴƛ ǈǀ þǆơǆ ǈƵ :ƘǁƑǁǫ ƘĬǭƟǁǫ

ǈƪùơ ƚőþơ ƒƦǸ½ :-ƧǀƬ ƗƼƵǒ ƘǆǁƵ Ǵǆ ǅǸǓƼ ǅǚƪ!ƒ ǁǆĂþ ƏƧþǒ½ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ŏ! ýǴþ :ýǴþ

.[2]-ƠőơƬ

---

[1] ƒ!ƙǆƧƙ ǈǓƪ : ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ,5/532: ǀǒĂƒƔ ƒ!ƥƵĂƒƘ, ǀǴƔ, ƒ!ǀǴƔ ŎƼ ƒ!Ƨƒǥý. ǁþƘ: þþ ƧĂĭ ǈǆ ǋƞĂ ǋőƼǈƧƵǆ Ƨǀþ ,ƧƤǅ ýǴþ
ƒ!ǋǆƞǆ Ǝ ƼŎ ǆƞǆý ƒ!ƒƑƑþ ,10/77: " ƧĂǓ ǀǒĂ ŏƶǆĬÜ ƒ!ƒǁƒƧÜ ƒ!ƱƧǀƧǓŎ ƼŎ ƒŨĂƪƱÜ ǋőƼǈǆƧ ǈǀ þǆƵ ƒŸ
ǆĂ!Ĭ ƵƼƧŪ ĂþǋǁǋĂ ƒơþÜ ĂƶƯǋƵƼƧŪ ƗǀǋőƧ ƪƞǴƧ ƴƼýƪ ƒ!ƬơőƠ" ƦǫǈƪŴ ƒ!ơþőƚ ơƪǈ.
ƒ!ƙǆƧƙ :ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ,5/417: ƒ!ƀŹǆǴþƔ, ƒ!ƀǴƔ ƼŎ ,ƔǴǀ ,ƼƵƯý ƒŨǓƬǴƧ ĂþƧŏ ƫ.
ýǴþ ƒ!ǀĂƬŏƙĭ ƼŎ ƪǆơǁƪ ƒ!ƤŎƧǀ ǀǴǅƧǀ ǀƓƒþƒ ƒ!ǆƪǴǋþ ,ƬƧǀ ,3/411: " ƒƦǸ ƼƪǓǴþ ƯƶƶÜ !ƯƶƶÜ þǆơǆ
ǈǀ ƘǀǴƛ".

## الخاتمــة

[illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. ان بعض [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible] .

9. [illegible]

[illegible] .

10. [illegible]

[illegible].

والله من وراء القصد

# التوصيات

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

# قائمة المصادر والمراجع


ƧǴùλŬƒĂ Ɨ ùŏþǴơŪƒ Ŏ5 ƧǈŢdž!ƒ ƔǴǩǂ!ƒ (ùǋ235 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ)þdžơdž ǇǇ Ÿƒ þǇƵ ŪƗǇŏT ŎǇǇ ǇǇƒ .1
,1409 ŪĬ ù!ĂŪƒ :ƗƶǇƱ!ƒ ,Ư ǴŏƧ!ƒ - þTƧ!ƒ ƗǇǨǂdž :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ,ƘĂơ!ƒ ƧʅĂŏ ýǴdžǂ :ȿlơdž!ƒ
.7 :ǷƒƨŋŪƒ þþƵ

Ŏlƽ!ƒ þdžǴơ þdžơdž :ȿlơdž!ƒ ƗǇǴǉơ!ƒ ƘǴlǇƱ (ùǋ526 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ) þdžơdž ǇǇ þdžơdž , ĬǇƶŏ ŎǇǇ ǇǇƒ .2
.2 :ǷƒƨŋŪƒ þþƵ ,ƘĂƧŏǇ ǇǇ Ɨ5ƧƶdžЇ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ

þùǇƵ ƧùdžƵ :ȿùŏlơǩ ,ǫŏƧǴǩ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžǴǂ!ƒ (ùǋ630 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ) ǇƧǂ!ƒ ŎǇǇ ǇǇ ŎǇƵ ,ƧŏλŪƒ ǇǇƒ .3
/ ùǋ1417 ŪĬ!ĂŪƒ :ƗƶǇƱ!ƒ ,ǇǴǇǇ! - ƘĂƧŏǇ ŪŎǇƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴǩǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ,ĭ ƧdžþǩǇǇ ǅ!ƒ
.10 :ǷƒƨŋŪƒ þþƵ ,Ǉ1997

Ƨƒþ :ƧùTǴǉ!ƒ ,ƔǴʅǉŪƒ ƔŏƦǌǩ Ŏ5 ƔǴǇǇ!ƒ(ùǋ630 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ) , ǇƧǂ!ƒ ŎǇǇ ǇǇ ŎǇƵ ,ƧŏλŪƒ ǇǇƒ .4
.ƘĂƧŏǇ ǇǇ ƧþǴŢ

:ȿùŏlơǩ ,ýĂʅƧ!ƒ Ɨ ŏþǴơǇ Ŏ5 ýĂŢŪƒ ydžǴŋ (ùǋ606 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ) þdžơdž ǇǇ ǁƧǴǇdž!ƒ,ƧŏλŪƒ ǇǇƒ .5
Ɵǖdž!ƒ ƗƶǇƱdž - ŎǉƒĂǇơ!ƒ ƗǇǨǂdž :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ǇĂŏƵ ƧŏTǇ ȿŏlơǩ ƗdžǨǨ!ƒ - ƱĂƋǉƧŪƒ ƧþǴl!ƒ þǇƵ
- 8] ǷƨùŋǷ!ƒ Ǉ1969 Ū ùùǋ1389 :[2Ū 1] Ƿƨŋ!ƒ Ĭ!ĂŪƒ :ƗƶǇƱ!ƒ,ǇǴŏǇ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ƗǇǨǂdž -
.Ǉ1972 - ùǋ1392 :[11

ǇǇ ƧdžƵ ǇǇ Ÿƒ þǇƵ ƧĂǨǂþ!ƒ :ȿlơdž!ƒ ,ƗƶŏƧT!ƒ (ùǋ360 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ)ǇŏʅƠ!ƒ ǇǇ þdžơdž ,ĭƧŋŪƒ .6
- ùùǋ1420 ŪƗŏǉǴλ!ƒ :ƗƶǇƱ!ƒ ƗŏþĂƶʅ!ƒ / Ư ǴŏƧ!ƒ - ǇƱĂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ŎŋŏdžþǄ ǇǴdžŏǇʅ
.5 :ǷƒƨŋŪƒ þþƵ ,Ǉ1999

lƧùǌdž!ƒ lƧŏƤ!ƒ ƧǴơǩ (ùǋ840 :Ĭ5ĂǨdž!ƒ) ĭ ƧŏŢĂǇ!ƒ ǇŏǇʅ ǇǇ ýŏƵǴdžʅǫ ǇǇ ƧǂǇ ŎǇǇ ǇǇ þdžơǇ .7
Ƨƒþ :ȿùlơdž!ƒ ǇŏƧǂ!ƒ þǇƵ þǇƶdž þdžơǇ ƧĂǨǂþ!ƒ ǫŏT!ƒ ƗǇŏư5 :ǇŏþlǨ ,lƧTƶ!ƒ þŏǉǴʅdž!ƒ þƑĂƨǇ

ÜƧTùǇǃ! ǇƱĂù!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǇ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ǅǒǋƒƧǈ ǇǇ Ƨʅǒ ǅǒǆǩ Ăǈ ƻƒƧTǈ ŎǆǇƶ!ƒ Ƚơǈ! ǀǂTǆ!ƒ

.(ΣƧǋ5 þǇƞǆĂ 8) 9 :ǅƒƨƞǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ1999 - ùǋ1420 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ȽƶƱ!ƒ ƯǒƧ!ƒ

ǇùǈƒþƑƒĂƨ Ŏ5 ȽƞǅƞƨǃƒΘǅǈƮǆ (ùǋ840 :Ĭ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ĭƧǒƮĂǈ!ƒ ýǒƵǅǆʅǫ ǇǇ ƧȽǈ ŎǈǇǇ þǆơǅ.8

ÜȽùǒǇǅƛ!ƒ :ȽùƶƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧǒǈ - ȽǒǈƧƶ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǅǇ!ƒ ĭĂǅǇTȽ!ƒ Ĭǀǩǆ!ƒ þǆơǆ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ,ǋƞǅǆ

.4 :ǅƒƨƞǕƒ þþƵ,ùǋ1403

ǇùǈΘǘùƮ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ Ƚ!ǅƛ!ƒ Ƨƽʅ!ƒ - ƧǒǈȽ!ƒ ơǒƧǅǩ!ƒ (ùǋ279 :Ĭ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ȽǆƛǒƤ ŎǈǇ ǇǈþǆơǇ .9

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ȽùƶƱ!ƒ ,ǀƧǋǅù!!ƒ - ƧTùǇ!ƒĂ ȽƵǅǈƱǃ! ȽƛǒþơǃƽĂƧǅ5!ƒ :ƧTǅǇ!ƒ ,ýǘǋ Ŏơǩ5

.(ΣƧǋ5 þǇƞǆĂ 3) 4 :Ƙƒþǃƞǆ!ƒ þþƵ ,ǅ2006 - ùǋ1427

ŎùǈǇ ǇùǈǕ ƧùǒǈȽ!ƒ ơǒƧǅǩ!ƒ ƔǅȽ ǇǆǇǒȽǆ!ƒ ƧǅǈƤǇ(ùǋ279 :Ĭ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ȽǆƛǒƤ ŎǈǇ ǇǈþǆơǇ .10

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ȽƶƱ!ƒ ,ƯǒƧ!ƒ Ǉ ǇƱĂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǅǇ!ƒ ,Ǉǒʅơ Ǉʅơ ýǒƵǅǆʅǫ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ,ȽǆƛǒƤ

.1 :ǅƒƨƞǕƒ þþƵ,1997

,ŎǈǃùT ǅƶǇǆ!ƒ þǈƵ Ǉʅơ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ,ăƧǈȽ!ƒ ǇǇʅ!ƒ (ùǋ303 :Ĭ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ŎƑǅʅǇ!ƒ ƔǒƶT ǇǇ þǆơǇ .11

:ǅƒƨùƞǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ2001 - ùǋ1421 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ȽƶƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧǒǈ - Ƚ!ǅʅƧ!ƒ Ƚʅʅƌǆ :ƧTǅǇ!ƒ

.(ΣƧǋ5 2 Ă 10)

Ÿƒ ýĂùʅƧ ƔǅơƮǇ Ǉǆ ƧǅƮǆǕ ǅǋ5 ȽǒǆʅǨ (ùǋ303 :Ĭ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ŎƑǅʅǇ!ƒ ƔǒƶT ǇǇ þǆơǇ .12

Ǉ ŎƵĂù!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧùTǅǇ!ƒ ,þǒƒƨ ǅǒǋƒƧǈ þĂǆơǆ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ,ǅǋþƶǈ ǇǆĂ ǅǃʅĂ ǋǒǃƵ Ÿƒ ĬǃƮ

.1 :ǅƒƨƞǕƒ þþƵ - 1369 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ȽƶƱ!ƒ ,Ɣǃơ

ƧùȽƦĂ ŎǃƵ Ǉǈ ,ǇǆơƧ!ƒ þǈƵ ŎǈǇ ơǒǅTǆ ȽǒǆʅǨ (ùǋ303 :Ĭ5Ăǩǆ!ƒ) ŎƑǅʅǇ!ƒ ƔǒƶT ǇǇ þǆơǇ .13

Ƨƒþ :ƧùTǅǇ!ƒ ŎǇĂùƶ!ƒ ƻƧǅƵ ǇǇ ǅǩǅơ ƻǒƧT!ƒ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ (þƑƒĂ5!ƒ Ǉǆ ǁ!Ʀ ƧǒƸĂ) Ǉǒʅ!þǆ!ƒ

.ùǋ1423 Ĭ!ĂǕƒ :ȽƶƱ!ƒ ,ȽǆƧȽǆ!ƒ ȽȽǆ - þƑƒĂ5!ƒ ǅ!ǅƵ

lϸǴùǆơ ƨĂƧǴù5 .ϸ :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ ,Ɨǁǒǁ!ƒĂ ǅĂǒ!ƒ ýǆƵ (ùǋ303 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ƔǒƶT ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .14

.1 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ ϸϸƵ ÜƗǒǈǤƛ!ƒ :ƗƶǐƱ!ƒ,ƘĂƧǒǐ - Ɨ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƗƪƪƋǆ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ

:ƨùǒǀơǩ ,ăƧƺƬ!ƒ ǈǉƪ!ƒ - ǈǉƪ!ƒ ǈǆ Ĭǐǩƞǆ!ƒ(ùǋ303 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ƔǒƶT ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .15

Ǐ 1406 ÜƗǒǈǤƛ!ƒ :ƗƶǐƱ!ƒ,Ɣǁơ - Ɨǒǆǘƪǘƒ ƘǴƵĂǐƱǆ!ƒ Ɣǩƚǆ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ lϸƺ ĂǐƊ ƟǤƙ5!ƒ ϸǐƵ

.8 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ ϸϸƵ ,1986

ǅǒǋƒƧùǐǫ ϸĂǆơǆ :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ ,ǈĂƚĂƧƙǆ!ƒĂ ǠǤ5ƶư!ƒ (ùǋ303 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ)ǑƑǴƪǉ!ƒ ƔǒƶT ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .16

.1 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ ϸϸƵ ,ùǋ1396 ÜĬ!ĂǕ̄ :ƗƶǐƱ!ƒ ,Ɣǁơ Ǐ ǑƵĂ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ,ϸǒƒƨ

:ƧùTǤǉ!ƒ lϸǴùǆơ ƨĂƧǴ5 :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ ,ǠǤ5ƶư!ƒ (ùǋ430 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ǑǉǤǌǐƬǕ̄ƒ Ÿƒ ϸǐƵ ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .17

.1 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ ϸϸƵ ,1984 Ǐ 1405 ÜĬ!ĂǕ̄ :ƗƶǐƱ!ƒ ǠǤưǒǐƒ Ƨƒϸ!ƒ - Ɨ5ǤǀƛƒƧƒϸ

:ƧùTǤǉ!ƒ ,ǠǤǒ5ƬǕ̄ƒ ƘǤǀǐƱĂ ǠǤǒ!ĂǕ̄ Ɨǒǁơ (ùǋ430 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ǑǉǤǌǐƬǕ̄ƒ Ÿƒ ϸǐƵ ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .18

Ƨƒϸ Ǵùǌǉǆ ƧĂϸ lϸƵ ǤǌǩƧĂƬ ǅƛ ,ǅ1974 - ùǋ1394 ÜƧƬǆ ƗƱ5ǴơǆƧƒĂƞǐ - lϸǴƶƪ!ƒ

.10 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ ϸϸƵ ƘĂƧǒǐ - ǑǐƧƶ!ƒ ƔǤƚ!ƒ

ƧǴùǐƤƊ = ǈǤǌǐùƬƊ ơǒƧǴùǩ (ùùǋ430 :Ĭ5Ăùƙǆ!ƒ) ǑǉǤǌǐƬǕ̄ƒ ϸǆơƊ ǈǐ Ÿƒ ϸǐƵ ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .19

:ƗùƶǐƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧùǒǐ Ǐ Ɨùǒǆǁƶ!ƒ Ɣùƚ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ǈƪơ ĭĂƧƪƚ ϸǒƪ :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ,ǈǤǌǐƬƊ

.2 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ ϸϸƵ ,ǅ1990-ùǋ1410 ÜĬ!ĂǕ̄

ϸùǐƵ .ϸ :ƨǀơǆ!ƒ ,ƨǒƧ5ƙ!ƒĂ ƴǆƞ!ƒ ǅǤǋĂƊ Ơư Ăǆ (ùǋ463 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ ǑǁƵ ǈǐ ϸǆơƊ .20

ϸϸùƵ ,1407 ÜĬù!ĂǕ̄ :ƗùƶǐƱ!ƒ,ƘĂƧùǒǐ - Ɨ5ƧƶǆƸ Ƨƒϸ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ǑƞƶǁƤ ǈǒǆƊ ǑƱƶǆ!ƒ

.2 :ǠƒƨƞǕ̄ƒ

21. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! (ùǋ463 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) ƔǒƱǄ!ǃ ,ƾǃƾǅǗ ǔǒǅǄǇ :ƾǒǅǆǄ!ǃ: ƧǅǍ ǅǃǍƵ ƧǍǅƧ ƷǅǏ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ƾƧ ƔƧǅ!ǃ ǑǄǅǆ - ǕǍƧǅ ,ǨǍƧǅǅǄǃ :ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǕǏ!ǍǕǃ 1422ǋù - 2002ǆ, Ƶùƾƾ ǕǃƞùƨǄ: 16.

22. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! (ùǋ463 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) ƔǒƱǄ!ǃ ,ƾǃƾǅǗ ǔǒǅǄǇ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ƾƧ ƔǄǂ!ǃ ǅǒǅǄƵ!ǃ - ǨǍƧùǒ ƾƧǄ ǅǇǅ :ƾǒǅǆǄ!ǃ ǄƵ ƧƱǅ ƾǄƵ ƧƾǇ!ǃ ǅƱƵ ,ǅǄǅǅƱ!ǃ :ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǕǏ!ǍǕǃ 1417ǋù Ƶƾƾ ǕǃƞùƨǄ: 24.

23. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! ǅǄǅǅƱǄ (ùǋ852 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) ǄǋǅǄ ƧǄǅ!ǃ Ǖ5 ǍǄǅǒù ǅƤǄ ǄƵ ƧƠǇ!ǃ ǅƧ ƧùǅǄ 5ǕùǕ ǆǅ ǕǃƵ ǏƧǍ ǍǄǅǄ ǅǇ ,ƧƱǕǃ ǅǅƠ ǅǍƵ ǈǆ ǆǄ!ǃ ǆ ǍƵǅ ǅƵǄ: ǍǍǄ ǍǅƱ!ù ǅǍƵù ǅǄǅǅ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ǅǅƱǆ ǅƱǄ!ǃ ǅǅ ,ǄƱǅǅǄ!ǃ :ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǕǃǄ!ǍǄ!ǃ 1421ǋù - 2000ǆ, Ƶƾƾ ǕǃƞùƨǄ: 1.

24. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! ǅǄǅǅƱǄ (ùǋ852 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) ǄǅǍǆǅ!ǃ ǄƵ ƧƠǇ!ǃ ǅǅǅǆǅ ǅùǄ ǄƧƾǃƧ!ǃ ǕùƵ ǇǍƧ ǅǍ ǄǅǅǄǅǄ ǃ!ǅǅƱǄ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ,ǅǅǄ!ǃ ƧƾǍǅǄ ,ǅǅǅǄƱ!ǃ ǅǄ!ǃ ƾƧ ƔǄǂ!ǃ ǅǅǅǍƵ!ǃ ǅùƱǄ!ǃ :ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǅùǍǄ!ǍǕǃ ǏǄù 1419ǋùù. 1989ǆ. Ƶùƾƾ ǕǃƞùƨǄ: 4.

25. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! ǅǄǅǅƱǄ (ùǋ852 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) ǄǂǄ!ǃ ǏǅƵ ƔǅǄ ǅǇǅ ǄǅǇ!ǃ ǅƱǅǅ ,ǅǅǆǄ!ǃ :ƧǅùǍ ǅǇ ǏƾǅǍ ǆǆǅƵ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ,ǅǅǅƤǅǄ!ǃ ǅǄǄ!ǃ ǅùǅǄǄǅǄ ǅǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǕǃǍùǅǅǅǄǄǄ!ǃ ǄƵ ǅǍǍǄ!ǃ ǅǅǄǍƵ ǅǄǄǄǅǄ ǕǄǅǅǄǅ!ǃ ǅǄǄǍ!ǃ ƵƵǅǅǅǄ!ǃ :2, ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ :ǅǄǅǍǕǃ ǄǄ!ǍǕǃ 1404ǋùù - 1984ǆ.

26. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! ǅǄǅǅƱǄ (ùǋ852 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) ƔǅǄǅǄ ƔǅǄǅǄ!ǃ ,ƧƬǄ!ǃ: ǅǅƱǅǄ ƾǄǄƧǄ ǄǅǅǄ!ǃ ǄƧǅ ǅ ǕǅǄǅǅǄ!ǃ ƾǄǄ!ǃ :ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǕǏ!ǍǕǃ 1326ǋù ,Ƶƾƾ ǕǃƞùƨǄ: 12.

27. ϸǆǒƠ ǅǶ ǑǞƵ ǈǒƱǄ! ǅǄǅǅƱǄ (ùǋ852 :ǏƼǍǅǆǄ!ǃ) !ǅǇǅ ǅǃƨǍǅǄ!ǃ ,ǅǇǅǅǅǄ ƾǄǄƧǄ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ƾǄǄƧǄǄ!ǃ ǅǅǄ ǅǇǅǅǄ!ǃ - ƾǄǄǄ!ǃ :ƧƬǄ!ǃ ǄǅǅǄ ǕǅǄǅǅ! ǅǅǅǇǅǅǄ! ǨǍƧǅ - !ǅǇǅǅǄ!ǃ :ǄǅǅƱ!ǃ ǕǅǄǅǅ!ǃ 1390ǋùù /1971ǆ, Ƶƾƾ ǕǃƞùƨǄ: 7

ǈŏ5Ăù Ţ Ădž!f Ɣùƙ̃fƧdžƿ Ʃŏþùǀƙ!f ýùǌĐ ƻŏƧƶƙ(ùǌ852 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!f) Ŏǉǚǀʅƶ!f ŎǐƵ ǈƿ þdžơĐ .28

:Ƚùƶƿʊ!f ,ǈǴùdžƵǇƧǴǉdž!f Ƚƿƙǂdž :ƧTǴǉ!f ŎƙĂŏƧǀ!f Ÿf þƿƵ ǈƿ ǅȚǴƵ .þ :ƨǀơdž!f ,Ʃŏ!þƙ!Ǵƿ

.1 :ǴƒƨɳǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ1983ǇùǌǈƨǇ1403 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ

:Ƨù TǴǉ!f ȽdžƒĂƵ þdžơdž :ƨǀơdž!f ,ƔŏȒǌƙ!f ƔŏƧǀƙ(ùǌ852 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!f) Ŏǉǚǀʅƶ!f ŎǐƵ ǈƿ þdžơĐ .29

Ǵǉþùdžƙ̃Ƶƒ Ü1 :ǴƒƨɳǕƒ þþƵ ÜǅȚ1986 -ùǌ1406 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :Ƚƶƿʊ!f ,ǴŏƧĂʅ - þŏTƧ!f Ƨƒþ

.ùǌ1406 Ĭ!ĂǕƒ :Ƚƶƿʊ!f ƔǐơƿþŏTƧ!f Ƨƒþ Ƚƶƿʊ ȽdžƒĂƵ þdžơdž ȽƤʅǉ :ĬǐƵ

ƘĂƧŏƿ - Ƚ5Ƨƶdž!f Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!f ,ĭƧǴƤƿ!f ƠŏơŢ ƟƧT ĭƧǴƿ!f Ơƙ5 , Ŏǉǚǀʅƶ!f ŎǐƵ ǈƿ þdžơĐ .30

ǋơơù ŢĂ ǋùɳƒƧƤƿ ǅǴùƿ ŎƿǴƿ!f þƿƵ þƒƋ5 þdžơdž :ǋƛŏþǴơĐĂ ǋƿƒĂƿĐĂ ǋƿƙǂ ǅƿƧ Üùǌ1379

Ÿf þùƿƵ ǈùƿ ƨŏƨƶ!f þƿƵ :Ƚdžǚƶ!f ƘǴǀŏǐƶƙ ǋŏǐƵ ƔŏʊƤ!f ǈŏþ!f Ɣơdž :ǋƶƿʊ ĬǐƵ ƻƧTĐĂ

.13 :ǴƒƨɳǕƒ þþƵ ,ƨǴƿ ǈƿ

,ǀƧTùƶ!f ƻƒƧùʊĐ ǈùdž ǀƧǂƙƿdž!f þƑĂƽ!Ǵƿ ǀƧǌdž!f ƻǴơƙƍ, Ŏǉǚǀʅƶ!f þdžơdž ǈƿ ŎǐƵ ǈƿ þdžơĐ .31

Ƨù ŢǴǉ ǈùƿ ƧŏǌƨþƻƒƧTƿ Ü ǀƧŏʅ!fĂ Ƚǉʅ!f ȽdžþƤ ƨǂƧdž :ƨŏǀơƙ (ùǌ852 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!f)

ȽùƵǴƿʊ! þùǌ5 ǁùǐdž!f ƴùdžɳdž :Ƨù TǴǉ!f (ɰƒƧƤǗƒĂ ƨŏǐƶƙ!f ǊǌǉdžþơĂĂ ǋƶɳƒƧ) ƧŢǴǉ!f

:Ƚùƶƿʊ!f Ƚùǉŏþdž!Ǵƿ) ȽùŏĂƿǉ!f ǀƧŏʅ!fĂ Ƚǉʅ!f ȽdžþƤ ƨǂƧdžĂ - (Ƚǉŏþdž!Ǵƿ) ƻŏƧT!f ƻơŢdž!f

.19 :ǴƒƨɳǕƒ þþƵ,ǅ1994 - ùǌ1415 Ü Ĭ!ĂǕƒ

Ŏ5 þþʅdž!f ýĂǀ!f (ùǌ852 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!f) Ŏǉǚǀʅƶ!f Ƨɳơ ǈƿ þdžơĐ ǈƿ þdžơdž ǈƿ ŎǐƵ ǈƿ þdžơĐ .32

ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :Ƚƶƿʊ!f , ǀƧǌǴǀ!f - ȽŏdžŏƙǈƿƒȽƿƙǂdž :ƧTǴǉ!f ,þdžơĐ ǅǴdžǘ! þǉʅdž!f ǈƵ ƔȒ!f

.1 :ǴƒƨɳǕƒ þþƵ 1401

ÜƧþǴù Ţ Ƨƒþ :Ƨù TǴǉ!f ,ǁ!Ǵdždž!fĂ ǁ!Ǵʅdž!f(ùǌ346 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!f)þdžơdž ǈƿ ǅŏǌƒƧƿƍ , ĭƧƤʊŢǙƒ .33

.1 :ǴƒƨɳǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ2004 :ƧTǉ!f ǅǴƵ ,ƘĂƧŏƿ

Ɨùǒ̒ƒĂƨ Ŏǉ̣ƱpƨƒþùǃƲ Ŏǉ̣Ǵpƨǀ!ƒ ƘŬƒƋʅ (ùǋ425 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) þǆǒơƊ ǈǀ þǆǒơǆ ǈǀ þǆǒơƊ ,Ŏǉ̣ǴpƨǀƬƒ .34

- Ŏùǃǒǆη ǋùǈǴƤ Ɣùƙǂ :ƨƬǴǉ!ƒ ĭƨǀƬ!ƒ þǆǒơƊ þǆǒơǆ ǅǒơƨ!ƒ þǀƵ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ , ǋǉ̣Ƶ ŎηƨǂƬƒ

.1 :ǴƒɛηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǉ̣1404 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƗƶǀƱ!ƒ ,ǈǴƙʅǂǴǀ ÜƨĂǋŬ

ƨơǀ!ƒ ǅʅǴǀ ƨĂƬǉ̣ǆ!ƒ ƨƒɛǀ!ƒ þǉ̣ʅǆ (ùǋ292 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ƽ!ǴƤ!ƒ þǀƵ ǈǀ ĂƨǆƵ ǈǀ þǆǒơƊ ,ƨƒɛǀ!ƒ .35

þƶùʅ ǈǀ ýþǴƵĂ (9 Ĭ!ǫ 1 ǈǆ ǴƒɛηǕƒ ƽǀơ) ÜŸƒ ǈǒɛ ǈǆǒơƨ!ƒ ƱĂƽơǆ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ,ƨǴƤɛ!ƒ

:ƨùƬǴǉ!ƒ (18 Ǵɛη!ƒ ƽǀơ) ŎƶƽǴƬ!ƒ ƽ!ǴƤ!ƒ þǀƵ ĭƨǀƮĂ (17 Ĭ!ǫ 10 ǈǆ ǴƒɛηǕƒ ƽǀơ)

(ǅ2009 ƘǌǉƒĂ Üǅ1988 ƘƊþǀ) ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƗƶǀƱ!ƒ ,ǀƨĂǉ̣ǆ!ƒ Ɨǉ̣ǒþǆ!ƒ - ǅǂơ!ƒĂ ǅĂǃƶ!ƒ Ɨǀƙǂǆ

.18 :ǴƒɛηǕƒ þþùùƵ

ǴƱƵ ƨþǴǀ!ƒ þǀƵ þǆǒơǆ :ƽǀơǆ!ƒ ,ăƨǀǂ!ƒ ǈǉ̣ʅ!ƒ (ùǋ458 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ǈǒʅơ!ƒ ǈǀ þǆǒơƊ ,ŎǀǌǒǀƬƒ .36

.ǅ2003 - ùǋ1424 ÜƗʎ!Ǵʎ!ƒ :ƗƶǀƱ!ƒ ƘǴǉ̣ǀ! - ƘĂƨǒǀ ÜƗǒǆǃƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ ƨƒþ :ƨƬǴǉ!ƒ

,ƨùǂƽ!ƒ ƨƒþ :ƨƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ŎǀǌǒǀƬƒ ǈǉ̣ʅ ĬǃƵ Ŏǀǉ̣!ƒ ƨǋĂη!ƒ(ùǋ750 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ)ǈǴǆʎƵ ǈǀ ŎǃƵ Ŏǉ̣Ǵǆǂƨƙ!ƒ

. (Ƙ ,þ)

ýĂùʅƨ!ƒ ǅƙǴùƬ ĬùǃƵ ýĂǃʅǆ!ƒ ǅƨǴƮ!ƒ (ùǋ728 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ)ǅǒǃơ!ƒ þǀƵ ǈǀ þǆǒơƊ , Ɨǒǆǒƙ ǈǀƒ .37

.1 :ǴƒɛηǕƒ þþƵ ,ƗǒþĂƶʅ!ƒ ƗǒǀƨƶƬƒ ƗǂǃǆǆƬƒ ÜĭþĂƶʅ!ƒ Ŏǉ̣ƱĂ!ƒ Σƨơ!ƒ :ƨƬǴǉ!ƒ

þùǀƵ :ƽùǀơǆ!ƒ ,ăĂǴƙƽ!ƒ ƳĂǆηǆ (ùǋ728 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) ƨǒǌƬ!ƒ ǅǒǃơ!ƒ þǀƵ ǈǀ þǆǒơƊ, Ɨǒǆǒƙ ǈǀƒ.38

Ɨùǉ̣ǒþǆ!ƒ ÜƧǒƨƬ!ƒ ƧơƮǆ!ƒ ƗƵǴǀƱ! þǌƽ ǁǃǆ!ƒ ƴǆηǆ :ƨƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ǅʅǴp ǈǀ þǆǒơǆ ǈǀ ǈǆǒơƨ!ƒ

.ǅ1995/ùǋ1416 :ƨƬǉ̣!ƒ ǅǴƵ ,ƗǒþĂƶʅ!ƒ ƗǒǀƨƶƬƒ ƗǂǃǆǆƬƒ ÜƗǒĂǀǉ̣!ƒ

:ƽùǀơǆ!ƒ ,ƨʎǕƒ ýĂƮƊ Ĭ!ǫ ƨƲǉ̣!ƒ ǋǒηĂƙ(ùǋ1338 :Ĭ5Ăƙǆ!ƒ) Ơ!ǴƮ ǈǀ ƨǋǴƱ , ĭƨƑƒɛη!ƒ .39

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ƗùƶǀƱ!ƒ ,Ɣùǃơ - ƗǒǆǖùʅǕƒ ƘǴƵĂǀƱǆ!ƒ Ɨǀƙǂǆ :ƨƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ǀþƺ ĂǀƊ ƟǴƙƽ!ƒ þǀƵ

.2 :ǴƒɛηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ1995 - ùǋ1416

,ĈƒƨǃƒƘĆǀƅƱ Ŏ5 ƚŏĆǌǉǃƒ ƚŏĆƹ (ùǋ833 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ƻƪĂŏ ǇƅƤdžơdžǇƅƤdžơdž ,ĭƨƨƞ!ƒ Ǉƅƒ .40

.ƨƪƒƨƙƪƞƨƅ Ɯ Üùǋ1351 DžĆƵ ǀƨdž ýĂǕ ǉƨƬǉƅ ŎǉƵ :ƚƶƅƱ!ƒ ƚŏdžŏƙ Ǉƅƒ ƚƅƙǂdž

:ƽùǀơdž!ƒ ,ýĆƞƨ!ƒ ýƒĂơǅ (ùǋ259 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ƽĆơƪƥ Ǉƅ ƔĂǀƶŏ Ǉƅ Džŏǋƒƨƅƥ , ŎǉĆƞƨĂƞ!ƒ .41

ƥƥùƵ ,ǇĆƙƪùǂĆƅ ÜƥĆƅƈ ýƮŏ5 - ŎdžƥĆǂǅ ƚŏƥơ :ƨƬǉ!ƒ ƨƥ ,ĭĂƙƪǂ!ƒ DžŏƲƶ!ƒ ƥƅƵ DžŏǀƶƷ!ƒ ƥƅƵ

.1 :ĈƒƨƞǕƒ

ƥùƅƵ ĬƽƱƮùdž ƽùŏǀơƙ , ǇŏơŏơƮ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ǁƨƥƙƪdž!ƒ , ƥdžơdž Ǉƅ Ÿƒ ƥƅƵ Ǉƅ ƥdžơdž , DžǂĆơ!ƒ .42

ƥƥùƵ Dž1990 , Ĭù!ĂǕƒ :ƚùƶƅƱ!ƒ , ƘĂƨùŏƅ , ƚŏdžǀƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ ƨƥ :ƨƬĆǉ!ƒ , ĆƱƵ ƨƥĆǃƒ

.4ĈƒƨƞǕƒ

ƻƨĆƶdž!ƒ ǀƨƒƨĂ :ƚǉĆƵǁƅ ƴƅƱ ,ƘĆǀƛ!ƒ (ùǋ354 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ŎƙƪǋǃƒƥdžơǅǇƅƥdžơdž , ǇĆƅơ Ǉƅƒ .43

ƻƨĆùƶdž!ƒ ǀƨƑƥ ƨŏƥdž ǇĆƤ ƥŏƶdž!ƒ ƥƅƵ ƥdžơdž ƨĂƙǂƥ!ƒ :ƚƅƒƨdž Ƙơƙƚŏƥǉǌǃƒƚŏ!Ćƶ!ƒ ƚdžĂǂơǃ!

ǋ1393 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶƅƱ!ƒ ƥǉǌ!ƒ Ǉǂƥ!ƒ ƥĆƅƈ ƨƥŏơƅ ƚŏǉĆdžƛƶ!ƒ ƻƨĆƶdž!ƒ ǀƨƑƥ :ƨƬĆǉ!ƒ ƚŏǉĆdžƛƶ!ƒ

.9 :ĈƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,Dž1973 -

ĈĆ5ƶƯù!ƒĂ ǇŏƛƥơdžǃƒǇdžǇŏơĂƨƞdž!ƒ (ùǋ354 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ŎƙƪǋǃƒƥdžơǅǇƅƥdžơdž ,ǇĆƅơ Ǉƅƒ .44

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ƚùƶƅƱ!ƒ,ƔǁơǇŎƵĂ!ƒ ƨƥ :ƨƬĆǉ!ƒ ƥŏƒƨ DžŏǋƒƨƅƥƥĂdžơdž :ƽǀơdž!ƒ ,ǇŏǂĂƨƙdž!ƒĂ

.3 :ĈƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ùǋ1396

ĈĆǌǀ5 DžǗƵǅĂ ƨĆƮdžǕƒ ĈĆdžǁƵ ƨŏǋĆƬdž (ùǋ354 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ŎƙƪǋǃƒƥdžơǅǇƅƥdžơdž ,ǇĆƅơ Ǉƅƒ .45

ƨƬǉ!ƒĂ ƚƵĆƅƱǃ! ĈĆ5Ă!ƒ ƨƥ :ƨƬĆǉ!ƒ DžŏǋƒƨƅƒĬǁƵ ƽĂƨƨdž :ǋŏǁƵ ƽǁƵĂ ǋǀƛĂĂ ǋǀǀơ,ƨĆƱƥǕƒ

.1 :ĈƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,Dž1991 - ùǋ1411 Ĭ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶƅƱ!ƒ ǀƨĂƮǉdž!ƒ - ƴŏƨĂƙ!ƒĂ

:Ĭ5ĂùƙdžǃƒĈ ,ǇĆùƅơ ǇùƅƒǑŏơùƮ ƔŏƨǀƙŎ5 ǇĆƪơǕƒ , ŎƙƪǋǃƒƥdžơǅǇƅƥdžơdž , ǇĆƅơ Ǉƅƒ .46

ƜƨùƤĂ ǋǀǀơ (ùǋ739 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ŎƪƨĆ5!ƒ ǇĆƅǀƅ Ǉƅ ŎǁƵ ǇŏƥǃƒĈǗƵ ƨŏdžǕƒ :ƔŏƙƨƙĈ (ùǋ354

ÜĬù!ĂŨƒ :ƗƶƅƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧǒƅ ÜƗ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ Ɨƪƪƌǆ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ƱĂƌǉƧŨƒ ƔǒƶƬ :ǊǒǇƵ ƾǇƵĂ ǊƛǒƥǴƠǅ

.(ƩƧǴǌƼ ƥǇƞǆĂ Ƈƨƞ 17) 18 :ǅƒƨƞŨƒ ƥƥƵ ,ǅ1988 - ùǋ1408

47. ƒǈƅ ƨƠǅ ,ƵǇŌ ǉƅ ǅǆƠǅ ,ƒ!ƬǌǒƧ: ǈƅǴƅ ƠƨǅƏ(ƒ!ǆǅĂƼĬ: 456ùǋ) ƒ!ǆƠǇĬ ǴƅŬǈƅ ,ƧǴùǈƵ ƒ!ǆƠǀùƾ:

ƒ!ƬǒƥƠǅ ƥǆƠǆ ƬǴƗƧ ƥǆƥ ǋ!: ŨƒƪǴƘ ƒ!ƥƗǉĂƧ ǈùƪǴǈ ƵƅùǴƩ, ƒ!ǉǴƬùƧ: ƥƒƧ ƒŬƼùǴƾ

ƒ!ƞƥǒƥǋÜ ǒƅƧĂƘ ƵƥƥƒŨƞƨƒƇ: 8.

48. ƠǆƥǴƥ, ǈǴƼƘ ǈƅƪǒǇǈ, ǆƞǇƗ ƒ!ƞǴƆƶƗ, ƒǈŨƪǜǆǅƗ, ƒ!ǆƞǇƥ, ƒ!ƶǅƬƧ, ƒ!ƶƥƥ, ƒ!ǉǴƅƟ, 51- ƒ, 108 ƒ,

2002ǅ, ƺƨƪ.

49. ƒ!ƠǆĂǎ ,ƾǆƥƘĂƘ ǈƅ ƵƅƥƒŸ (ƒ!ǆǅĂƼĬ: 626ùǋ) ǆƵƞǆǅ ƒ!ǈƅƥƏǅ, ƒ!ǉǴƬƧ: ƥƒƧ ƬǴƥƧÜ ǈƅǒùƧĂƘ

ƒ!ƅƱƶƗ: ƒ!ƛǉǴƒǈÜ 1995ǅ, ƵƥƥƒŨƞƨƒƇ: 7.

50. ƒǈƅ ǉǇƅǒ ,ƠǆƥǒƠǅ ǈƅ ǉǇƅǒ (ƒ!ǆǅĂƼĬ: 241ùǋ) ƒ!ǆƠǇƾ: ƬƶǒƔ ƧǉƧǉƌƱ - ƵùǴƥǒ ƬƧƬùƥÜ

ĂƦƧĂǈǅ ,ƺƬƧƒƨ: ƥ ƒǈƅ ƵƥƥƒŸ ǈƅ ƵƥƥǆƠǅ ƒ!ƪǈǅ ,ƒ!ƨƗƧŌ, ƒ!ƬǴǉƧ: ƗƪƪƌƗ ƒ!ƧƪǴƗ!ƒ ƱƅƶƗù:

ƷĂǆ!ƒ 1421 ƾǋ - 2001ǅ.

51. ƒǈƅ ǉǇƅǒ ,ƠǆƥǒƠǅ ǈƅ ƠǆƥƌƠǅ (ƒ!ǆǅĂƼĬ: 241ùǋ) ƒ!ǈƅƪƶƗ ǈǅ ǆƵƞǆǅ ƩƧǴǌǉƒ ǅƧǀƒŨ ƠǆƥƠǅ ǈƅ ƠǆƥƠǅ

ǈƅ ǋǅŭǎ ǈƅ ƖƪƪǴƬ!ƒ ƛǒƅǉƅǋƺ :ƒ!ǆƠǇƾ. ƥ ƵƥƒƧƩ ƠƪǉƬƧĭ ,ƒ!ƬǌǉƬ ƧƥƩ: ƒ!ƬǴƪƗǉ!ƒ ŨǆƗƪǜǆǅǆƗ

-ƘĂƧǒƅ ƒ!ƱƅƶƗ: ŨĂ!ĬÜ 1425ùǋ- 2004ǅ, ƵƥƥƒŨƞƨƒƇ: 1.

52. ƒǈƅ ǉǇƅǒ ,ƠǆƥǒƠǅ ǈƅ ƠǆƥƠǅ(ƒ!ǆǅĂƼĬ: 241ùǋ) ƒ!ƵǇƒ ǈǆƵƧƪƼƗ ƒ!ƧƞǴǒ, ƒ!ǆƠǇƾ: ĂƬƘ ƾǅ ǈùǉƅ

ƠǆƥƠ ƵǴƩ ƒ!ƬǴǉƧ: ƥƒƧ ƒ!ƛǴƘƠǅ, ƒ!ƧǴƬƗ ƒ!ƅƱƶƗ: ƒ!ƛǉǴƒǈǋùùǋ 1422 - 201ǅ,ƵùƥƥƒŨ

ƒŨƞƨƒƇ: 3.

Ǒù5 ýùƕǉơ ǅƕ þdžơƉ ǅǦdžű! þĂƒþ ǑƕƉ ƘŬƒƋƪ (ùǋ241 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ)þdžơdž ǅƕ þdžơƉ ,ýƕǉơ ǅƕƒ .53

- ǅù ǂơ!ƒĂ ǅĂùƶ!ƒ ǂƕǂdž :ƧƬǦǉ!ƒ ƧĂƮǉdž þdžơdž þǦǒƨ .þ :ƽǀơdž!ƒ ,ǅǋǒþƶĂ ǉƒĂƧ!ƒ ƟƧƞ

.1 :Ǘƒƨƞ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,ùǋ1414,Ǐ!ĂǕƒ :ǂƶƱ!ƒ,ǀƧĂǉdž!ƒ ǂǉǒþdž!ƒ

ǂƙƪù!ƒ Ɣǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǅǋǉƵ ǂǒƒĂƧ!ƒ ǋǋǉdžĂ Ǧǒƪǉ ǅĂǀƛĂdž!ƒ ǗǦƶư!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ!ƒ , ǉþĂƵ þdžơdž ,ǐƧĂơ!ƒ .54

, ǁĂùdžƧǒ!ƒ ǂùƶdžǦƞ , þùƕƧƒ ǇǇ ǅþƧǕƒ , þĂùdžơdž þǒƞdž!ƒ þƕƵ :ƻƒƧƬƒ , ǉƒƧĂǂþ ǂ!Ǧƪƨ,

. ǅ2005

ǇǇ ƠƱƮùdž!ƒ ǅùƵ - ǂǒĂƕǉ!ƒ ǂǉƪ!ƒ ǂdžþƤ Ǒ5 ǉþĂǋƞĂ ǐƨƒƧ!ƒ ǅƙǦơ Ăƕ , þdžơdž , ƘǦĂƧƤ!ƒ .55

ǅ2007 - ƫ ǂƒƧùdž ǇǇ ǐþdžơdž!ƒ Ǒơ!ƒ ǇǇ ǉþǒƵ ĂƕƉ ǂǀǉƨ ǂǒǉƱĂ!ƒ ǂƥƒƧĂ!ƒĂ ǂƶƱdž!ƒ - þǀǉ!ƒ

.ùǋ1422 -

þùdžơdž .þ :ƽùǀơdž!ƒ ,ǂdžǒƨƤ ǅƕƒ ƠǒơƮ (ùǋ311 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ƽǦơƪǫ ǅƕ þdžơdž , ǂdžǒƨƤ ǅƕƒ .56

.4 :Ǘƒƨƞ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,ƘĂƧǒƕ - ǑdžǚƪǗƒ Ɣǂdž!ƒ :ƧƬǦǉ!ƒ ǑdžƲƵǕƒ Ǐ5ƱƮdž

,ýùƞĂ ƨƵ ƔƧ!ƒ ƘǦ5Ʈ ƘǦƕƛǫĂ þǒơĂƙ!ƒ(ùǋ311 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ƽǦơƪǫ ǅƕ þdžơdž , ǂdžǒƨƤ ǅƕƒ .57

,ƯǦùǒƧ!ƒ - ǂǒþĂƶƪù!ƒ - þƬƧ!ƒ ǂƕǂdž :ƧƬǦǉ!ƒ ,ǅƒĂǋƬ!ƒ ǅǒǋƒƧƕǫ ǅƕ ƨǒƶ!ƒ þƕƵ :ƽǀơdž!ƒ

.2 :Ǘƒƨƞ Ǖƒ þþƵ,ǅ1994 - ùǋ1414 Ǖǂƪdž ǦƤ!ƒ :ǂƶƱ!ƒ

ƔƧƶ!ƒ ơǒƧǦƙ Ǒ5 ƧƕƤ!ƒĂ ǅþƙƕdž!ƒ ǅƒĂǒþ (ùǋ808 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ)þdžơdž ǅƕ ǅdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ ,ǅĂþǉƤ ǅƕƒ .58

ǕƧù ǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǦǉ!ƒ ǉþǦơƬ ýǒǉƤ :ƽǀơdž!ƒ , ƧƕǂǕƒ ǅƱƬ!ƒ ǐĂƦ ǅdž ǅǋƧƮǦƵ ǅdžĂ ƧƕƧƕ!ƒĂ

.1 :Ǘƒƨƞ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,ǅ1988 - ùǋ1408 Ǖǂǒǉǖƛ!ƒ :ǂƶƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧǒƕ

ǅƵ ǅĂǉƲ!ƒ ƻƬǂ (ùǋ1067 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ǑƞǦơ ǅƪǦƕ ƧĂǋƬdž!ƒ, Ÿƒ þƕƵ ǅƕ Ǐ5ƱƮdž , ǂ5ǒƤ .59

Ʃ5ǉùƕ Ǖǂǒǉǖǉƕ! ƧĂþ ǉþƵ ǦǋƙƧĂƮĂ) þƒþƺƕ - Ǐǉƛdž!ƒ ǂƕǂdž :ƧƬǦǉ!ƒ , ǅĂǉ5!ƒĂ Ɣǂ!ƒ ǑdžǦƪƉ

(Ɨǒdžǁẓ!ƒ Ɣķǂ!ƒ ƧƒþĂ ÜƗλǒþơ!ƒ ĐiĂǁẓ!ƒ ƧƒþĂ ÜŎǜƧẓ!ƒ ƚƒƧķ!ƒ ĆĈǒơƍ Ƨƒþ :ýλdž ÜĆnjķĆơƨƮ Đǒpƨķ

.Đ1941 :ƧƮǉ!ƒ ơǒƧĆķ

ǇǇùƪ) ùǜ ƻĂƧẓdž!ƒ ŎdžƧƒþ!ƒ þǉƪdž (ùǋ255 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǇǇdžơƧ!ƒ þǜƵ ǇǇǜ Ÿƒ þǜƵ , ŎdžƧƒþ!ƒ .60

Ɨùǂǁdždž!ƒ ÜƴǒƨĂķ!ƒĂ ƧƮǉǁ! Ŏǉʓdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƮĆǉ!ƒ ,ŎǉƒƧƒþ!ƒ þƪĐ Đǒǁƪ ǇǇǒƪơ :ʂǒlơķ (ŎdžƧƒþ!ƒ

.4 :ĆƒƨƞǛƒ þþƵ ,Đ2000 - ùǋ1412 ÜĬ!ĂǛƒ :ƗẓǜƱ!ƒ ƗǒþĂẓƪ!ƒ ƗǒǜƧẓ!ƒ

.lƧǋĆl!ƒ ,ǊǜĆơƮĐĂ , ĭĂĆǉķǉƮ!ƒ þdžơĐ Ɨdžƞƨķ ,ƗǒdžǚƪǗƒ ƻƧĆẓdž!ƒ lƧƑƒþ .61

,Ɣùķƒƨdž!ƒ ƗƽǁķƤdž ƚǒþĆơĐ Ŏ5 Ɣ!ĆƱdž!ƒ Ĭǉƪđ (ùǋ1277 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ)þdžơdž ǇǇǜ þdžơdž , ƫǒĂƧþ .62

ÜĬù!ĂǛƒ :ƗẓǜƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧǒǜ ǇJ Ɨǒdžǁẓ!ƒ Ɣķǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƮĆǉ!ƒ ĆƱƵ ƧþĆl!ƒ þǜƵ Ĭ5ƱƮdž :ʂlơdž!ƒ

.1 :ĆƒƨƞǛƒ þþƵ ,Đ1997- ùǋ1418

Đƪùp ǇJ ăƧùl!ƒ ĐĐ Ɨùẓdžǵƞ ,ǉƒƧĂķǂþ Ƙ!Ćƪƨ ,ǉƨǒʒ!Ă ǊķƒƦ! ǇJƪơ!ƒ , ƨĂƮǉdž þ!ĆƤ , ƩǒƧþ!ƒ .63

. ǉ1421 - ǇJǒþ!ƒ ýĂƮĐ

ƟƧƮ ĭƧĆǜ!ƒ Ơķ5 (ùǋ795 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ŎǁǜǉơǃƒÜǇJƪơ!ƒ ǇǇǜ þdžơĐ ǇǇǜ ǇǇdžơƧ!ƒ þǜƵ , Ɣƞƨ ǇǇǜƒ .64

ĆĈǜƧʒ!ƒ Ɨǜķǂdž :ƧƮĆǉ!ƒ ,þĂƮldž!ƒ þǜƵ ǇǇǜ ǇǇĆǜẓƮ ǇǇǜ þĂdžơdž :ʂǒlơķ , ĭƧĆƤǜ!ƒ ƠǒơƮ

ÜĬ!ĂǛƒ :ƗẓǜƱ!ƒ , lƧǋĆl!ƒ - ǇJǒdžƧơ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ʂǒlơķ Ɣķǂdž :ʂĂlơ!ƒ ,ƗǒĂǜǉ!ƒ Ɨǉǒþdž!ƒ - ƗǒƧλǛƒ

.Đ 1996 - ùǋ 1417

ƧĂķǂþù!ƒ :ʂlơdž!ƒ , ĭƦdžƧķ!ƒ ýǁƵ ƟƧƮ (ùǋ795 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ)þdžơĐ ǇǇǜ ǇǇdžơƧ!ƒ þǜƵ ,Ɣƞƨ ǇǇǜƒ .65

ÜĬù!ĂǛƒ :ƗùẓǜƱ!ƒ ,ǇJþƧǛƒ ǇJ ĆĈùpƧƨ!ƒ - ƧĆùǉdž!ƒ Ɨǜķǂdž :ƧƮĆǉ!ƒ ,þǒẓƪ Đǒơƨ!ƒ þǜƵ ĐĆdžǋ

.Đ1987 - ùǋ1407

,Ɵǚ Ʈ ù!ƒ ǈǃƒ ƚďǃƥłď Ĭ ǁƵ Ƙǂǉ!ƒ (ùǋ794 :Ĭ5Ăƙď!ƒ) Ŏƶ5ǴT!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥǃƵ ǈǃ ƥďơď , ŎTǂƧƨ!ƒ .66

:ƚùƶǃƱ!ƒ , ƯǴőƧ!ƒ - ƻǁƪ!ƒ ǷƒĂ ư ǅ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ǇőƧ5 ǚǃ ƥďơď ǈǃ ǈőƥǃǴƶ!ƒ ǈőƨ .ƥ :ƽłơď!ƒ

.3 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥù ùƵ ,Ǆ1998 - ùǋ1419 ǕĬ!ĂǕƒ

ƴù ư Ăǃ ŎďƧ ǈďƵ ƚőƛơ!ƒ ƻTǂ!ƒ (ùǋ841 :Ĭ5Ăƙď!ƒ) ƥďơď ǈǃ ǄőǋƒƧǃ ,Ŏďƞƶ!ƒ Ʊǃƪ ǈǃƒ .67

ƘĂƧùőǃ - ƚőǃƧƶ!ƒ ƚ ư ǌǉ!ƒ ƚǃƙǂď ,Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ǆ!ǴƵ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ŎƒƒƧďǴƪ!ƒ Ŏơǃ Ʈ :ƽłơď!ƒ , ƚőƥơ!ƒ

.1 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,Ǆ1987 ǇùǋƢ1407 ǕĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶǃƱ!ƒ

:ƽùłơď!ƒ ,ăƧǃǂ!ƒ ƚőƶ5ǴT!ƒ ƘǴłǃƱ (ùǋ771 :Ĭ5Ăƙď!ƒ) ǈőƥ!ƒ Ŏłƙ ǈǃ ƔǴǋĂ!ƒ ƥǃƵ , Ŏǂǃƪ!ƒ .68

ƧTùǉ!ƒĂ ƚùƵǴǃƱǁ! Ƨùƞǋ :ƧùTǴǉ!ƒ Ăǁơ!ƒ ƥďơď ƟǴƙƨ!ƒ ƥǃƵ .ƥ ŎơǴǉƱ!ƒ ƥďơď ƥĂďơď .ƥ

.10 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ǕùǋƢ1413 ǕƚőǉǴƛ!ƒ :ƚƶǃƱ!ƒ ,ƴőƨĂƙ!ƒĂ

,ƔőƦùǌƙ!ƒ ƔùőƧłƙ ƧùőƧơƙ ǴǴƱƤǅ Ư ƶǃ Ĭ ǁƵ ƔőƧǕƒ ǋőǃǉƙ , Ŏǁ ƵǈǃǈőƥƒƧĂǉ , ŎƵƥƪ!ƒ .69

.Ǆ2009 Ǉ ǴƶǉƮ - ǈďő!ƒ ,ŎǉǴǃ!Ǖƒ ƚǃƙǂď , ĭ ƧĂƞơ!ƒ Ŏǁ Ƶ ǈǃ Ĭ őơő :Ǆőƥłƙ

ý ùǋǅ ŎƶǃǴùƙ! Ǆďƙùď!ƒ Ǆƪ ù!ƒ Ǖ ăƧǃǂ!ƒ ƘǴłǃƱ!ƒ(ùǋ230 :Ĭ5Ăƙď!ƒ) ƥƶƪ ǈǃ ƥďơď ,ƥƶƪ ǈǃƒ .70

ƚùǉőƥď!ƒ - Ǆù ǂơ!ƒĂ ǄĂǁƶ!ƒ ƚǃƙǂď :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ,ƧĂ Ʈǉď ƥďơď ƥǴőƨ :ƽłơď!ƒ ǄǋƥƶǃǈďĂ ƚǉőƥď!ƒ

.1 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ùǋ1408 ǕƚőǉǴƛ!ƒ :ƚƶǃƱ!ƒ ,łƧĂǉď!ƒ

ƚďőƥł!ƒ ǈőƛƥơď!ƒ ƘǴơǁƱ Ʈď ƟƧTǃ Ĭǉƶő ǄƞƶďǈőƛƥơďƒǈǴƪ! , ƻǁƤ ƥďơď , ƚďǚƪ .71

.5 ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ. Ĭ!ĂǕƒ ƚƶǃƱ!ƒ , ǄǌƙƒƧǴTƒĂ ǄǋƨĂďƧĂ ƚƛőƥơ!ƒĂ

ǈùď ƽőƧ5 :ƽőłơƙ ,ŎǉƱƿƧƒƥǁ! Ŏďǁƪ!ƒ ƘǛƒƌƪ (ùǋ412 :Ĭ5Ăƙď!ƒ)ǈőƪơ!ƒ ǈǃ ƥďơď ,Ŏďǁƪ!ƒ .72

,ŎƪùőƧƞ!ƒ ǈďơƧ!ƒ ƥǃƵ ǈǃ ƥ!ǴƤ .ƥ Ă ƥőďơ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥǃƵ ǈǃ ƥƶƪ .ƥ ƚőǴǉƵĂ ƻƒƧTǃ ǈőƛơǴǃ!ƒ

.1 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ùǋ1427 ǕĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶǃƱ!ƒ

ƯĂùƵ ǇƜ ʂƧƠƱ :ʂlơdž!ƒ,ƱƖĂǕƒ Ǆŋƶdž!ƒ (ùǋ360 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ) ǑǉƒƧƜƱ!ƒ þdžơǅ ǇƜ ǇǴdžöǁƖ .73

.ǑǉöƖơ!ƒ ǄöǋƒƧƜ ǇƜ ǇƖơdž!ƒ þƜƵ ,þdžơdž ǇƜ Ÿƒ

:ʂùlơdž!ƒ (ƧöƺƮù!ƒ Ǆŋƶdž!ƒ) Ǒǉƒþ!ƒ ƯĂƧ!ƒ (ùǋ360 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ) ǑǉƒƧƜƱ!ƒ þdžơǅ ǇƜ ǇǴdžöǁƖ .74

ǇǴùdžƵ ,ƘĂƧöƜ - ƧǴdžƵ Ƨƒþ ,ǑdžǕƖǗƒ Ɣkǂdž!ƒ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ƧöƧdžǅ ƜǴơ!ƒ þĂdžơdž ƧĂǂƬ þdžơdž

.2 :ǴƒƨŋǕƒ þþƵ ,1985 Ǉ 1405 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƗƶƜƱ!ƒ

þöŋdž!ƒ þƜƵ ǇƜ ĭþdžơ :ʂlơdž!ƒ ,ƧöƜǂ!ƒ Ǆŋƶdž!ƒ (ùǋ360 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ) ǑǉƒƧƜƱ!ƒ þdžơǅ ǇƜ ǇǴdžöǁƖ .75

.25:ǴƒƨŋǕƒ þþƵ ,ƗöǉǴĂ!ƒ :ƗƶƜƱ!ƒ,lƧǋǴl!ƒ - Ɨödžök ǇƜƒ ƗƜkǂdž :ƧƬǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ,Ǒ5ǁƖ!ƒ

Ǒùöơdž þùdžơdž :ʂlơdž!ƒ ,þĂƒþ ǑƜǅ ǇǉƖ (ùǋ275 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ) ǑǉǴkƖŋǑƖ!ƒ ƗƶƬǕƒ ǇƜ ǇǴdžöǁƖ .76

.4 :ǴƒƨŋǕƒ þþƵ,ƘĂƧöƜ - ƒþöƮ ÜƗöƧƮƶ!ƒ ƗƜkǂdž!ƒ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,þödžơ!ƒ þƜƵ ǇöþǃƒþĂƒ

þĂƒþ ǴùƜǅ ĭƧùŋǓƒ þùöƜƵ ǑƜǅ ƘǕƒƋƖ (ùǋ275 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ) ǑǉǴkƖŋƖ!ƒ ƗƶƬǕƒ ǇƜ ǇǴdžöǁƖ .77

ƗơƜ!ƒ lþǴdžƵ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ĭƧdžƶ!ƒ ǄƖǴp ǑǁƵ þdžơdž :ʂlơdž!ƒ , ýöþƶk!ƒĂ ƟƧŋ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑǉǴkƖŋƖ!ƒ

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :Ɨùƶ ƜƱ!ƒ ƗöþĂƶƖù!ƒ ƗöƜƧƶ!ƒ ƗǂǁdždžƜ!ƒ ÜlƧĂǉdž!ƒ ƗǉöþdžƜ!ƒ ÜƗödžǕƖǗƒ ƗƶdžǴŋ!ǴƜ Ǒdžǁƶ!ƒ

.1 :ǴƒƨŋǕƒ þþƵ ,Ǆ1983/ùǋ1403

þùƜƵ :ʂùlơdž!ƒ ,ƔǴƖùǉǕƒ (ùǋ562 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ)ƧĂƮǉdž ǇƜ þdžơdž ǇƜ ǄöƧǂ!ƒ þƜƵ , ǑǉǴƶdžƖ!ƒ .78

Ƨþöơ ÜƗöǉǴdžǁƶ!ƒ ƻƧǴƶdž!ƒ lƧƒþ Ʃǁŋdž :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ǉƧöƺĂ ǑǉǴdžö!ƒ Ǒdžǁƶdž!ƒ Ĭöơö ǇƜ ǇdžơƧ!ƒ

.1 :ǴƒƨŋǕƒ þþƵ ,Ǆ1962 - ùǋ1382 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƗƶƜƱ!ƒ þǴƜǴ

:ʂùlơdž!ƒ ,ǑdžǌƖ!ƒ ƻƖĂö ǇƜ lƨdžơ ƘǕƒƋƖ (ùǋ427 :Ĭ5Ăkdž!ƒ) ƻƖĂö ǇƜ lƨdžơ , ǑdžǌƖ!ƒ .79

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ƗùƶƜƱ!ƒ ,ƯǴùöƧ!ƒ - ƻƧǴƶdž!ƒ ƗƜkǂdž :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ƧþǴl!ƒ þƜƵ ǇƜ Ÿƒ þƜƵ ǇƜ ʂ5Ădž

.1 :ǴƒƨŋǕƒ þþƵ ,1984- 1404

ǁ ùǁdž!ƒ Ƚùƶdžǵɳ Ƚùǁɳdž , DžƙǴơ ǑƕD Ʊ5Ǵơ!ƒ ƝnjǰdžǈdžȽǒǁǂ Ơdžǚdž ,ýǍơƧdž Ÿƒ þƕƵ , Ƚdž!ƒǍʅ!ƒ .80

. Dž2001/ùNj 1421 , ȽǒdžǚʅǛƒ ƘǴʅƒƧþ!ƒǍ ȽǒǍƕƧƙ!ƒ DžǍǁƶ!ƒ -13 þǁɳdž IJ þǍƶʅ

Ɣùǒ ƧǀƙƟƧùƬ Ǒù5 ĭǍƒƧ!ƒ ƔǒƧþƙ(ùNj911 :Ĭ5Ǎƙdž!ƒ)ƧǂƕǑƕD ǈƕ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ , ǑƱǍǒʅ!ƒ .81

.2 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǖ ƒ þþƵ ,ȽƕǒƱ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ǑƕǴǒƧǴ5!ƒ þdžơdž ƧƱǉ ȽƕǒƙþǍƕD :NJǁǁơ , ĭǍƒǍǉ!ƒ

þùdžơdž ǈƕ DžǒơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ :ƨǀơdž!ƒ,Džnjǒ5 ƻǁƙƤdž!ƒ (ùNj385 :Ĭ5Ǎƙdž!ƒ) þdžơD ǈƕ ƧdžƵ ,ǈǒNjǴƬ ǈƕƒ .82

:Ƚùƶ ƕƱ!ƒ ȽǒþǍƶʅù!ƒ ȽùǒƕƧƶ!ƒ Ƚùǂǁdždž!ƒ ǕƯǴǒƧ!ƒ ǕþƬƧ!ƒ Ƚƕƙǂdž :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ĭƧǀƬǀ!ƒ þdžơD ǈƕ

.1 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǖ ƒ þþƵ ,Dž1999 - ùNj1420 ǕĬ!ǍǕƒ

ǈǒƕƒƦù ǂ!ƒǍ ǴǴ5ƶ ư ù!ƒ ǴǴdžʅD ơǒƧǴƙ (ùNj385 :Ĭ5Ǎƙdž!ƒ) ǈǴdžǍƵ ǈƕ þdžơD ǈƕ ƧdžƵ ,ǈǒNjǴƬ ǈƕƒ .83

þþùƵ Dž1989/ùùNj1409 ǕĬù!ǍǕƒ :Ƚùƶ ƕƱ!ƒ ĭƧǀƬǀ!ƒ þdžơD þdžơdž DžǒơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ :ƨǀơdž!ƒ

.1 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǖ ƒ

:ƨùǀơdž!ƒ ,ƘǴùǀǉ!ƒ ǴǴdžùʅD ơǒƧǴƙ (ùNj385 :Ĭ5Ǎƙdž!ƒ)ǈǴdžǍƵ ǈƕ þdžơD ǈƕ ƧdžƵ ,ǈǒNjǴƬ ǈƕƒ .84

-1984 - 1404 ǕĬù!ǍǕƒ :Ƚùƶ ƕƱ!ƒ ƘǒǍǂ!ƒ - Ƚǒ5ʅ!ƒ Ƨƒþ!ƒ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ǑƒƒƧdžǴʅ!ƒ ǑơƕƬ

1 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǖ ƒ þþƵ

,ȽƵǍù ư Ǎdž!ƒ Ƚ ǒþǴơǕƒ Ǒ5 ȽƵǍdžɳdž!ƒ þƒƒǍ5!ƒ(ùNj1250 :Ĭ5Ǎƙdž!ƒ) ǑǁƵ ǈƕ þdžơdž ,ǑǉǴǂǍƬ!ƒ .85

.ǈǴǉƕ! ǕƘǍƧǒƕ ǕȽǒdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ǑǉǴdžǒ!ƒ Ǒdžǁƶdž!ƒ Ǒơǒ ǈƕ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ :ƨǀơdž!ƒ

Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ, ƩǉǍǒ ǈƕƒ ơǒƧǴƙ (ùNj347 :Ĭ5Ǎƙdž!ƒ) ƩǉǍǒ ǈƕ þdžơD ǈƕ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ , Ǒ5þƬ!ƒ .86

.2 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǖ ƒ þþƵ ,ùNj1421 ǕĬ!ǍǕƒ :ȽƶƕƱ!ƒ ,ƘǍƧǒƕ ǕȽǒdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ

Ǒǂ ƨƙǍ ƱǍƌǄǉƨǕƒ ƥǆǒơƊ :ƽǀơǆǃƒ ,ƘǄǒƼǍǃǄǚ ǑƼƒǍǃƒ(ùǋ764 :ǏƼǍƙǆǃƒ)ǁǚǒƊ ǇǛ ýǒǃƤ ǐƥƾƮǃƒ .87

ƥƥùƵ ,ǅ2000 -ùùǋ1420:ƨƮùǉǃƒ ǅǄƵ ƘǍƨǒǚ - ǂƒƨƙǃƒ ǄǗǒơǅ ƨƒƥ :ƨƮǄǉǃƒ ǏƼƱƮǆ

.29 :ǄƒƨƞǕƒ

Ü ǂǒƥùơǃƒ ǅǍùǃƵ ƳƒǍùǉƊ ǂƼƨƶǆ (ùǋ643 :ǏƼǍƙǆǃƒ)ǕǇǆǒơƨǃƒ ƥǚƵ ǇǛ ǇǄǆǍƵ ,ƟǖƮǃƒ ǇǛƒ . 88

ƨƒƥ ǕǄǒƨǍùƪ -ƨùǂƼǃƒ ƨƒƥ :ƨùƮǄǉǃƒ ƨƙƵ ǇǒƥǃƒƨǍǉ :ƽǀơǆǃƒ ƟǖƮǃƒ ǇǛƒ ǂǆƥǀǆǚ ƺƨƶǒǍ

.1 :ǄƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ǅ1986 - ùǋ1406 :ƨƮǃƒ ǂǉƪ ,ƘǍƨǒǚ - ƨƮǄƶǆǃƒ ƨǂƼǃƒ

ǇǆơƨùǃƒƳùǒǚơ :ƽǀơǆǃƒ , ƺǉƮǆǃƒ (ùǋ211 :ǏƼǍƙǆǃƒ) ǅǄǆǋ ǇǛ ƽƒƨƨǃƒ ƥǚƵ , ǑǉǄƶǉƮǃƒ .89

:ǄƒƨùƞǕƒ ƥƥùƵ ,1403 ÜǂǒǉǄǀǃƒ :ǂƶǚƱǃƒ ,ƘǍƨǒǚ Ǉ ǑǆǖƪǕƒ Ƴƙǂǆǃƒ :ƨƮǄǉǃƒ ,ǑǆƱƵǕƒ

.11

ƱǍƌùǉƨǕƒ ƳǒƶƮ :ƽǒǀơƙ ,ƨǄǀǕƒ ýǂƮǆ ƟƨƮ (ùǋ321 :ǏƼǍƙǆǃƒ) ƥǆǒơǆ ǇǛ ƥǆǒơƊ ,ǐǍǄơƱǃƒ .90

15) 16 :ǄƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ǅ1494 - ùǋ1415 - ǏǃǍǕƒ :ǂƶǚƱǃƒ ,ǂǃǄƪƨǃƒ ǂƪƪƌǆ :ƨƮǄǉǃƒ

.(ƩƨǄǈǆǃǃ ǄƨƞǍ

ǑùƼ Ǆùǆǃǃƥǒǈǆƙǃƒ(ùǋ463 :ǏƼǍƙǆǃƒ)ƨǚǃƒ ƥǚƵ ǇǛ ƥǆǒơǆ ǇǛ Ÿƒ ƥǚƵ ǇǛ ƺƪǍǒ , ƨǚǃƒ ƥǚƵ ǇǛƒ .91

ƨùǒǚǂǃƒ ƥùǚƵ ƥùǆǒơǆ ,ǐǍùǃƶǃƒ ƥǆǒơƊ ǇǛ ǏƼƱƮǆ :ƽǒǀơƙ ,ƥǒǉǄƪǕƒǍ ǑǉǄƶǆǃƒ ǇǆǃƌƱǍǆǃƒ

:ƨƮùǉǃƒ ǅǄùƵ ,ƳƨùƷǆǃƒ - ǂǒǆǖùƪǕƒ ǇǍƌƮǃƒǍ ƺǄƿǍǕƒ ǅǍǆǆƵ ǀƨƒƨǍ :ƨƮǄǉǃƒ ,ǐƨǂǚǃƒ

.24 :ǄƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ùǋ1387

ƥùǚƵ :ƽǀơǆǃƒ ,ǇǍǂǍƨƙǆǃƒǍ ǄǗƼƶư ǃƒ (ùǋ597 :ǏƼǍƙǆǃƒ) ǐƨǍƞǃƒ ǇǛ ǑǃƵ ǇǛ ǇǆǒơƨǃƒƥǚƵ .92

ƥƥùƵ ,ùùǋ1406 ÜǏùǃǍǕƒ :ǂùƶǚƱǃƒ ƘǍƨǒǚ - ǂǒǆǃƶǃƒ Ƴǂǃƒ ƨƒƥ :ƨƮǄǉǃƒ ǑưǄǃƒ Ÿƒ

.2 Ã 3 :ǄƒƨƞǕƒ

:ܨܙܘܼܗܳ ܗܐܘܣܼܗ ܤܟ ܝܨ ,ܦܥܪܚܝܚܕܐ (ܙܘܹ597 :ܨܧܝܐ) ܢ ܛܚܐܝ ܟܠ ܐܨܪ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ .93

ܥܙܘܒܒܐ ܥܳܐܒܙܬ ܥܟܥܕܐ ܓܘܫܳ ܟܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܕܘܕ :ܨܐܝܐ ,ܟܠܓܝ ܒܕܘܕ ܟܕܘܒܪ ܒܪ

- ܙܙܹ1388 :3 ܙܙܗ ܘܝ1966 - ܙܙܹ1386 :2 ܘ1 ܙܙܗ ܝ!ܚܘ :ܥܚܣ ,ܠܨܚܐܝܐ

.ܝ1968

,ܥܹܳܝܐ ܥܳܒܦܣܘܘ ܚܐ ܥܹܳܝܠܝܐ ܝܕܪ ,(ܙܹ597 :ܨܧܝܐ) ܢ ܛܚܐܝ ܟܠ ܐܨܪ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ .94

:ܥܙܙܣ ,ܟܘܟܙܥܬ ܘܒܟܘ ܝܓܐ ܘܥܳܨܝܘܘ ܝܚܪܐ ܠܨܒ :ܨܐܝܐ ܢ ܨܚܘܘ ܨܘܐ ܒܪܨ :ܨܠܘܕܐ

.ܝ1981/ܙܹ1401ܘܥܳܝܐ 2 :ܟܛܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ

:ܨܙܠܘܕܐ ,ܪܘܦܐ ܥܳܒܘܘ ܚܐ ܨܠܘܟܐ(ܙܹ597 :ܨܧܝܐ) ܢ ܛܚܐܝ ܟܠ ܐܨܪ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ .95

ܘ ܝܙ!ܚܘ :ܥܚܣ ,ܦܚܨܳ - ܥܳܕܪܐ ܓܟܥܐ ܨܒ :ܨܐܝܐ ܚܠܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܕ ܒܳܕܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܙܕ

.2 :ܟܛܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ ܘܙܹ1415

,ܐܙܕܐܐ ܝܙܕܘܘ ܣܳܨܙܟ ܚܐ ܝܘܟܠܕܐ(ܙܹ597 :ܨܧܝܐ) ܢ ܛܚܐܝ ܟܠ ܐܨܪ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ .96

ܘܥܙܳܕܪܐ ܓܙܟܥܐ ܨܒ :ܨܐܝܐ ,ܟܣܪ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܚܣܓܕ ܘܟܣܪ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܕܘܕ :ܨܠܘܕܐ

.19 :ܟܛܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ,ܝ1992 - ܙܹ1412 ܘܝ!ܚܘ :ܥܚܣ ,ܦܚܨܳ

ܟܙܕ ܨܳܨܐ :ܨܳܠܘܟ ,ܝܟܘ ܚܐ ܟܐܘ ܝܪܐ (ܙܹ327 :ܨܧܝܐ) ܢ ܛܨܐ ܒܕܘܕ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ .97

,ܚܬܙܳܨܗܐ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܒ!ܦ /ܒ ܐ ܒܳܕܘܐ ܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܒܪܬ /ܒ ܥܳܟܪܐ ܪܨܐܬ ܟܳܠܘܐ

6) 7 :ܟܛܙܗܘܘ ܒܒܙܪ ,ܝ2006 - ܙܹ1427 ܘܝ!ܚܘ :ܥܚܣ ܚܝܳܕܘܐ ܝܟܣܕ :ܨܐܝܐ

.(ܣܨܟܹܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܛܗ)

ܝܐ ܥܙܕܪ ܝܐ ܨܥܙܬ :ܨܙܠܘܕܐ ,ܝܳܬܨܕܐ(ܙܹ327 :ܨܧܝܐ) ܢ ܛܨܐ ܒܕܘܕ ܟܠ ܟܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܪ .98

.1 :ܟܛܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ,1397 ܘܝ!ܚܘ :ܥܚܣ,ܦܚܨܳ - ܥ!ܬܨܐ ܥܬܬܕ :ܨܐܝܐ ܚܠܗܐ

(ùùǸ327 :Ĭ5Ăùƙǳ!ƒ) ǲƙǴùơ ǑƕǱ Ǉƕƒ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ƧƦǈǳ!ƒ Ǉƕ ƩōƧƥǫ Ǉƕ ƥǳơǳ Ǉƕ ǇǳơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ .99

- Ǉǂƥù!ƒ ƥǴùƕǴ Ƨƥōơƕ - ƭōǈǴǳǅƶ!ƒ ƻƧǴƶǳ!ƒ ǉƧƑƥ ƩǃƞǲƭƶƕƱ :ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ ,ýōƥƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ

.ǲ1952 ùǸ1271 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƭƶƕƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧōƕ Ǐ ǑƕƧƶ!ƒ ƚƒƧƙ!ƒ ǷǴōơǫ Ƨƒƥ ƥǈǹ!ƒ

Ǉùǳ ĭƧǅĂùǂ!ƒ ƔōǈǳƙǑ5 Ǵǳƕ ýōǂǈƙ!ƒ (ùǸ1386 :Ĭ5Ăƙǳ!ƒ) ǑǈǴǳō!ƒ Ĭōơō Ǉƕ ǇǳơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ .100

ƥùƕƵ - ƫōĂǴƬù!ƒ ƧōǸƨ - ǑǈǴƕ!Ǖƒ Ǉōƥ!ƒ ƧƬǴǈ ƥǳơǳ :ƘǴƖōǃƶƙĂ ƘǴƞōƧƤƙ ƴǳ ,ýōƱǴƕǕƒ

ƥƥùƵ ǲ 1986 - ùùǸ1406 ÜƭōǈǴǅ!ƒ :ƭƶƕƱ!ƒ ,ǑǳǘƪǗƒ Ɣƙǂǳ!ƒ :ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ ,ǉƨǳơ ƽƒƨƧ!ƒ

.2 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ

,Ǒùǳǃƶǳ!ƒ ,ýǴƞƧ!ƒ ƥǃǈ Ǒ5 ƧǴƬƕƙƪǓƒ(ùǸ1386 :Ĭ5Ăƙǳ!ƒ) ǑǈǴǳō!ƒ Ĭōơō Ǉƕ ǇǳơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ .101

(Ƙ .ƥ)

ĭƧƦùǈǳ!ƒ ƥǳơǳ ĬƕǱ ƱǄǴơ!ƒ ƔƒĂƞ ,(ùǸ656 :Ĭ5Ăƙǳ!ƒ) ĭƧƦǈǳ!ƒ ĭĂǃ!ƒ ƥƕƵ Ǉƕ ǲōƱƶ!ƒ ƥƕƵ.102

ƭùƕǂǳ :ƧùƬǴǈ!ƒ , ǉƥùƺ ĂƕǱ ƟǴƙ!ƒ ƥƕƵ :ƽǃơǳ!ƒ ,ýōƥƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧƞ!ƒ Ĭ5 ƭǃƑƪǱ ǇƵ ĭƧƬǳ!ƒ

1 :ǷƒƨƞǓƒ ƥƥƵ , Ɣǃơ Ǐ ƭōǳǘƪǓƒ ƘǴƵĂƕƱǳ!ƒ

ƚōƥùơ!ƒ Ǉùǳ ƔōǸƧƙ!ƒĂ Ɣōƺƨƙ!ƒ(ùǸ656 :Ĭ5Ăƙǳ!ƒ) ĭƧƦǈǳ!ƒ ĭĂǃ!ƒ ƥƕƵ Ǉƕ ǲōƱƶ!ƒ ƥƕƵ .103

:ƭùƶƕƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧùōƕ - ƭùōǳǃƶ!ƒ Ɣùǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ,Ǉōƥ!ƒ ƩǳƬ ǲōǸƒƧƕǫ :ƽǃơǳ!ƒ,ƻōƧƬ!ƒ

.4 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ùǸ1417 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ

:ƽùǃơǳ!ƒ ,ƭǳƱƶ!ƒ (ùǸ369 :Ĭ5Ăƙǳ!ƒ) ǑǈǴǈƕƬǕƒ ơōƬ!ƒ ǑƦƒƕ ƻĂƧƶǳ!ƒ ƥǳơǳ Ǉƕ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ .104

:ƭùƶƕƱ!ƒ ,ƯǴùōƧ!ƒ - ƭǳùƬǴƶ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ ,ĭƧĂƽǂƧǴƕǳ!ƒ ƩōƧƥǫ ƥǳơǳ Ǉƕ Ÿƒ ǷǴƯƧ

.5 :ǷƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,1408 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ

ǸƙōùƬǴơ ƴǳ ƭōƒƥǈ!ƒ ƚōƥǴơǕ ƭōƒƧ!ƒ ƔƬǈ (ùǸ762 :Ĭ5Ăƙǳ!ƒ) ǑƶǃōƨƧ!ƒ ƻƪĂō Ǉƕ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ .105

ƴùƯĂĂ ǸơơùƬ ĭƧĂùǓƕ!ƒ ƻƪĂō ƥǳơǳ :ƔǴǂǃ! ǲƥǫ ,ǑƶǃōƨƧ!ƒ ǸōƧƤƙ Ǒ5 ǑƶǳƕǕƒ ƭōƺƕ

Ƨ ù ʅ Ăŏ ƥùǆơǆ Ǵùǌǆǂ ǅùƛ ǛŊùơ!ƒ Ɣǵǂ Ĭ!ƍ ÜŎǈǴɳǈƺ!ƒ ĭƥǈǈĂŏƥ!ƒ ƨŏƨƶ!ƒ ƥƕƵ :ƚŏTǴơ!ƒ

- ƘĂƧùǒ - ƧTǈ!ƒĂ ƚƵǴƕƱ! ǇǴŏƧ!ƒ ƚʅʅƋǆ :ƧTǴǈ!ƒ ƚǆƒĂƵ ƥǆơǆ :ƾ ǀơǆ!ƒ , ĭ ƧĂƽǆǴǂ!ƒ

,ǆ1997-ùǋ1418 ÜĬ!ĂǗƒ :ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ,ƚŏƥĂƶʅ!ƒ - ǀƥɳ -ƚǆǚʅǗƒ ƚƽǴǀƛ! ƚǀ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ /ǇǴǈƕ!

.4 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǘƒ ƥƥƵ

.106 ƥƕƵ Ÿƒ Ǉƕ Ăŏ ʅ Ƨ !ƨŏƨƶ!ƒ) Ŏƶ (ƒ!ǆƽĂƽ ĬƽĂǆ: 762ǋù)ƘƤƧŏƝ Ǘƒơ ƟŏƥŏƚĂ ƒǗƛǴƧ !ƒĂƥƶƚ ƽŎ ǂùƧ ŏƧ

Ǐ ƚùǆŏƨƤ ǇƕùǇ ƒƥƧ :ƧTǴǈ!ƒ ƥƶʅ!ƒ ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƕŸƒ ƥƕƵ :ƾ ǀơǆ!ƒ , ĭ ƧTƤǆƨ! ƧǴT ǂ!ƒ

.4 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǘƒ ƥƥƵ ,ùǋ1414 ÜĬ!ĂǗƒ :ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ , ƯǴŏƧ!ƒ

.107 Ǉƕƒ ƥƕƵ ,ĭ ƥǴǌ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƕƒƵ ƥǆơƊ (ùǋ744 :ĬƽĂǆ!ƒ) ǅƵǴƤƮ!ƒ Ŏǂƕǆ!ƒ ƽŎ ƥƧ!ƒ ĬǅƵ ƨƕƚʅ!ƒ ,Ŏǂ

ǆƚǀŏƾ :ƵǀŏƳ ǇƕƥǆơƊ ǇƕƥŏƧ ƥǆƚƱƧ ĭ ǆƥǴƚ!ƒ ƥƥƤ ǆ!ƝƝ: ƽƯùƚ ƚ!ƒŏ ƚ!ƒǆƚ ƳùǀŏƧ ǆùƥ ĭ ǋùƥǴ

.ƒŸ ǆ!ƒƧ ƵǆơƧ Ǝƒƥ!ƒ .ƒŸƒ ƽƧ ʅʅƋǆ :ƧTǴǈ!ƒ ÜǇǴŏƧ!ƒ ƘĂƧǒ - .ǇǴǈƕ! :ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ ÜĬ!ĂǗƒ 1424ǋùù

.1 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǘƒ ƥƥƵ ,ǆ2003 /

.108 Ǉƕƒƥ ƕ!ƒ ǴƥƵ ,ĭ ƥǆơǆ ǇƕƥǆơƊ(ƒ!ǆƽĂƽĬ: 744ǋù) ƚǀǈƘ ƚ!ƒŏǀơƾ ƽùƚ ƥƥƤ ǆ!ƝƝ: ƽƯùƚ ƚ!ƒŏǀƽ ƾùƒ,

ƾŏǀơƾ: ʅǴǆƥ ǇƕƥǆơƊ ǇƕɳǴƥ ƒŸ ĂƵƕƥ ƨŏƨƶ!ƒ ǇƕǴT Ƨ ƒ!ƝƕǴŎ ƥƒƧ ƒ!ǈùTƧ: ƊƯ ùĂǴƒ

.5 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǘƒ ƥƥƵ ,ǆ2007 - ùǋ1428 ÜĬ!ĂǗƒ :ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ ƯǴŏƧ!ƒ - Ƨʅ!ƒ

.109 ƥǆơƊ ,Ŏɳƶ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƕŸƒ (ƒ!ǆƽĂƽĬ: 261ǋù) ƘǴǀƛ!ƒ ƯŏƧǴƘ ,ƧùTǴǈ!ƒ: ƥƒƧ ƨǴùƕ!ƒ ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ :ƚùƶ

.1 :Ǵƒƨɳ Ǘƒ ƥƥƵ ,ǆ1984-ùǋ1405 Ĭ!ĂǗƒ ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ

.110 Ǉƕƒ ƥƕƵ, ƥƕƵ Ÿƒ Ǉƕ ƥƕƵ ĭ (ƒ!ǆƽĂƽĬ: 365ǋù) ƴǆǂ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƯƶƽǴǴ ,ƴǴɳƧ!ƒ ,ƾŏǀơƾ: ƵùǴƥƴ

ƥƕƵ ƥǆơƊ ƚƧ ƵĂƤƱǆ ƥǆơǆ ƵĂɳ ƕƥ-ƵƧƵ ƥƕƵ ƒ!ƒŏƱǴƕƧ ǀơƾ ƽŎ Ɯ ƧǴT ƯĂƶǆ ƚùʅ ƒŏǈƧ ƥƕƵ :ƧƤƴ

ǈƘƤùǋ ŎùTƒĂơ ƴƯĂ ,ǆ1997ùǋ1418 ÜĬ!ĂǗƒ :ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ ǇǴǈƕ!-ƘĂƧǒ - ƚǆǆƶ!ƒ Ɣǂǂ!ƒ

.ǅƧŏƤ Ÿƒ ǈƒƨɳ ƴŏƒƤ ƥĂǆơǆ ƯŏT!ƒ :ƚŏǈĂƧǂ!Ǘƒ ƚƤʅǈ!ƒ

Ɫùŏƨ!ꟷ = lƧǂȐùƙ!ƒĂ lƧƮùƕƙ!ƒ) ƟƧT (ùǋ806 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ǈŏƪơ!ƒ ǈƕ ꟷŏơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ,ŎƿƒƧƶ!ƒ .111

ÜꟷùŏdžꟷƵ!ƒ Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ,ýơ5 ǈŏƪǤŏ ƧǋǤdž - ꟷŏdžǌ!ƒ ƻŏƱꟷ!ƒ ƥƕƵ :ƽlơdž!ƒ (ŎƿƒƧƶ!ƒ

.2 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,ꟷ2002 - ùǋ1423 ÜĬ!ĂŰƒ :ꟷƵƕƱ!ƒ,ǈǤǉƕ! - ƘĂƧŏƕ

Ɫùdžƒ Ƨƹ ǈƕ ĂƧdžƵ :ƽlơdž!ƒ,ƽTdžƥ ơŏƧǤƙ (ùǋ571 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ǈƪơ!ƒ ǈƕ ŎꟷƵ ,ƧǂǤƪƵ ǈƕƒ .112

,ꟷ1995 - ùǋ1415 :ƧTǉ!ƒ ꟷǤƵ ,ƴŏƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƧTǉ!ƒĂ ꟷƵǤƕƱꟷ! Ƨǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ,ĭĂƧdžƶ!ƒ

.(ƩƧǤǌ5 Ƙƒƥꟷƞdž 6 Ă 74) 80 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ

ǈŏùdžꟷ ŎƱƶdž!ƒ ƥƕƵ :ƽlơdž!ƒ ,ƧŏƕǂǃƒǤ5ƶƜ!ƒ(ùǋ322 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ĂƧdžƵ ǈƕ ƥdžơdž , Ŏꟷŏlƶ!ƒ .113

,ꟷ1984 - ùùǋ1404 ÜĬù!ĂŰƒ :ꟷƵƕƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧŏƕ - ꟷŏdžꟷƵ!ƒ ꟷƕƙǂdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ,Ŏƞƶꟷƥ

.4 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ

,Ƨƒƨƕ!ƒ ƥƑƒĂƨ ǈƵ ƧǤƙƪŰƒ ƻTǂ (ùǋ807 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) Ŏdžƛŏǌ!ƒ ǈǤdžŏꟷƪ ǈƕ Ƨǂƕ Ŏƕꟷ ǈƕ ŎꟷƵ .114

ÜĬù!ĂŰƒ :ꟷùƶƕƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧùŏƕ ÜꟷǤùƪƧ!ƒ ꟷƪƪƋdž :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ,ŎdžƱƵŰƒ ǈdžơƧ!ƒ Ɣŏƕơ :ƽŏlơƙ

.4 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,ꟷ1979 - ùǋ1399

ƥùƑƒĂƨ5!ƒ ƴùƕǉdžĂ ƥùƑƒĂƨ!ƒ ƴdžƞdž (ùǋ807 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) Ŏdžƛŏǌ!ƒ ǈǤdžŏꟷƪ ǈƕ Ƨǂƕ Ŏƕꟷ ǈƕ ŎꟷƵ .115

Üùùǋ1414 :ƧTùǉ!ƒ ꟷǤùƵ lƧǋǤùl!ƒ ÜŎƪƥl!ƒ ꟷƕƙǂdž :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ Ŏƪƥl!ƒ ǈŏƥ!ƒ ꟷǤƪơ :ƽlơdž!ƒ

.10 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ꟷ1994

,ŎùdžƱƵŰƒ Ĭ5ƱƮùdž ƥdžơdž :ƽlơdž!ƒ ,ýꟷƶ!ƒ (ùǋ234 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) Ŏǉŏƥdž!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ǈƕ ŎꟷƵ .116

.1 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,ꟷ1980 ꟷŏǉǤĂ!ƒ :ꟷƵƕƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧŏƕ - ŎdžǔƪǗƒ Ɣƙǂdž!ƒ :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ

Ŏùꟷƶ! ꟷƕŏT Ŏƕꟷ ǈƕ ǈǤdžƛƵ ǈƕ ƥdžơdž ƘǗƒƋƪ (ùǋ234 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) Ŏǉŏƥdž!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ǈƕ ŎꟷƵ .117

ƯǤùŏƧ!ƒ - ƻƧǤùƶdž!ƒ Ɫùƕƙǂdž :ƧTǤǉ!ƒ ,ƧƥǤl!ƒ ƥƕƵ Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ƽ5Ădž :ƽlơdž!ƒ , Ŏǉŏƥdž!ƒ ǈƕ

.1 :ǤƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,1404 ÜĬ!ĂŰƒ :ꟷƵƕƱ!ƒ

þùƕƵ .þ :ƨùlơdž!f ,ǈĂùǂĂƧķdž!fĂ ƇǤƺƶư!f (ùǋ385 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!f) ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ƧdžƵ ǈƕ ǑƵ .118

Ƚùηdž :ƧùTǤǇ!f ,Ƚǒdžǚùʅǖf ȽƶdžǤη!Ǥƕ Ƚǒþơ!f ȽǒǂƕþƵǤʅdž ƦǤķʅƉ ÜĭƧlTl!f þdžơdž ǅǒơƧ!f

- ǈǤƕƶùT - Ɣùηƨ Ü59 þþùƶ!f :(1) Ǝƨη :ȽƶƕƱ!f lƧĂǇdž!f ȽǇǒþdž!Ǥƕ Ƚǒdžǚʅǖf ȽƶdžǤη!f

Üùùǋ1403 Ƚùηơ!f ĂƦ - lþƶl!f ĂƦ - ýfĂT Ü60 þþƶ!f :(2) Ǝƨη ùǋ1403 ǈǤưdžƧ

3 Ĭùǂ ƧTùǈ :ǤfƨηǕf þþƵ,ùǋ1404 Ƚηơ!f ĂƦ - Ɣηƨ Ü64 - 63 þþƶ!f :(3) Ǝƨη

.Ƚǒdžǚʅǖf ȽƶdžǤη!f Ƚηdž Ǒ5 þfþƵƉ

Ꞣfþηdž!f ,ȽǒĂƕǇ!f Ƚǒþǵơǖf Ǒ5 lþƧfĂ!f ýƶ!f (ùǋ385 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!f) ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ƧdžƵ ǈƕ ǑƵ .119

:ƧùTǤǇ!f ,Ǒ5ʅù!f Ÿf ǈǒƨ ǈdžơƧ!f ŲĂƽơdž :ǋǒƧƤķĂ ƨǒlơķ ƧTƵ ĭþǤơ!f Ĭ!ƍ ÜýĂǕf ǈdž

ÜƧTùƵ ǑǇǤǅ!f ǈdž Ꞣfþηdž!fĂ ,ǅ1985 - ùǋ1405 Ĭ!ĂǕf :ȽƶƕƱ!f ƯǤǒƧ!f - ȽƕǒƱ Ƨfþ

ĭƨĂη!f ǈƕf Ƨfþ :ƧTǤǇ!f Ǒʅǵƕþ!f þdžơdž ǈƕ ƠǤƮ ǈƕ þdžơdž :ǋǒƵ ƨƵ ƧTƵ Ʃ džǤƤ!f Ĭ!ƍ

.ǅǤdžþ!f Ǉ

ǈùƕǕ ǈǒơĂƧùηdž!f ĬƵ ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ꞢǤlǒƶķ (ùǋ385 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!f) ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ƧdžƵ ǈƕ ǑƵ .120

Ƨfþ ÜƧTùǇ!fĂ ȽùƵǤƕƱ! Ƚùƛǒþơ!f ƨĂƧǤ5!f :ƧTǤǇ!f ǑƕƧƶ!f þdžơdž ǈƕ ýǒƤ :ƨǒlơķ ,ǈǤƕơ

.1 :ǤfƨηǕf þþƵ ,ǅ1994 - ùǋ1414 ÜĬ!ĂǕf :ȽƶƕƱ!f lƧǋǤl!f - Ǒdžǚʅǖf ƔǤķǂ!f

Ꞣơùʈ ǈdždž ǅǋþƶƕ ǈdžĂ ǈǒƶƕǤķ!f ƇǤdžʅƉ Ƨǂ (ùǋ385 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!f) ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ƧdžƵ ǈƕ ǑƵ .121

ꞢĂùơ!f ƻʅĂǒ ýǤdžǂ / ĭĂǤǇư!f ǈfƧĂƕ :ƨlơdž!f,ǅʅdžĂ ĭƧǤƤƕ!f þǇƵ ꞢǤlƛ!f ǈƵ ǋǒfĂƧ

- ùùǋ1406 ÜĬù!ĂǕf :ȽùƶƕƱ!f ǈǤùǇƕ! - ꞢĂƧùǒƕ - Ƚǒ5ǤlƛÜf ƔǂÜf Ƚʅʅdž :ƧTǤǇ!f

.2 :ǤfƨηǕf þþƵ,ǅ1985

ƨùǂƵĂ ǋʈùǇ ƱƕưĂ ǋllơ ,ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ǈǇʅ (ùǋ385 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!f) ǑǇƱpƧfþ!f ƧdžƵ ǈƕ ǑƵ .122

,ǅĂùǋƧƕ þùdžơƉ ÜŸf ƨƧùơ ƻǒƱǂ!f þƕƵ ÜǑƕǂT ǅƶǇdž!f þƕƵ ǈʅơ ÜƱĂǤǇƧǕf ƔǒƶT :ǋǒƵ

þþùƵ ,Ǻ2004 - ùùǋ1424 ÜǏ!ǺǕƒ :ǂƶƊ!ƒ ǇǴǇ! - ƘǍƧǒ ÜǂǴƪƧ!ƒ ǂƪƪƋǻ :ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ

.5 :Ǵƒƨŋǖƒ

123. ǑǇǅ ǇǇ ƧǻƵ ƧƒþƊǇǑ!ƒ (ǍǮǍǻǻ!ƒ :ǏǮǍǻ385ùǋ) ƪƋƒǕƘ ǻǂǴùơ!ƒ ǇǑǴǇǇù ƪǴǍƧ ǐ !ùǈþƒƧǇƊǇǑ,

:ǂùƶƊ!ƒ ,ƯǴǒƧ!ƒ Ǉ ƻƧǴƶǻ!ƒ ǂǇǂǻ :ƧƬǴǇ!ƒ ,ƧþǴǇ!ƒ þƵ ǇǇ Ÿƒ þƵ ǇǇ ƽǮǍǻ .þ :ƽǀơǻ!ƒ

.1 :Ǵƒƨŋǖƒ þþƵ ,Ǻ1984 ǇùǋǇ1404 ÜǏ!ǺǕƒ

124. ǇǇƒ ,þǴǻƶ!ƒ þǇƵ ,ƊǻơǇ ǇǇ ǑơǇƒ þƊǻơǇ (ǍǮǍǻǻ!ƒ :ǏǮǍǻ1089ùǋ) ƬƧƒƘ ǇǋƦ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƳǋƦ ƧǴƤ ǇǻǇ ,ƳùǋƦ

ǀǀơ :ǍǍǻơǻǑ ǈƧƤ ƊǍƋǴǇƧǕƒ :ǍǇþǴơǇ þǇƵ ,ƧþǴǇ!ƒ ƊǍƋǴǇƧǕƒ ,ƧƬǴǇ!ƒ :Ƨƒþ ǇǇùǈƒ ǇǒǂƧùÜ

.Ǻ1986 - ùǋ1406 ÜǏ!ǺǕƒ :ǂƶƊ!ƒ ,ƘǍƧǒ - ƽƬǻþ

125. ƧǻƵ , ƧǒƬ ƵǑǇǻ ǇǇǇǻ ǈǴǻǕƒ þǻơǇ Ǒ5 ƶǖýǕơǴþǒ ǂ , ƧƬǴǇ!ƒ :ǍþƧ ƪǖǻ, ǂƶƊ!ƒ:

.2 :Ǵƒƨŋǖƒ þþƵ ùǻ 2005 - ùǋ 1425 Ǐ!ǺǕƒ

126. ƧǻƵ!ǐ , ǻǻơþ ƵǇǑ ǴƪǇ , ƧƒƪƘ Ǒ5 ǻǇǇǇ ƒ!ǇǇ ǀþ ƵǇþ ƒ!ǻǻơùþ ,ǍƘǇ ƒ!ǇƽùǴƑ∑ , ƒ!ǇùƬƧ

.Ǻ2000 ,Ǐ!ǺǕƒ ǂƶƊ!ƒ ,ǇþƧǕƒ ƴǒƨǍƘ!ƒǍ

127. ƵǍƒþ , ǇǴƧ, ƬǍƶǒƳ ǕƒƧǇǴǋƊǍƊ ,ǂơƧǒƧ ǂƧǒùƳ ǇǋƘ!ƒ ùǇǍǒƳ,ǻǋƪùƪǂ ǂƧƪùǴǂ!ƒ, ǂƶƊ!ƒùǂ

2002,Ǐ!ǺǕƒ

128. ƒǇǇ ,ƵǒƶǇ þǻơǇ ǇǇ ƵǇǑ ǇǇ ǍǋƳ(ǍǮǍǻǻ!ƒ :ǏǮǍǻ702ùǋ) ǕǋƦƒƟ 5ùǑ ǒƘǇǇǇ ǕƮùƊǖƟ,

.1 :Ǵƒƨŋǖƒ þþƵ ,ƘǍƧǒ ǇǇǂǻǇǇǒǂ!ƒ Ƴǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǇ!ƒ ,ƽǒþ ǇǇǴǇ ƻǍƧƶǻ!ƒ

129. ǐǍƪ5!ƒ , ƳǍǀƶǒ ǇǇ ƪǒ5ƪ ǇǇ ǇƒǍŋ ƪƧǴ5!ƒ Ǒƪ Ü ǍǇǇ ǍƪǍƻ (ǍǮǍǻǻ!ƒ :ǏǮǍǻ277ùǋ) ǂƧƶǻ!ƒ5ù ǂ

.ơǐǒƧǴƘ!ƒǍ

NJùǒǁƵ NJkljƮŀ ĎǐǘƵǗf - NJɳǤdž LJhf LJljƮ ӨƧT (ùNj762 :ǏƼĂkdž!f) ǐǤƱǁȥdž Ÿf ƥhƵ LJh ƝǒǁƼ . 130

ŧùǒhƧƶ!f ŧù ǂǁdždž!f - ƨǤùh!f ǏƼƱƬdž ƧfƨljŧhkǂdžːƧTǤlj!f ,ŧuǒĂƵ ýdžǤǂ :ƽ lơdž!f ,Ďǘ Ʈ!f

.5 :ǢfƨɳǕf ƥƥƵ ,Ďǐ1999 ùNj1419 ÜǏ!ĂǕf :ŧƶhƱ!f ,ŧǒƥĂƶƮ!f

ƥùdžơdž :ƽ ùǒlơk ,ýǤùɳƧ!f ǢǤdžƮD ǑƼ ýǤdžǂ!f ƔǒƦnjk ýǤdžǂǫ (lj762) ǐǤƱǁȥdž ǑƼljơ!f ƠǒǁƼ .131

.Ďǐ2011 ÜǏ!ĂǕf :ŧƶhƱ!f ,ƘĂƧǒh ,ŧǒdžǁƶ!f Ɣkǂ!f Ƨfƥ ,LJǤdžƛƵ

ƠǁƱƬùdž LJĂùljƼ LJùdž ŧǒƥùơk!f ƥƵfĂp (ùNj1332 :ǏƼĂkdž!f) LJǒƥ!f ýǤdžɳ ƥdžơdž ,ǑdžƮǤl!f .132

.1 :ǢfƨɳǕf ƥƥƵ ,LJǤljh!-ƘĂƧǒh- ŧǒdžǁƶ!f Ɣkǂ!f Ƨfƥ :ƧTǤlj!f , ŧǒƥơ!f

ŧùƼƧƶdž ǑƼ ƥǤTƧǗf (ùNj446 :ǏƼĂkdž!f) ĎǐǒNjfƧhǫ LJh ƥdžơD LJh Ÿf ƥhƵ LJh ýǒǁP , ǑljǒĂƨl!f .133

,ƯǤùǒƧ!f - ƥùTƧ!f ŧùhkǂdž :ƧTǤlj!f ƩǒƧƥǫ ƧdžƵ ƥǒƶƮ ƥdžơdž .ƥ :ƽ lơdž!f , ŧǒƥơ!f ǢǤdžǁƵ

.3 :ǢfƨɳǕf ƥƥƵ ÜùNj1409 ÜǏ!ĂǕf :ŧƶhƱ!f

ǑùƼ ĎǐǤùnjǒǗfĂ ĎǐNjĂù!f LJǤǒh (ùNj628 :ǏƼĂkdž!f) ǁǁdž!f ƥhƵ LJh ƥdžơdž LJh ǑǁƵ , LJǤƱl!f LJhf .134

Ǐ!ĂǕf :ŧƶhƱ!f, ƯǤǒƧ!f - ŧhǒƱ Ƨfƥ :ƧTǤlj!f ƥǒƶƮ ƘǒǂLJǒƮơ!f .ƥ :ƽ lơdž!f ,ĎǐǤǂơǕf ƔǤkǂ

.(ƩƧǤnjƼ ƥǁɳdžĂ Ü ǢfƨɳD 5) 6 :ǢfƨɳǕf ƥƥƵ Ďǐ1997-ùNj1418 Ü

ǑùƼ NJǁƛǤdžkdž!f ƱP!f ǑƼ ŧlƼkdž!f ƔǤƮljǕf (ùNj507 :ǏƼĂkdž!f) ƧNjǤƱ LJh ƥdžơdž ,ǑljfƧƮǒl!f LJhf .135

:ǢfƨɳǕf ƥƥƵ ,Ďǐ1865 - ùNj1282 ÜýǒƧh :LJƥǒ! :ŧƶhƱ ƝljĂǒ ǐƥ :ƽ lơdž!f,Ʊhu!fĂ Ʊlj!f

.1

ƥhƵ ǏƼƱƬdž :ƽǒlơk ,ŧǒĂhlj!f lƧǒƮ!f (ùNj774 :ǏƼĂkdž!f)ƧdžƵ LJh ýǒƵǤdžƮǫ ,ƧǒƛǂLJhf .136

1395 :ƧTlj!f ĎǤƵ, LJǤljh! - ƘĂƧǒh ƴǒƨĂk!fĂ ƧTlj!fĂ ŧƵǤhƱǁ! ŧƼƧƶdž!f Ƨfƥ :ƧTǤlj!f ,ƥơfĂ!f

.Ďǐ 1976 - ùNj

LJùhf ƧƮƙƤdž ƗǒþǴơƊ ƗƼƧƶdžƅ Ɣ!ǴƱ!ƒ Ɨƨơƙ (ùNj774 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ)ƧdžƵ LJƅ ýǒƵǴdžƪǫ ,Ƨǒƛǂ LJhf .137

þþùƵ ,Dž1996 - ùùNj1416 ƗùǒǉǴƛ!ƒ ƗùƶƅƱ!ƒ :ƗƶƅƱ!ƒ Džƨơ LJhf Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ,Ɣȵǵơ!ƒ

.1 :Ǵƒƨȵ Ǖƒ

,LJǆùƻ DžĂpǕ ǐþǴnj!ƒ LJǆȵƪ!ƒĂ þǒǉǴƪdž!ƒ ƴdžǴȵ (ùNj774 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ)ƧdžƵ LJƅ ýǒƵǴdžƪǫ ,Ƨǒƛǂ LJhf .138

ƴùǒƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƧTùǉ!ƒĂ ƗƵǴƅƱǁ! ƧưƤ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ, ƫǒNjþ!ƒ Ÿƒ þƅƵ LJƅ ǁǁdž!ƒ þƅƵ þ :ƽlơdž!ƒ

ƗùdžƧǂdž!ƒ Ɨǂdž - Ɨƛǒþơ!ƒ Ɨưnjǉ!ƒ Ɨƅƙǂdž LJdž ƔǁƱǒĂ ƽlơdž!ƒ Ɨlƽǉ Ǐ ǁƵ ƴƅƱ ǕLJǴǉƅ! - ƘĂƧǒƅ

.10 :Ǵƒƨȵ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,Dž1998 - ùNj1419 ǕƗǒǉǴƛ!ƒ :ƗƶƅƱ!ƒ

- Ǐ ùǉƛdž!ƒ Ɨùƅƙǂdž :ƧùTǴǉ!ƒ ,LJǒƨ!ƌùdž!ƒ Džȵƶdž (ùNj1408 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) Ǵ ưƧ LJƅ ƧdžƵ,Ɨ!Ǵơǂ .139

.13 :Ǵƒƨȵ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,ƘĂƧǒƅ ǑƅƧƶ!ƒ Ɨ ƒƧƙ!ƒ ǴǴǒơǫ Ƨƒþ ǕƘĂƧǒƅ

,ƗƵǴdžȵ!ƒĂ Ɨǉƪ!ƒ ýNjƊ þǴlƙƵƒ ýĂƮƊ ƟƧT (ùNj418 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) LJƪơ!ƒ LJƅ Ÿƒ ƗƅNj ǑƑǴǂ!ǚ!ƒ .140

ǕƗùǉdžǴƛ!ƒ :ƗùƶƅƱ!ƒ ƗǒþĂƶƪ!ƒ - ƗƅǒƱ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ǐþdžǴȥ!ƒ LJƒþdžơ LJƅ þƶƪ LJƅ þdžơƊ :ƽǒlơƙ

.(Ƙƒþǁȵdž 4) Ǵƒƨȵ 9 :Ǵƒƨȵ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,Dž2003 - ùNj1423

,ýǒþùƶƙ!ƒĂ ƟƧùȵ!ƒ Ǒù5 ýùǒdžǂƙ!ƒĂ ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ(ùNj1304 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) Ǒơ!ƒ þƅƵ þdžơdž ,ǐĂǉǂǁ!ƒ .141

ǕƗƛ!Ǵƛ!ƒ :ƗƶƅƱ!ƒ ,Ɣǁơ - ƗǒdžǚƪǗƒ ƘǴƵĂƅƱdž!ƒ Ɣƙǂdž :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ,lþƺ ĂƅƊ ƟǴƙ5!ƒ þƅƵ :ƽlơdž!ƒ

1. :Ǵƒƨȵ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,ùNj1407

þƒƌ5 þdžơdž :ƽǒlơƙ ǕǑǉǒĂƨl!ƒ ,NȵǴdž LJhf LJǉƪ (ùNj273 :Ǐ5Ăƙdž!ƒ)þǒƨǒ LJƅ þdžơdž , NȵǴdž LJhf .142

:Ǵƒƨȵ Ǖƒ þþƵ ,ǑƅǁơǑƅǴƅ!ƒ Ǐ ƪǒƵ ýƮǒ5 - ƗǒƅƧƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ ǴǴǒơǫ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǴǉ!ƒ ,ǑpǴƅ!ƒ þƅƵ

.2

LJùƵ ƔǴöķƧǓƒ ƴƼƧ Ŏ5 ýǴdžǂǗƒ (ùǋ475 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƧƨƺƞ LJƅ Ÿƒ ƚƅǋ LJƅ ŎǃƵ , ǓĂǂǴdž LJƅƒ .143

-ƘĂƧùöƅ - ƚödžǃƶǃƒ Ɣķǂǃƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬǴǉǃƒ ,ƔǴƪǉǕƒĂ Ĭǉǂǃƒ ĂǴdžƪǕƒ Ŏ5 ƻǃķƤdžǃƒĂ ƻǃķƋdžǃƒ

.7 :ǴƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,Ǆ1990-ùǋ1411 Ĭ!ĂǕƒ ƚƶƅƱǃƒ :ƚƶƅƱǃƒ ,LJǴǉƅǃ

:ǋùƅ ĬǉķƵƒ , ƚöƥơǃƒ ƠǃƱƮdž ǄǃƵ Ŏ5 ƚƯpĂdžǃƒ (ùǋ748 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƆ ŎƅǋƦǃƒ ƥdžơƊ LJƅ ƥdžơdž .144

ǕƚùöǉǴǃǃƒ :ƚùƶƅƱǃƒ ,ƔùǃơƅƚödžǚùƪǗƒ ƘǴùƵĂƅƱdžǃƒ ƚƅǂdž :ƧƬǴǉǃƒ ,ǉƥƸ ĂƅƊ ƟǴķƼǃƒ ƥƅƵ

.1 :ǴƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ùǋ1412

ǄǋĂù!ƒ LJǴùöƅ ǋùƅǴķǂ Ŏ5 LJǴƱǃƒ LJƅƒ ĬǃƵ ƥƧǃƒ (ùǋ748 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƆ ŎƅǋƦǃƒ ƥdžơƊ LJƅ ƥdžơdž .145

ƽĂƧǴùƽǃƒ :ƧƬǉǃƒ Ƨƒƥ ǐƧƮdžǃƒ LJǴdžǃƵ LJƅ ƥdžơdž ƥǃǴƤ ĬǃƵǕƒ ƥƅƵ ĂƅƊ :ƽöǃơķ ,ǄǴǋöǗƒĂ

.1 :ǴƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,Ǆ2005 - ùǋ1426 Ǖ Ĭ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶƅƱǃƒ ƧƮdž / ǃƧǋǴǃǃƒ - ƚǃöƥơǃƒ

Ɣùķǂǃƒ Ŏù5 ƚùöƒĂƧ ǋǃ LJdž ƚƼƧƶdž Ŏ5 ƻƬǴǂǃƒ (ùǋ748 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƆ ŎƅǋƦǃƒ ƥdžơƊ LJƅ ƥdžơdž .146

ƚödžǚùƪǗƒ ƚƼǴǃǃǃ ƚǃƅǃǃƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬǴǉǃƒ ƔöƱƤǃƒ Ƨdžǉ ƥdžơdž ƥdžơƊ ƚdžƒĂƵ ƥdžơdž :ƽǃơdžǃƒ ,ƚķƪǃƒ

.Ǆ1992 - ùǋ1413 ǕĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶƅƱǃƒ ,ǃƥƞ ǕLJǴƧǃǃƒ ǄĂǃƵ ƚƪƪƋdž -

ƨǴùdžǚǴƥ LJùƅ LJǴùdžǃƵ LJƅ ,ǴǴƼƺưǃƒ Ŏ5 ŎǉƷdžǃƒ (ùǋ748 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƆ ŎƅǋƦǃƒ ƥdžơƊ LJƅ ƥdžơdž .147

.ƧķƵ LJöƥǃƒ ƧĂǉ ƧĂķǂƥǃƒ :ƽǃơdžǃƒ

ƚùödžǃƶǃƒ Ɣùķǂǃƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧùƬǴǉǃƒ,ƯǴùƽơǃƒ ǃƧǂƦķ (ùǋ748 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƆ ŎƅǋƦǃƒ ƥdžơƊ LJƅ ƥdžơdž .148

.4 :ǴƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,Ǆ1998 -ùǋ1419 ǕĬ!ĂǕƒ :ƚƶƅƱǃƒ ,LJǴǉƅǃ-ƘĂƧöƅ

:ƽùǃơdžǃƒ ,ƽùöǃƶķǃƒ ƚùöƥǴơƊ Ŏ5 ƽöǃơķǃƒ ƠöǃǉķƆ (ùǋ748 :Ĭ5ĂķdžǃƒƆ ŎƅǋƦǃƒ ƥdžơƊ LJƅ ƥdžơdž .149

Ǖ Ĭù!ĂǕƒ :ƚùƶƅƱǃƒ ƯǴöƧǃƒ - LJƱĂǃƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬǴǉǃƒ ƔöƞƵ Ŏơǃƒ ƥƅƵ ƱöƷǃƒ ĂƅƊ ĬƽƱƮdž

.Ǆ2000 - ùǋ1421

- ŀŏþùơ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧùƬǴǉ!ƒ ,ƇǗǖùǉ!ƒ ǅǚƵǅ Ƨŏʅ (ùǊ748 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ǑǊǊŘ!ƒ þǆơǅ ǇǇ þǆơǆ .150

.18 :ǅƒƨηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ2006-ùǊ1427 :ŀƶƱ!ƒ ,ŀƧǊǴŀ!ƒ

, ŀŏþùơ!ƒ Ơ!ǴùƮ ĂǅƨĂǆĂǆ ĂǊĂ ǊŏǮ ǅǂǂ ǇǆǇ (ùǊ748 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ǑǊǊŘ!ƒ þǆơǅ ǇǇ þǆơǆ .151

þþùƵ ,ǅ2005 - ùùǊ1426 Ǒù!ĂǕƒ :ŀƶƱ!ƒ ǑǅŏơƧ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƻŏư ǇǇ Ÿƒ þƵ :ƨlơǆ!ƒ

.1 :ǅƒƨηǕƒ

Ǒùǅ Ƶ :ƨùŏlơǩ,ýǴηƧ!ƒ þǉ Ǒǯ ýƒþƵǕƒ ǇƒƨŏǆǄ (ùǊ748 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ǑǊǊŘ!ƒ þǆơǅ ǇǇ þǆơǆ .152

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ŀùƶƱ!ƒ ,ǇǴǉ! - ƘĂƧŏ ÜƧƬǉ!ƒĂ ŀƵǴƱ! ŀǮƧƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ĭĂǴη!ƒ þǆơǆ

.4 :ǅƒƨηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ1963 - ùǊ1382

ƧŏǊǴƬùǆ!ƒ ƘǴùŏǮĂĂ ǅǚʅǕƒ σŏƧǴǩ (ùǊ748 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ǑǊǊŘ!ƒ ǇǴǆĂƵ ǇǇ þǆơǅ þǆơǆ .153

:ŀƶƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧŏ ÜǑƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴǩŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ, ĭƧǆþǩ!ƒ ǅǚʅ!ƒ þƵ ƧǆƵ :ƨlơǆ!ƒ,ǅǚƵǕƒĂ

.52 :ǅƒƨηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǅ1993 - ùǊ1413 ÜŀŏǉǴĂ!ƒ

ǅŏǊƒƧǫ þĂǆơǆ :ƨlơǆ!ƒ ,ƧŏʓƮ!ƒ ƇǴƨư!ƒ (ùǊ256 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ĭƧǴƤ!ƒ ýŏƵǴǆʅǫ ǇǇ þǆơǆ .154

.1 :ǅƒƨηǕƒ þþƵ ,ùǊ1396 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ŀƶƱ!ƒ ,Ɣǅơ Ĳ ǑƵĂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ þŏƒƨ

σŏƧǴǩ!ƒ ǅʅǴ ǅƱƤ ƳĂƱǆ) ƱʅĂǕƒ σŏƧǴǩ!ƒ(ùǊ256 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ĭƧǴƤ!ƒ ýŏƵǴǆʅǫ ǇǇ þǆơǆ .155

,Ɣùǅơ - ŀƒƧùǩ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ŀǩŧǆ ,ǑƵĂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧƬǴǉ!ƒ ,þŏƒƨ ǅŏǊƒƧǫ þĂǆơǆ :ƨlơǆ!ƒ(ƧŏʓƮ!ƒ

.1 Ã 2 :ǅƒƨηǕƒ þþƵ ,1397 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ŀƶƱ!ƒ,ŀƧǊǴŀ!ƒ

ƻƧǴùƶǆ!ƒ ŀƧùƑƒþ :ŀƶƱ!ƒ ,Ƨŏŧ!ƒ σŏƧǴǩ!ƒ(ùǊ256 :ĬǮĂǩǆ!ƒ) ĭƧǴƤ!ƒ ýŏƵǴǆʅǫ ǇǇ þǆơǆ .156

8 :ǅƒƨùηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǇǴƤ þŏƶǆ!ƒ þƵ þǆơǆ :ŀǊƒƧǆ Ƙơǩ ýƱ ,ǇŧþŁ!ƒ - þǴǆ ƧþŏơÜŀŏǉǴǆǅƶ!ƒ

.ýŏƤ þǆơǆ þĂǆơǆ σŏƬ!ƒ :ǴŏƬƒĂơ ƴưĂĂ ŀŏǉĂƧǩŧ!Ǖƒ ŀƤʅǉ!ƒ ǉŘǊ Ơơ Ʈ

.157 ƥďžơďž ǈƿ ýǒƵƓďžƪǒ ǈƿ ĭƧƓƤƿ!ƒ , ƴďžƓƞ!ƒ ƥǉƪďž!ƒ Ɵǒơƫ!ƒ ƧƫƙƤďž!ƒ ǈǅďž ƧǍùďžƉ ƧƪùǍý ƒŸ ﷺ

ǍǉǉƪǉǅďžƓǒƉǍ = !ďž ƨǀơ: ďžơďžƥ ƨǈǋƧ ǈƿ ƫƓǉ ƧƫƓǉ!ƒ,ƧƫƓǉ!ƒ: ƥƒƧ ƷǍƒ ƨǀǉ!ƒ (ďžƫǍƧƪ)

.1422 ǈǋù 1422 ǕĬ!ǍǕƒ :ƚƺƿƷ!ƒ (ƠǀƓƿ!ƒ ƥƿƵ ƥƒƋ5 ƥďžơďž ƊǎǀƧƙ ƊǎǀƧƙ ƚ5ƓƯƿ ƚǒǉƓƷǒƪ!ƒ ǈƵ

ǍƝǈƩ :ƓƒƨƞǕƒ 9 [ƙƧƿǍƊ ƒ!ǉƓǅ ǀƒǍďž ƫ5ƒǍďž !ǕǍƷďžƓǕǓ ǍǈǉǍ ƯďžǈƿƚďžƥƤ ƒ!ǉƤƪǒǈƧǌǒ ƙƿǈƓƧǒ ƷƿƙƧǒùďž ǈǋďž

ƷƧơǍƊƦ ƏƙƓƒ ĭƧƓƿ!ƒ ǕǈƿƧƞ ǉǈƿǕǍ ƳƞƧƟǉǈƿƳ ơƞƧ] ďžƳ ƒ!ǉƓǅ: ƫƧƑ ǍƙƺǒƚďžƙƤ. ƥ ďžƫƷƓĬ ƥǎùǉ

.ƫƫďžƥ ƚƺďžƓƞ – ƚƺǎƧƫ!ƒ ƚǒǉǅ Ǒ5 ǈďžǍǒƵǍ ƚǎƥơ!ƒ ƦƓƙƪƉ ƓƻƿƒȘ

.158 ƥďžơďž ǈƿ ýǒƵƓďžƪǒ ǈƿ ƊǎǈǉƒƧƿǒ ĭƧƓƤƿ!ƒ (ƒ!ǉƓǅ: ĬƒƧƙďž 256 ǈǋù)ƒǕƥƳ ƒ!ǉƓƧƒďž, ƒ!ǉƨǀơ: ďžƓďžơǍƥ

.ùǈǋ 1409 ǕǕƚù!ƓǕƒ ƚƺƿƷ!ƒ, ƙǍƧƿƚ ǈǈ ƚǎďžƪƓǕƒ ƧƒƓƫƿ!ƒ ƧƒƥƓ ƫƓǉ!ƒ ,ƠǀƓƿ!ƒ ƥƿƵ ƥƒƋ5 –

.1 :ƓƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ƊǀǉƓ 1989

.159 ƥďžơďž ǈƿ ýǒƵƓďžƪǒ ǈƿ ƟǕƫ ǈƿ ƥďžơďž ǕǓǉƪơƒƧ ƵǒƧƵďž!ƒ ǈ5ƪƪƤ ƧǍďžǕƓƿ ĬƒƧƙďž!ƒ) :

ǈǋù 1182) ƙǎƯƙ ǕƧƚ5ǕƒƓ ƒǉƓƫǎƚ ǒƒƧ ǕǉƓǉǉǍƧ, ƒ!ǉƨǀơ: ƒǉƉ ƥƿƵ ǈǉďžơƧ!ƒ ƫǕƫ ǈƿ

ƥďžơďž ǈƿ ƚƯǎǍƵ ,ƧƫƓǉ!ƒ: ƧƒƥƳ ƧƙƤ!ƒ ƚǎďžǕƺ!ƒ, ƙǍƧƿƚ – ƒǉƓǉƿ!ƒ, ƚƺƿƷ!ƒ: ǕǍ!Ĭ

.2 :ƓƒƨƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ 1997/ǈǋù 1417

.160 ƥďžơďž ǈƿ ƵƿƧƓƒ!ǉƤ ƒƧƓƤ!ƒ (ƒ!ǉƓǅ: ĬƒƧƙďž 902 ǈǋù) ƥƫƓǉďž!ƒ ƚǉơ!ƒ ǕǍ ǉǉǍƿ ƧƚǎƩ ǈǉǋƒ

ƧƿƚǈƒǕƓƿ ǉǒǈďžǕƫ!ƒ ƵǉǍ ǍǕƓǕƓ!ƒ,ƨǀơ: ďžơďžƥ ǈǉƓďžƺ ƙƫƤ!ƒ ƧƒƓƫƿ!ƒ ƧƒƥƳ ƒ!ǉƤ ǉƒƧƳ!ƒ

– ƙǍƧƿƚ, ƚƺƿƷ!ƒ: ǕĬ!ǍǕƒ 1405 ǈǋù – 1985ǀǉƓ,ƥƥƵ ƓƒƨƞǕƒ: 1.

.161 ƥďžơďž ǈƿ ƵƿƧƓƒ!ǉƤ ƒƧƓƤ!ƒ (ƒ!ǉƓǅ: ĬƒƧƙďž 902 ǈǋù) Ɵƙ5 ƒ!ǉƓƳƨǎƚ ƟƧƫùƿ ƚùǎ5!ƒ ƚǎƥùơ!ƒ

ƒǉƓƥƒƧƺǉ!, ƨǀơ: ďžơďžǉ ƠǍƵ ǈǉǎƓơ ƠǍƵ, ƒǉƓƫ!ƒ: ƚƿƙƚďž ƚǉƓù!ƒ – ùďžƫƓǉ, ƚùƺƿƷ!ƒ: ǕĬù!ƒǕƒ

.4 :ƓƒƨùƞǕƒ ƥƥƵ ,ƊǀǉƓ 2003 – ùǈǋ 1424

þùǆơǆ þùǆơƉ :ʂǒǐƶƙǍ ʂǒǀơƙ ,ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ǇǇʅ (ùǋ279 :Ĭ5Ǎƙǆ!ƒ) ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ Ĭʅǒƶ ǇƜ þǆơǆ .162

Ǒù5 ƩƧþǆ!ƒ ƯǍƵ ǀǍƱƵ ǆǒǋƒƧƞǪǍ (3 ùŋ) ǑƿǤƞ!ƒ þƞƵ þƒƋ5 þǆơǆǍ (2 Ü1 ùŋ) ƧǂǤT

- Ǒùƞǀơ!ƒ ǑƞǤùƞ!ƒ ĬƨƱƮùǆ ƗƶƞƱǆǍ ƗƞƙǂǆƗǂƧT :ƧTǤǈ!ƒ (5 Ü4 ùŋ) ƻǒƧT!ƒ ƧǋƨȔƒ

.Ǡƒƨŋ 5 :ǠƒƨŋȔƒ þþƵ ,ǆ1975 - ùǋ1395 ÜƗǒǈǤƛ!ƒ :ƗƶƞƱ!ƒ ,ƧƮǆ

ƧǂǤùT þùǆơǆ þǆơƉ :ʂǀơǆ!ƒ ,ƧǒƺƮ!ƒ ýǐƶ!ƒ(ùǋ279 :Ĭ5Ǎƙǆ!ƒ) ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ Ĭʅǒƶ ǇƜ þǆơǆ .163

ƧƤƉùƞ ƳǍùƞƱǆ) :Ǡƒƨùŋȕƒ ,þþƵ ƘǍƧǒƞ - ǑƞƧƶ!ƒ Ɨ ƒƧƙ!ƒ ǠǒơǪ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǤǈ!ƒ ,ǇǍƧƤƈǍ

.(ƩǆǤƤ!ƒ þǐŋǆ!ƒ

:ƴǆǤŋ!ƒ ƔƙǂĬǐƵ ǋƞƙƧ ,ƧǒƞǂǃƒĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ ýǐƵ(ùǋ279 :Ĭ5Ǎƙǆ!ƒ) ĭƦǆƧƙ!ƒ Ĭʅǒƶ ǇƜ þǆơǆ .164

ýùǒǐƤ þǍùǆơǆ ,ĭƧǍùǈ!ƒ ǑƱǤùƶǆ!ƒ Ǎƞƍ ,ǑƒƧǆǤʅ!ƒ Ǒơƞ Ʈ :ʂǀơǆ!ƒ ǑƯǤǀ!ƒ Ɣ!ǤƱ Ǎƞƍ

ÜĬù!ǍȔƒ :Ɨùƶƞ Ʊ!ƒ ,ƘǍƧùǒƞ - ƗùǒƞƧƶ!ƒ ƗƯùǌǈ!ƒ Ɨƞƙǂǆ ,Ɣƙǂ!ƒ ǆ!ǤƵ :ƧTǤǈ!ƒ ,ĭþǒƶƮ!ƒ

.1 :ǠƒƨùŋȔƒ þþƵ ,ùǋ1409

ƧǤùǈǆ ƗùǒþǤơƉ ǋǒƧƤƙ Ǒ5 ýǒǐƺ!ƒ ǠƒǍƧǪ (ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ǎƙǆ!ƒ) ǑǈǤƞ!Ȕƒ ǇǒþƟ!ƒ ƧƮǤǈ þǆơǆ .165

ƗùǒǈǤƛ!ƒ :Ɨùƶƞ Ʊ!ƒ ƘǍƧùǒƞ - Ǒǆǔʅ Ȕƒ Ɣƙǂǆ!ƒ :ƧTǤǈ!ƒ ƫ ǒǍǤT!ƒ Ƨǒǋƨ :ƻƒƧTǪ ,ýǒƞʅ!ƒ

.(ƩƧǤǌƨǐ! þǐŋǆǍ 8) 9 :ǠƒƨŋȔƒ þþƵ ,ǆ1985 - ùǋ1405

ǇùǆǠǑùTǍ ƗơǒơƮ!ƒ ƗǒþǤơȔƒ Ɨǐʅǐʅ (ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ǎƙǆ!ƒ) ǑǈǤƞ!Ȕƒ ǇǒþƟ!ƒ ƧƮǤǈ þǆơǆ .166

Ɨƞƙǂǆ!) ÜĬ!ǍȔƒ :ƗƶƞƱ!ƒ ƯǤǒƧ!ƒ Üƴǒƨ Ǎƙ!ƒǍ ƧTǈǐ! ƻƧǤƶǆ!ƒ Ɨƞƙǂǆ :ƧTǤǈ!ƒ ,ǤǋþƑƒǍ5Ǎ ǤǌǌǀƼ

:6 ùùŋ ǆ1995 - ùùǋ1415 :4 - 1 ùùŋ :ƧTǈ!ƒ ǆǤƵ ,6 :ǠƒƨŋȔƒ þþƵ (ƻƧǤƶǆ!ƒ

.ǆ2002 - ùǋ1422 :7 ùŋ ǆ1996 - ùǋ1416

ŁŽĂù ưĂdž!ƒĂ Łъǒƶ ư ù!ƒ Ł ǒþĜơǕƒ ŁǁʅʅʅʅʅʅʅƖ (ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǑǉĜǐ!Ǖƒ ǇǑþ!ƒ ƧƮĜǉ þdžơdž .167

,ŁǒþĂƶƖù!ƒ ŁǒǐƧƶ!ƒ Łǁǂdždž!ƒ - ƯĜǒƧ!ƒ ÜƻƧĜƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ :ƧTǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ,ŁdžǕƒ Ǒ5 Ɛǒʅ!ƒ ĜǋƧƛǁĂ

.14 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǁ1992 - ùǋ1412 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ

ŁƖƖƋdž :ƧTĜǉ!ƒ ,ǁǕƒ Ǐ þĂƒþ ǑǐǁƠǒơƮ (ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǑǉĜǐ!Ǖƒ ǇǑþ!ƒ ƧƮĜǉ þdžơdž .168

.ǁ2002 - ùǋ1423 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ ,7 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ ƘǒĂǂ!ƒ ÜƴǒƨĂķ!ƒĂ ƧTǉǁ! Ʃƒƨƺ

:ƧùTĜǉ!ƒ ,ƔùǒǋƧķ!ƒĂ Ɣùǒƺ Ƨķ!ƒ Ơǒơ Ʈ (ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǑǉĜǐ!Ǖƒ ǇǑþ!ƒ ƧƮĜǉ þdžơdž .169

.3 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ ,ŁƖdžĜƤ!ƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ ƯĜǒƧ!ƒ - ƻƧĜƶdž!ƒ Łǐķǂdž

:ƧTùǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ,ǁǕƒ - þĂƒþ ǑùǐǁƻǒƶùƯ (ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǑǉĜǐ!Ǖƒ ǇǑþ!ƒ ƧƮĜǉ þdžơdž .170

:Ĉƒƨ ùηǕƒ þþƵ,ùǋ1423 - Ĭ!ĂǕƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ ,ƘǒĂǂ!ƒ - ƴǒƨĂķ!ƒ Ă ƧTǉǁ! Ʃƒƨƺ ŁƖƖƋdž

.2

ǋùǒǁƵ Ÿƒ ĬǁùƮ Ǒǐǉ!ƒ ǉǚƮ ŁъƮ ýƮǁ(ùǋ1420 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǑǉĜǐ!Ǖƒ ǇǑþ!ƒ ƧƮĜǉ þdžơdž .171

- ùùǋ1427 Ĭ!ĂǕƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ ,ƯĜǒƧ!ƒ - ƴǒƨĂķ!ƒĂ ƧTǉǁ! ƻƧĜƶdž!ƒ Łǐķǂdž :ƧTĜǉ!ƒ ,ǁǁƖĂ

.þơƒĂ ýƖǁƖdž ǁǒþƧķ Ǒ5 Ƙƒþǁηdž 3 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ ,ǁ2006

,ǑǉĜùǐ!Ǖƒ ǇǑþ!ƒ ƧƮĜǉ þdžơdž :ƾǀơdž!ƒ ,ŁǉƖ!ƒ (ùǋ287 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ)ĂƧdžƵ Ǉǐ þdžơǁ , þǁƤdž Ǉǐƒ .172

.2 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ ,1400 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧǒǐ - ǑdžǚƖǗƒ Ɣķǂdž!ƒ :ƧTĜǉ!ƒ

,ýĜùηƧ!ƒ ĈĜdžùƖǁ Ǒù5 ýĜdžǂ!ƒ ƔǒƦǋķ (ùǋ742 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ǇdžơƧ!ƒ þǐƵ Ǉǐ ƻƖĂǒ ,ĭƨdž!ƒ .173

ÜĬù!ĂǕƒ :ŁùƶǐƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧùǒǐ - Ł!ĜƖƧ!ƒ ŁƖƖƋdž :ƧTĜǉ!ƒ ƻĂƧƶdž þƒĂƵ ƧĜTǐ .þ :ƾǀơdž!ƒ

.35 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ ,1980 Ǐ 1400

ǁǒơƧù!ƒ þùǐƵ :ƾǀơdž!ƒ ,ĈĜdžƖǕƒĂ Ĭǉǂ!ƒ (ùǋ261 :Ĭ5Ăķdž!ƒ) ĭƧĂǐĜƖǒǉ!ƒ ƜĜηơ!ƒ Ǉǐ ǁǁƖdž .174

ÜǀƧĂùǉdž!ƒ Łùǉǒþdž!ƒ ÜŁǒdžǚƖǗƒ ŁdžĜη!Ǐ Ǒdžǁƶ!ƒ Ł ơǐ!ƒ ǀþĜdžƵ :ƧTĜǉ!ƒ ,ĭƧǀTǀ!ƒ þdžơǁ þdžơdž

.2 :Ĉƒƨ ηǕƒ þþƵ Üǁ1984-ùǋ1404 ÜĬ!ĂǕƒ :ŁƶǐƱ!ƒ ,ŁǒþĂƶƖ!ƒ ŁǒǐƧƶ!ƒ Łǂǁdždž!ƒ

ýþùz!f ýùlǉ ƧƮƙƤdž!f ƠŏơƮ!f þǉƪdž!f (ùǊ261 :ĬƼĂkdž!f) ĭƧĂhƓƪŏǉ!f ƜƓηơ!f ǇǊ ǄǊƪdž .175

ŀfƧùk!f ƇǅŏơƍƧfþ :ƧTƓǉ!f ÜŎpƓh!f þhƵ þfƋ5 þdžơdž :ƽlơdž!f Ü Ÿf ýĂƪƧ Ĭ!ƍ ýþz!f ǇƵ

.5 :ƇfƨηǕf þþƵ ÜƘĂƧŏh ǇŎhƧz!f

(ĭƧĂþ!f ŀŏfĂƧ) ǇŏzdžǇhf ơŏƧƓk (ùǊ233 :ĬƼĂkdž!f) ǇĂƵ ǇǊ ǇŏzdžǇǊ ĬŏơŏÜ ǇŏzdžǇhf .176

ŎdžǘùƪǗf ŀfƧk!f ƇǅŏơƍĂ Ŏdžz!f ŀơh!f ƨŧƧdž :ƧTƓǉ!f ,Ƶŏƪ ƧĂǉ þdžơdž þdžơƊ .þ :ƽlơdž!f

.4 :ƇfƨηǕf þþƵ Ü1979 Ǉ 1399 ÜĬ!ĂǕf :ŀzhƱ!f ÜŀdžƧŧdž!f ŀŧdž -

ǇùhfĬùŏơŏ! ,þŏǉη!f ǇJhf ƘǕfƋƪ (ùǊ233 :ĬƼĂkdž!f) ǇĂƵ ǇǊ ǇŏzdžǇǊ Ĭŏơŏ , ǇŏzdžǇhf .177

:ŀùzhƱ!f,lƧĂǉdž!f ŀǉŏþdž!f - Ƨfþ!f ŀhkŧdž :ƧTǉ!f Ƨfþ ƵŏƪƧĂǉ þdžơdž þdžơƊ :ƽlơdž!f , Ǉŏzdž

.1 :ƇfƨηǕf þþƵ ,Ǆ1988 ÜùǊ1408 ÜĬ!ĂǕf

ǇƓùdžƵ ŀùŏfĂƧ) ǇŏzdžǇhf ơŏƧƓk (ùǊ233 :ĬƼĂkdž!f)ǇĂƵ ǇǊ ǇŏzdžǇǊ Ĭŏơŏ , ǇŏzdžǇhf .178

þþùƵ ,ƽTdžþ Ǉ ŀfƧk! ǇĂdždž!f Ƨfþ :ƧTƓǉ!f ,Ƶŏƪ ƧĂǉ þdžơdž þdžơƊ .þ :ƽlơdž!f (ŎdžƧfþ!f

.1 :ƇfƨηǕf

ǇŏùzdžǇǊ Ĭŏơŏ ǇƵ ýƓηƧ!f ŀ5Ƨzdž (ùǊ233 :ĬƼĂkdž!f)þƓŏƨ ǇǊ ǇĂƵ ǇǊ Ĭŏơŏ ,ǇŏzdžǇhf .179

/ǄǊƧùŏƷĂ ƧùŏdžǉǇǊ Ÿf þhƵ ǇǊ þdžơdžĂ ŀhŏT ŎhƊ ǇǊ Ƨŧh ŎhƊĂ Ŏǉŏþdž!f ǇǊ ŎǉƵ ǇƵ ǊŏƼĂ

ƧƓƮùl!f ýùdžƓŧ þdžơdž :ýĂǕf Ƈƨη!f :ƽlơdž!f , ƨƧơdž ǇǊ ǄƪƓl!f ǇǊ þdžơdž ǇǊ þdžơƊ ŀŏfĂƧ

.Ǆ1985 ÜùǊ1405 ÜĬ!ĂǕf :ŀzhƱ!f ,ƽTdžþ Ǉ ŀŏhƧz!f ŀƷǉ!f ýdžηdž :ƧTƓǉ!f

ŀùŏþƓơǕf ǋŏƧùƤk Ŏ5 Ƨŏǉdž!f Ƨþh!f (ùǊ804 :ĬƼĂkdž!f)þdžơƊ ǇǊ ŎǉƵ ǇǊ ƧdžƵ ,ǇlǉdžǇhf .180

ǇƓdžŏǉùƪ ǇùhŸf þùhƵĂ Ʊŏƺ!f ĂhƊ ĬƽƱƮdž :ƽlơdž!f , Ƨŏhŧ!f ƟƧT!f Ŏ5 ŀzpfĂ!f ƧƓǕfĂ

:ŀùzhƱ!f ,ŀŏþĂzƪù!f- ƯƓùŏƧ!f - ýŏƨĂk!fĂ ƧTǉ! lƧηǉ!f Ƨfþ :ƧTƓǉ!f ýƓdžŧ ǇǊ ƧƪƓŏĂ

.9 :ƇfƨηǕf þþƵ ,Ǆ2004-ùǊ1425 ÜĬ!ĂǕf

ƔùŏƙƧƙ ĬǋƵ) ШĞnjǉdž!ƒ Ƚ!ƥƊ Ĭ!ǫ ШĞƙơdž!ƒ ȽƽơƘ (ùNj804 :Ĭ5ĂƙdžƒǃŎǋƵ LJh ƧdžƵ ,LJǀǋdž!ƒ LJhƒ .181

ȽùdžƧȽdž!ƒ Ƚȴdž - ĈƒƧơ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬĞǉ!ƒ ŎǉĞŏơǋ!ƒ ƻĞƶƪ LJh Ÿƒ ƥhƵ :ȿǀơdž!ƒ (ĭĂĂǉǉ! ШĞnjǉdž!ƒ

.2 :ĈƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,1406 ÜĬ!ĂŰƒ :ȽƶhƱ!ƒ

ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ĈĞdžƪƊ ȽƽƧƶdžĂ ƥŏơĂƙ!ƒ , (ùNj395 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ȿĞơƪǫ LJh ƥdžơdž , ǉƥǉdž LJhƒ .182

ƥdžơdž LJh ŎǋƵ ƧĂƙȽƥ!ƒ :NJǈŏƥĞơƊ ШƧƤĂ NŏǋƵ ȿǋƵĂ NJǀǀơ, ƥƧƽƙ!ƒĂ ȿĞƽƙŬƒ ĬǋƵ NJƙĞƽƮĂ

ȽǉŏƥdžǃĞh ȽŏdžŭƪŰƒ ȽƶdžĞƞ!Ğh ĞŏǋƶƵ!ƒ ƘĞƪƒƧƥ!ƒ Džƪƿ Ŏ5 ǁƧĞƬdž!ƒ ƦĞƙƪŰƒ ŎnjŏǀƽƵ!ƒ ƧƮĞǉ

:ȽƶhƱ!ƒ ĞŏƧĂƪ ÜDžȽơ!ƒĂ DžĂǋƶ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜǀƧĂǉdž!ƒ ȽǉŏƥdžƵ!ƒ ÜDžȽơ!ƒĂ DžĂǋƶ!ƒ ȽhƙȽdž :ƧƬĞǉ!ƒ ,ǀƧĂǉdž!ƒ

1 :ĈƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ 2002 - ùNj 1423 ÜĬ!ĂŰƒ

,ƥùƪƊ DžŏǋùƪLJŏƪơ :ȿǀơdž!ƒ,ĬǋƶŏŎhƊ ƥǉƪdž (ùNj307 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ŎǋƵ LJh ƥdžơƊ ,ŎǋƮĂdž!ƒ .183

ƥƥùƵ ,Dž1984 IJ ùùNj1404 ÜĬù!ĂŰƒ :ȽùƶhƱ!ƒ ȿƬdžƥ - ȽƒƧƙǋ! LJĂdždž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬĞǉ!ƒ

.13 :ĈƒƨƞŰƒ

:ĈĞƽƶư ù!ƒ ƔĞùƙȽ ȽŏĂhǉ!ƒ Ƚǉƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǉƥĂnjƞĂ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ȽƵƧƨ ĂhƊ ĭƥnjdž LJh ĭƥƶƪ , ŎdžƬĞnj!ƒ .184

ÜȽŏdžŭùƪŰƒ ȽùƶdžĞƞ!Ğh ŎdžǋƶƵ!ƒ ȽơhƒǀƥĞdžƵ :ƧƬĞǉ!ƒ ,ȽŏdžǋƶƵ!ƒ Ƚ!ĞƪƧ!ƒ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ȽƵƧƨ ŎhŰ

.3 :ĈƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,Dž1982/ùNj1402 :ȽƶhƱ!ƒ ȽŏƥĂƶƪ!ƒ ȽŏhƧƶ!ƒ ȽȽǋdždž!ƒ ÜȽŏĂhǉ!ƒ Ƚǉŏƥdž!ƒ

,ШĞùƞơ!ƒ LJùh DžǋƪùdžƠŏơƮ ƟƧƬ ШĞnjǉdž!ƒ (ùNj676 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ ƻƧƬ LJh Ĭŏơŏ .185

18 :ĈƒƨùƞŰƒ ƥƥùƵ Ü1392 ȽŏǉĞǈ!ƒ :ȽƶhƱ!ƒ ,ƘĂƧŏh - ŎhƧƶ!ƒ ȽƒƧƙ!ƒ ĈĞŏơǫ Ƨƒƥ :ƧƬĞǉ!ƒ

.(Ƙƒƥǋƞdž 9 Ŏ5)

ƥùƵƒĂƿĂ LJǉƪù!ƒ ƘĞdžnjdž Ŏ5 DžĞȽơŰƒ ȽƮŭƤ (ùNj676 :Ĭ5Ăƙdž!ƒ) ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ ƻƧƬ LJh Ĭŏơŏ .186

- Ƚ!ĞƪƧ!ƒ ȽƪƪƋdž :ƧƬĞǉ!ƒ ,ýdžƞ!ƒ ýŏƵĞdžƪǫ LJŏƪơ :NJǈŏƥĞơƊ ШƧƤĂ NJǀǀơ :ȿǀơdž!ƒ ,DžŭƪŰƒ

.2 :ĈƒƨƞŰƒ ƥƥƵ ,Dž1997 - ùNj1418 ÜĬ!ĂŰƒ :ȽƶhƱ!ƒ ƘĂƧŏh - LJĞǉh!

187. Ǐǒơǒ ǇǊ ƧƬ ƻ ǏǍǍǉ!ƒ (ƒ!ǆǁǍ5Ǐ: ùǋ676)ƒŰǁǂ‡ǅƧ, ǃơǀǒȿ: Ʀǂǀ ƥƒ!ǀƇƥƧ ƧǕǉǁǍƱ ƧơǆùǊ

Ÿƒ !ǉǁƬƧ: ƥƒƧ !ƨ‡Ƨ !ǉƱǁƵƷ ƧƬǉ!ƒǍ ǍƒǁƨǍƧǒƯǚ - !ǃǉǆǇ, ƱǁƵƷ ƞƥǒùƥǉ ǆǉơùƷŰ

.ǆ1994 - ùǋ1414

188. Ǐǒơǒ ǇǊ ƧƬ ƻ ǏǍǍǉ!ƒ (ƒ!ǆǁǍ5Ǐ: ùǋ676)ƒ!ǁƧǒƔ ǍƒǁǒƖƧǒ !ǆǀƧ5Ʒ ƖǉǇ ƒ!ǁƬǒƧ ƒ!ǉǁǒƧ 5Ǒ

ǅƬǍýƒ!ơƥǒƗ, ǁƥǒǆǇ ǍǁơǀȿǍ ǍƙǀƒǍ: ǆơǆƥ ƷǉƷǆǉ, ƒ!ƤƬǃ, ƒ!ǉǁƬƧ: ƥƒƧ ƒ!ǁƵƔ ƒ!ƵƧǀǕŰ

ǀƧǃǍǃ, ƒ!ƱǁƵƷ: ƒŰǍ!ǏŰ ùǋ1405 - ǆ1985, ƥƥƷ ƒŰǌƨƒǈ: 1.

# فهرسة الآيات القرآنية

| hΘƻƬǁǀ | ƔβǋƨǁǀƐ | hǐǗǀ !ƽβ | hǐǑǀ | !ƽβǁǀ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 285 | ƘǚƬ5 | 30 | {ƒĂďǴǀƘƪƒ Ďǻ Ÿƒ ǴǉƨƧ ƒĂ!Ǵp ǇǰǾ!ƒ Ǉǫ} | |
| 273<br>92 | Ǉƞ!ƒ<br>Ɣƒƨơǘƒ | 2<br>33 | {βƬƧ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ĭβnjö ǴǊƞƵ ǴǉǷƧp ǴǉƶďƪǴǉǫ}<br>Ƙùöǚ!ƒ ýùǋǅ Ʃƞƨù!ƒ Ďǂǉƶ ƔǋǾö! Ÿƒ βöƧö ǴďǉǸ}<br>{ƒƧönjƱƘ ĎǂƧnjƱöĂ | |
| 194 | ǇƒƧďƵ ýǷ | 110 | {ƩǴǉǰ! ƘƞƧƤǅ ƗďǅƧöƤ ĎƘǉǂ} | |
| 81 | Ɣƒƨơǘƒ | 52 | Ǉùď Ǉùnjǚ ýβǚƘ ǇǅŬĂ βƶǚ Ǉď ǴǴƪǉ!ƒ ǁ! ýơö Ŭ}<br>{ǁǉöďö Ƙǂǁď Ǵď Ŭǫ Ǉnjǉƪơ ǁǚƞƵǅ Ă!Ă ǀƒĂƨǅ | |
| 290 | ǴǴƪǉ!ƒ | 101 | {ĎƘƽƤ Ǉǫ ǀǘƬ!ƒ Ǉď ƒĂƧƬǀƘ ǇǅΘǴǉƞĎǂöǚƵ Ʃö!} | |
| 248 | Ɣƒƨơǘƒ | 4 | {ǋ5Ăƞ Ŏ5 ǇöǚǷp Ǉď ýƞƧ! Ÿƒ ýƶƞ Ǵď} | |
| 301 | ǴǴƪǉ!ƒ | 12 | {Ǉöβ ĂǅǴnjǚ ŎƬĂö ƗöƬĂ βƶǚ Ǉď} | |
| 81<br>137 | Ɣƒƨơǘƒ<br>ǀƧǀǚ!ƒ | 50<br>220 | {ŎǚǉǰǴ! Ǵnjƪƽǉ ƘǚǋĂ Ǉǫ ƗǉďƋď ǀƧďƒĂ}<br>{ĎǂǉƒĂƤƎ5 ĎǋĂƱ!ǴƤƘ ǇǫĂ} | |
| 248 | ǴƒƧƪŬƒ | 80 | ǀƧùƤď ŎǉƞƧƤǅĂ ȿβƬ ýƤβď ŎǉǚƤβǅ ƔƧ ýpĂ}<br>{ƒƧöƬǉ ǴǉǴƱǚƪ ǁǉβ! Ǉď Ŏ! ýƶƞƒĂ ȿβƬ | |
| ǀ | ýďǉ!ƒ | 40 | {ǋƪƽǉ! ƧǂƬö ǴďǉƎ5 ƧǂƬ ǇďĂ} | |
| 219 | ǀβƑǴď!ƒ | 106 | Ďǂβùơǅ Ƨưùơ ƒǾǫ ĎǂǉöǚǀβǴnjƬ ƒĂǉďǷ ǇǰǾ!ƒ Ǵnjöǅ Ǵö}<br>{ƘĂď!ƒ | |
| 315 | ƘƒƧƞơ!ƒ | 13 | ĎǂǴùǉǚƶƞĂ ĬƛǉǅĂ ƧǂǾ Ǉď ĎǂǴǉǚƤ Ǵǉǫ ƩǴǉ!ƒ Ǵnjöǅ Ǵö}<br>Ǉǫ ĎǂǴǀƘǅ Ÿƒ βǉƵ ĎǂďƧǂǅ Ǉǫ ƒĂ5ƧǴƶƘ! ýƑǴǚpĂ ǴǚĂƶƬ<br>{ƧöǚƤ ĎöǚƵ Ÿƒ | |
| 285 | Ƨƛβď!ƒ | 56 | {ǀƧƺƺď!ƒ ýǋǅĂ ăĂǀƘ!ƒ ýǋǅ Ănj} | |
| 170 | ƘǴ5ǴƬ!ƒ | 33 | {ǇöpǴǚ!ƒ Ďǋnj ĎnjƘöƧǾ ǴǉǚƶƞĂ} | |

## Abstract

**AL-Shamlony, Hisham Mohammed Abed Alrahman, Abi Hatim Al Rasi the term “not cited” (An Empirical Study in the four Books), Ph.D. Thesis, Yarmouk University, 1433 AH / 2012 AD, supervisor: Dr. Mohamed Abed Alrahman AL-Tualbha.**

This study tackled the meaning of the term "not cited" By Abi Hatim (The Imam of contestation and Amendment).

This study revealed the meaning of the term for this Imam, in his judgment on a number of narrators Then, the study focused on the Narratives of these narrators in the four books, and the degree of Agreement of Abu Hatim Al-Razi on these narrators, compared with the Imams.

The study consisted of five chapters. The first one is preliminary chapter. It introduced us with the life of Abu Hatim Al-Razi, the significance of his works, , the meaning of the term “Not cited ”and other related terms .

The second chapter tackled the narrators whom Abu Hatim judged them as "Not cited ", this narrator was truthful narrator through scholarly, with regard to novels in the four books.

The third chapter tackled the narrators whom Abu Hatim said about them "not cited", this narrator was like a sheikh or good for Hadith through scholarly, with regard to novels in four books, and some of these narrators who were drove by Bukhari and Muslim.

The fourth Chapter tackled the narrators whom Abu Hatim said about them "not cited ", this narrator was flexible in Hadith, or he was not strong through the scholarly, with regard to novels in four books.

In the fifth Chapter tackled the narrators whom Abu Hatim said about them “not cited", this narrator was in the degree of weak of Hadith, or denied Hadith through the scholarly, with regard to novels in four books.

The conclusion contained the most important results and the main recommendations.